

City of New Bedford  
to



Clerk of Committee















# CITY DOCUMENTS.

---

## Mayor's Address to the Council, City Government, Annual Reports, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR 1906 - 7.



NEW BEDFORD:  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, PRINTERS.  
1907.



# CITY DOCUMENTS.

Mayor's Address to the Council,

City Government,

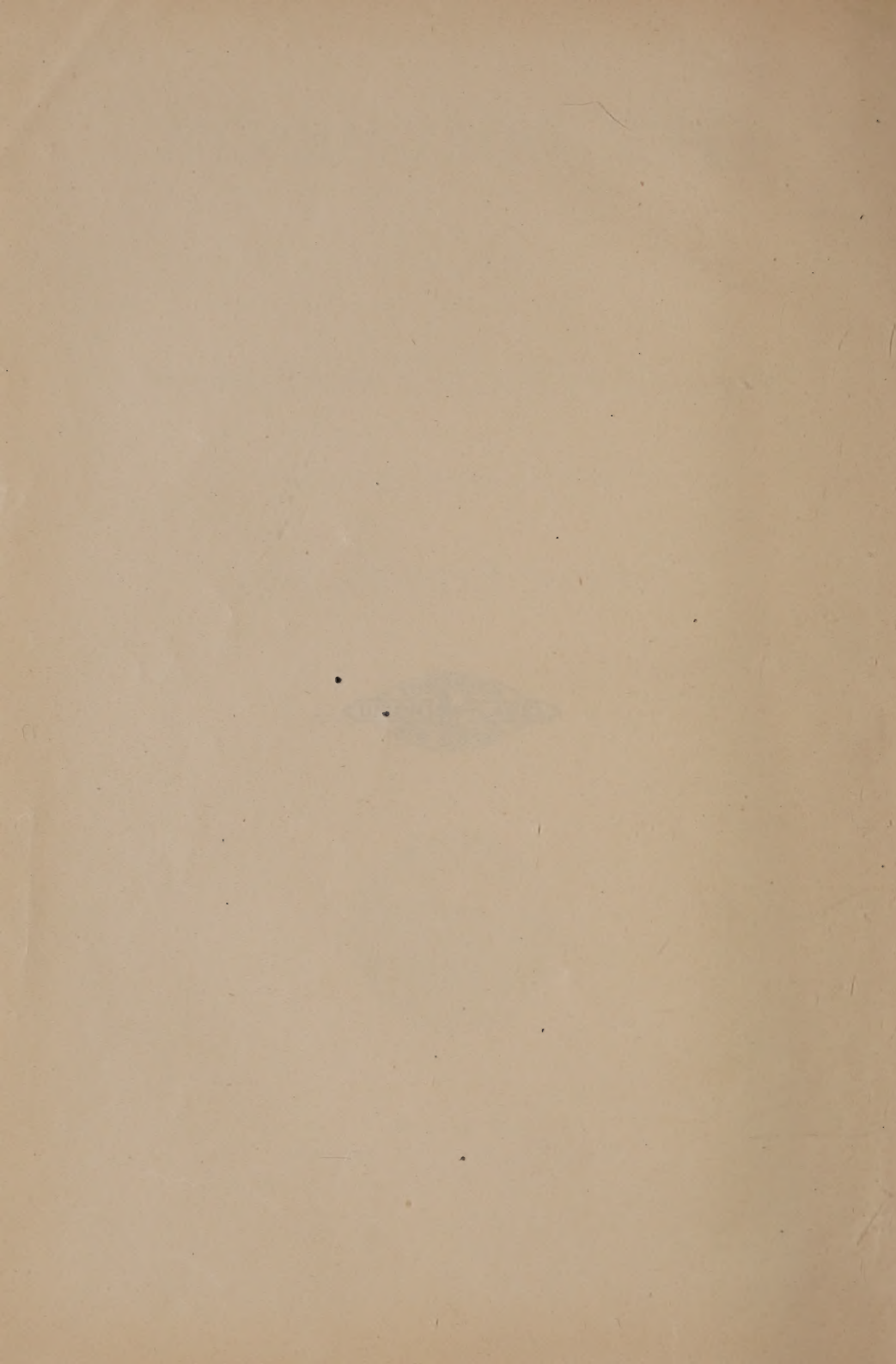
Annual Reports, Etc.



THE A. J. CONNOR PRESS, NEW BEDFORD, MASS.









# CONTENTS.

VII

Expenditures on General Sewers for 1901-02-03-04-05-06.....	7
Streets Widened, Laid Out and Accepted.....	8
Macadam, New and Rebuilt.....	9-10
Description and Cost of Work on Streets.....	11-20
Highways and Streets.....	21-35
Recapitulation.....	36-38
<b>11. Report of the Engineering Department, 46 pages,</b> 2 insert sheets.	
Report of the City Engineer.....	3-11
Report of Commissioners appointed to apportion cost of construction of Highway and Bridge constructed over Acushnet River between New Bedford and Fairhaven, and of the maintenance of the same ..	11-29
Street Levels and Grades.....	30
Work for Various Departments.....	31-33
Miscellaneous Work.....	34-35
Location of Electric Conduits.....	36-38
Streets Laid Out and Accepted in 1906.....	39
Streets Numbered.....	41
Rainfall for 1906, reported by T. R. Rodman.....	42
Monthly Summary of Tides for Year 1906.....	43
Work done for Street Layouts.....	44-45
Meteorological Observation.....	Insert Sheet
Details of Sewer Construction.....	" "
<b>12. Superintendent of Public Buildings, also Inspector of Buildings, 18 pages.</b>	
<b>13. Report of Overseers of the Poor, 15 pages.</b>	
Organization of the Board.....	3
Report of the Board.....	5-11
Report of the Physicians to the Board.....	12-14
<b>14. Report of the Department of Parks, 15 pages.</b>	
Organization of the Board.....	3
Report of Park Commissioners.....	5-8
Report of Superintendent of Parks.....	9-14
<b>15. Report of the Cemetery Board, 18 pages.</b>	
<b>16. Report of the Inspector of Milk, Provisions and Cattle, 8 pages.</b>	
<b>17. List of Jurors, 29 pages.</b>	
<b>18. Report of Free Public Baths, 12 pages.</b>	
<b>19. City Ordinances, 7 pages.</b>	





# CONTENTS.

---

<b>1. Inaugural Address of Hon. Thomas Thompson, Mayor,</b>	
20 pages.	
<b>2. Municipal Register for 1907, 35 pages.</b>	
<b>3. Water Report, 98 pages.</b>	
Members and Officers of the New Bedford Water Board	2
Thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Board.....	3-14
Report of the Water Registrar .....	15-21
Report of the Superintendent .....	22-46
Rainfall at Quittacas Pumping Station for 1906.....	23
Rainfall at Acushnet Storing Reservoir for 1906.....	24
Work done by Pumping Engines .....	47
Pipe Laid and Removed in 1906 .....	48-52
Stop Gates and Waste Gates Set and Removed in 1906	53-58
Location of Hydrants and Air Taps.....	59-88
Summary of Statistics.....	89-98
<b>4. Free Public Library, 37 pages</b>	
Officers of the Library .....	2
Report of the Trustees.....	3-5
Report of Librarian.....	6-10
Statistics.....	11-13
Financial Statement .....	14-17
Noteworthy Books added to the Library in 1906.....	18-19
Gifts to the Library.....	26-37
<b>5. Fire Department Report, 74 pages.</b>	
Organization of the Fire Department .....	2-5
Thirtieth Annual Report of the Chief Engineer .....	6-12
Statement of Expenditures.....	11
Fire Department Roll.....	13-26
Fire Alarm Telegraph .....	27-30
Fire Alarms, Losses and Insurance for 1906 .....	31-51
Location of Hydrants.....	52-72
Location of Reservoirs.....	73

**6. School Report, 127 pages.**

Statistics .....	3-9
Expenditures .....	10-15
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund .....	16-19
Text-books and Supplies .....	20-21
Remarks on the School Census .....	22
Remarks on Expenditures .....	23
Total Enrollment and Attendance of Day and Evening Schools .....	24-29
Average Age of Pupils in Various Grades .....	30-33
Rates of Tuition for Non-Resident Pupils .....	34
Description of Schoolhouses .....	35
List of Teachers and Janitors and their Salaries .....	36-37
School Calendar, 1906 .....	38
High School Pupils' Records of Leaving, Graduating, etc., in 1906 .....	39-41
Graduating Exercises of Schools .....	42-47
Organization of the School Committee, 1906 .....	50-54
Teachers and Janitors .....	55-68
Annual Report of Superintendent .....	69-127
List of Text-Books .....	1-48

**7. Board of Health, 24 pages.****8. Financial Report, 206 pages.**

Auditor's General Statement of Receipts and Expenditures .....	5-9
The same in detail .....	10-145
Schedule of City Property .....	146-151
Bonded Debt of the City .....	154-155
Taxes and Valuations since 1887 .....	156
Auditor's Balance Sheet .....	157-158
Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes .....	161-168
Annual Report of the City Treasurer .....	169-190
Annual Report of the Sinking Fund Commissioners .....	191-203

**9. Report of the Chief of Police, 16 pages.****10. Report of the Superintendent of Streets, 38 pages,  
1 insert sheet.**

Report of the Superintendent .....	3
Population, Valuation, etc., of the City, 1906 .....	4-5
Appropriations and Expenses for 1906 .....	6
Expenditures on Highways and Streets for 1901-02-03, 1904-05-06 .....	7



1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 1.

---

TWELFTH INAUGURAL ADDRESS  
OF  
HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY  
MAYOR CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

At the Inauguration of the  
City Government

JANUARY 7  
1907

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS  
1907 •

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 7, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 7, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.



# TWELFTH INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

HON. CHARLES S. ASHLEY

Δ Δ Δ

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCIL :

In committing to our hands the administration of the municipal affairs for the ensuing year, the citizens have imposed upon us duties at once arduous and exacting.

We are called upon to act understandingly, promptly and without evasion.

There is no uncertainty about the situation we are to meet, and to faithfully perform our obligations to the people we must immediately correct the abuses we find established; we must conscientiously and carefully conduct the government of the city and proceed deliberately and positively to promote measures for the best interests of all the people.

In redeeming the public service from the hands of officials manifestly incompetent and unworthy, I will endeavor to nominate persons entirely suitable for confirmation, and in the cases where the power of election rests with you I have every confidence that you will choose men of honesty, capability and efficiency.

The questionable conduct of office-holders is not lightly regarded by the people who look to us to safeguard them against further improprieties and scandals.

Inasmuch as we will be held to a strict accountability for our doings in the places we have been called to occupy, we must likewise require of those for whom we are responsible, the same measure of accountability to us.

In the place of pretense and subterfuge let us restore open and candid methods in all our public acts.

At the outset let us not fail to remember that artifice has been employed to keep us in ignorance of the city's true condition, and we must not forget that only by persistence and diligence have we been able to secure and defend the rights which the voters have conferred upon us.

I ask your attention to various subjects to which it is appropriate at this time that reference should be made :

## FINANCES.

The amount of revenue derived yearly under the twelve dollar tax limit law, with the added income from corporation taxes, licenses and miscellaneous receipts, does not defray the ordinary running expenses of the municipality.

In order to realize a further sum to apply to the city's annual bills and to wipe out an existing floating debt treasury shortage, it is necessary to negotiate and turn into cash the present limited borrowing capacity of the city available for the purpose.

Since our immediate predecessors in office, instead of making a bond issue to retire the floating debt, paid the same from money properly belonging to the holders of the city's temporary loan notes of 1906, which notes, contrary to the spirit of the law, were made to fall due at late dates in the next year, there is preserved to us only such proceeds of a negotiable borrowing capacity as will remain after making provision for the payment of those notes at maturity this year.

Those proceeds will be further reduced, before being applicable to the purpose of the current year, by just such an amount as will be required to meet the lawful obligations created by the late city government.



In other words, the present floating indebtedness consists of a treasury shortage brought about by improper disbursements from the tax receipts of 1906, which receipts, in defiance of law and ordinance, were drawn upon as "funds in the city treasury not otherwise appropriated," when, as a matter of fact, they were not legally susceptible to disbursement or appropriation in any form except to repay the persons who had advanced them in anticipation of the taxes of 1906.

The amount of this floating debt treasury shortage is about two hundred and forty-five thousand dollars.

Other obligations amount to about twenty thousand dollars.

And the borrowing capacity is three hundred twenty-six thousand dollars.

The net difference, about sixty thousand dollars, represents the sum which will be immediately available to augment the twelve dollar tax, corporation tax and miscellaneous receipts account, all of which must stand in the total to be used for running expenses of the city of New Bedford for the year 1907.

There can be collected before the last days of December, 1907, of the twelve dollar taxes, about the sum of seven hundred thousand dollars.

And from corporation taxes, licenses and miscellaneous receipts, about two hundred thousand dollars.

To which add balance of borrowing capacity, negotiated, viz: about sixty thousand dollars.

The total, readily collectible income, will thus be seen to amount to about nine hundred sixty thousand dollars.

Other receipts, about eighty-five thousand dollars, may be forthcoming by a temporary loan in anticipation of the collection of this sum as balance of assessed taxes of 1907, which will not be available until next year.

In making your temporary loan, at the beginning of the year, I recommend that the items of receipts from taxes under the twelve dollar assessment, and corporation tax, be carried into the note in no sum greater than eight hundred thousand dollars, readily collectible as I have shown, and the note should be made to fall due in December, 1907.

As to the anticipation later of the eighty-five thousand dollars I have mentioned, which would involve the giving of a note for it this year to come due next year, I recommend that you do not authorize the giving of such a note unless you first enact an ordinance which shall require the city treasurer to specifically set aside the money

received from the tax payer to pay the note and no other use to be made of those funds whatsoever.

An ordinance for this purpose should be drawn in terms so sure and certain that it could not be in any way circumvented or defeated.

The past year has given us occasion to observe the gross impropriety of making the due date of a note at a remote period and in the meantime spending the money which the tax-payer brought in to pay that note at maturity, for any purpose but the right one.

It therefore follows that your allotment at the commencement of the year for running expenses must be kept well within the sum of one million and fifty thousand dollars, and as will hereafter appear this matter may well engage your serious attention, since the absolutely necessary items for the proper administration of our affairs amount to more than this sum.

When your gross revenue has been appropriated the city will stand, without any veiled fiction, at its debt limit, but without a "floating debt" and without a "treasury shortage."

We will then be logically eligible, as so well understood and explained by former Governor Bates, to have recourse to the legislature for authorization of necessary projects outside the debt limit.



Other municipalities have much sooner and with far greater frequency been brought to ask exemptions than has New Bedford, but this course will hereafter have to be followed in each case as it arises here.

With the repeal of the twelve dollar law which must come very shortly for all cities, the borrowing capacity can be reserved for permanent improvements, but until that time the method I have indicated must be employed.

The city can and must run within its legitimate resources, but the assertion that we can live, for a municipal year, upon our collectible income, is impossible to be sustained in actual experience.

I will call your attention, by topics, to the several cases which will positively require legislative sanction this year.

## CITY HALL.

The fire in City hall several weeks ago, which practically destroyed the interior, makes it necessary for us to dispose of a problem which has long vexed city governments and which has grown more pressing from year to year. The population of this city is now three times greater than it was twenty-five years ago, and in that time there has been no addition to the public buildings of the city for the accomodation of city officers. As the business of the city has increased, necessitating additional room for office forces and new departments, some relief has been secured by leasing rooms in outside buildings, while such officers as still do business in the city buildings have been hampered in their work by inadequate quarters. At the same time, the public has been submitted to irritating inconvenience.

The departments are now widely scattered. In addition to the offices which have been distributed in the two buildings, the school committee is doing business in a separate building up the street, the public works department, city engineer and inspector of buildings are located in Odd Fellows building, the board of health is installed in offices on Pleasant street, the license

commissioners and cemetery board have offices in the Merchants bank building, the inspector of milk and provisions is elsewhere, and the difficulties of administration are complicated and the public continually confused by the situation. The expense to the city in rentals is very large, representing the interest on an amount which would go far towards erecting a new public building.

Since the burning of City Hall, there has been an expression which convinces me that public sentiment desires the retention of the old structure, the exterior architecture of which has given dignity to the square which has been the pride of the city since the hall was built nearly seventy years ago. The stately proportions, solidity and classic style of architecture, have always been grateful to the eye, and by association, likewise, the hall occupies a place in the regard of the people which would make its destruction intolerable.

The officials of the Free Public Library are convinced that the interior can be reconstructed to accommodate the purposes of the library. The city of New Bedford has the proud distinction of possessing a library which was among the first, if not the first, to be supported by appropriation from the public treasury. While there are many larger libraries, there are few in the country which occupy



a place of greater distinction, since it contains specialized collections among the most notable in the United States.

These priceless volumes are now exposed to constant menace by fire in a structure that is not fire proof in any particular. The location of the library is on the second floor, inconvenient of access by the public, and the space is so limited that many of the advantages of the library are unattainable. The city will soon come into possession of the income of the Potter fund, which will permit the library to increase its functions if a proper building is provided. The necessities of the library have been too long neglected, and if, as I am now assured, the City Hall building can be made available for housing the library, I recommend that prompt action be taken to make necessary provision for the remodeling of this building for library purposes.

This will make necessary a plan for providing a permanent meeting place for the city council, and additional office accommodations a subject which must receive our immediate attention.

The rooms formerly occupied by the library could be made into satisfactory aldermanic and common council chambers.

A new city building for all other officers would have to be erected.

By the acquirement of the remainder of the square upon which the present library building is located, and the erection thereon of a building harmonious in architecture with the present structure, the situation will have been wisely met and great and lasting good accomplished.

Early action will have to be taken looking to legislation to permit of this undertaking outside of the debt limit.

## SCHOOLS.

The absolutely necessary requirements of the school department have been but so recently made plain to the city government that there is no alternative but to advance the pending matter of the petition to the general court for the authorization of a bond issue outside of the debt limit.

The new buildings are necessary, and of course the authority must be sought.

## SEWERS.

The growth of the city, heretofore remarkable, is now unprecedented and phenomenal, and it is predicted that seventeen thousand people will be added to the population before the last days of this year.

Incidental to the great mill prosperity, new enterprises and increased population, come immediate demands, all requiring the outlay of large sums of money.

While the necessity for these disbursements arises at once there is no taxable income available except at some time in the future.

The greatest expense comes in the matter of sewers.

About two hundred and fifty thousand dollars will be required to be expended on this account in the year 1907, and the city engineer points out in a communication to me that outlets into the river must be secured very shortly before there is much more building on the water front.

In connection with your other petition to the general court, one must also be urged for special authority to issue bonds for sewer construction outside the debt limit.



For other general expenses occasioned by this extraordinary growth you will find your resources quite severely taxed and provisions must be made for them out of your ordinary funds. But the sewers cannot be built from the present income.

## STREETS.

It will require an appropriation of nearly three hundred thousand dollars, according to the estimates furnished me by the superintendent of streets, to pay for the street work that should be done this year, and in making your allotments you will have to set aside every dollar that can be possibly spared.

The streets must be kept in good condition; surfaces must be restored; dangerous places must be at once repaired, and everything possible done to keep the streets in the best of condition.

This work will engage attention through the entire year and needs the most careful thought and intelligent treatment.

## STREET LIGHTS.

The many important benefits resulting from the five year lighting contract now expiring have been manifest; but before any steps are taken for the future, several very conspicuous shortcomings need to be thoughtfully considered.

A new contract for any period must contain several conditions more favorable to the city, particularly with reference to the time of lighting and extinguishing the lamps, and the rate schedule will stand a revision.

As there are several months yet to elapse before the present contract is ended, there will be opportunity for conference in the meanwhile.

## POLICE.

I do not think the existing demoralization and inefficiency of the police as a force is attributable to causes other than the pitiful incompetency of the chief and the entirely improper alliance with the clerk of the third district court of Bristol.

I believe the men, with a few obvious exceptions, to be upright and honorable. They are

anxious and willing to enforce the law and be obedient to their superior officers duly constituted by the law, but they naturally resist the interference of those who have no legal right to direct their movements or assume to control them in the slightest degree.

The public suspicion and alarm evinced at recent demonstrations of police subservience to unlawful influences, has been allayed by the frustration of the objects sought to be accomplished.

The police must be kept above suspicion, and I know they will welcome the change that makes them answerable only to their superior officers and the law of the commonwealth, and frees them from the domination of any outside embarrassing and unwholesome influence.

Such police changes as will be made will, I trust, meet the public approval, will terminate the alliance, will gratify the men themselves, and restore the general confidence of the people in this most important, strictly municipal, department.

## WARD OFFICERS.

For the first time in our history the election machinery has been discredited by the acts of ward officers.

While the law provides for the appointment of representatives of the two great political parties, in the state and nation, it does not recognize the divisions that prevail in this community; the result is that it has been possible to make appointments of partisans in whom, events have shown, no confidence can be placed.

It is our duty to provide as ward officers men of character, whose acts will justify their appointments and the trust reposed in them.

Apart from the question of attempted frauds the ignorance of the ward officers was strikingly manifested in the recent election.

I need but to remind you of the unlawful and premature counting of ballots in one ward and call your attention to the fact that it is undisputed that the warden in precinct one had actually given orders to remove the citizens from the ward room and apparently was seriously expecting his commands to be obeyed.

Stupidity of this character may well appall the people and needs but to be noted to require correction.



## REVISION OF THE ORDINANCES.

The City hall fire destroyed the bound copies of the municipal ordinances. My attention has been called to the fact that there has been no revision of the ordinances for over ten years.

The books that were lost contained the amendments as an appendix, which was unsatisfactory and confusing, and the re-printing of the book in its last form is not to be desired.

Since a great number of the measures have of late years been affected by general and special legislation, the book should show all the changes and be brought up to date.

You will do well to consider the creation of a committee that with competent assistance can take up the work of revision and have it in all respects made correct and useful.

---

GENTLEMEN :

It is not the function of the mayor's inaugural address to embrace every topic that you will be called upon to consider, and I have ventured to allude to a comparatively restricted number of subjects.

There are varied matters that require our attention, and to all of them we are bound to devote our best talents and endeavors. We are charged with the faithful administration of our trusts, and we shall fail of our full duty to the people if we do not establish a broad and honorable standard of obligations.

In devoting so much space to matters connected with the expenditure of the public money, I have not intended to intimate that the cases in which money is not the essential feature are thereby unimportant. But if you are not already impressed with the fact that conditions prevailing in this city are very unusual and our growth and prospective increase nothing short of marvelous, then your experience is to acquaint you with a reality that is surely surprising.

And it means money to prepare for it, money to take care of it, and a large and continuing outlay to meet the necessities that such prosperity and activity entails.

This must be admitted and understood.

In all matters, both great and small, I hope you will take the interest the municipality demands and give unselfishly your best efforts for the advancement of the public welfare.

# CITY GOVERNMENT, 1907.

MAYOR

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, 93 State st.

---

ALDERMEN

JOSEPH CHAUSSE, 126 Mt. Pleasant st.  
SAMUEL HIGHAM, 61 Locust st.  
WALTER A. JENNEY, 151 Kempton st.  
FRANK W. FRANCIS, 21 Fifth st.  
JIREH SWIFT, JR., 29 Clinton st.  
THOMAS J. MEANEY, 25 Crapo st.

---

CITY CLERK

DANIEL B. LEONARD

---

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK

WILLIAM S. COOK

---

CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

JAMES H. HATHAWAY

---

CITY AUDITOR

CHARLES J. MCGURK

---

CITY MESSENGER AND CLERK OF COMMITTEES

WALTER H. B. REMINGTON

---

MAYOR'S SECRETARY

R. EUGENE ASHLEY.

## CITY GOVERNMENT.

## COMMON COUNCILMEN.

## PRESIDENT — FRANCIS P. WASHBURN

*Ward One.*

J. Ernest Dionne, 1221 Acushnet ave.  
William Hall, 271 Weld st.  
James H. Mahoney, 112 Mt. Pleasant st.  
Francis P. Washburn, w. s. Tobey Rd.

*Ward Two.*

Laurence H. Barney, 96 State st.  
D. Herbert Cook, 45 Matiland st.  
Joseph R. Glennon, 286 Summer st.  
Bradford O. Hathaway, 74 Parker st.

*Ward Three.*

George J. Allen, 463 Mill st  
Alden H. Bryant, 436 Mill st.  
Charles E. Hardy, 325 Kempton st.  
Stephen D. Perry, 62 Thomas st.

*Ward Four.*

Isaac C. Hicks, 117 Chancery st.  
John W. Knowlton, 32 Eighth st.  
Samuel J. Lowe, 74 Chancery st.  
Louis N. Schuler, 198 Cottage st.

*Ward Five.*

Wanton H. S. Beauvais, 69 Fifth st.  
Frank A. Habicht, 162 Arnold st.  
Samuel T. Rex, 17 Columbia st.  
Benjamin F. Willoughby, 64 Allen st.

*Ward Six.*

John Hallowell, 9 Social st.  
William K. Lees, 475 Rivet st.  
Patrick Loftus, 510 So. Second st.  
Charles A. McAvoy, 25 Welcome st.

Clerk — WALTER H. B. REMINGTON



## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN

*Burial Grounds* — Aldermen Francis (ch.), Jenney and Meaney.

*Enrollment* — Aldermen Chausse (ch.), Higham and Meaney.

*Laying Out, Widening and Repairing Streets* — The Mayor (ch.)  
Aldermen Higham and Meaney.

*Licenses* — Aldermen Higham (ch.), Jenney and Swift.

*Police* — The Mayor (ch.), Aldermen Chausse and Swift.

*Soldiers' Aid* — The Mayor (ch.), Aldermen Francis and Meaney.

---

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

*Armories and Military Property* — Aldermen Higham (ch.) and Chausse; Councilmen Barney, Lowe and Willoughby.

*Audit* — Aldermen Swift (ch.) and Jenney; Councilmen Cook, Hardy and Lees.

*Bath Houses* — Aldermen Meaney (ch.) and Higham; Councilmen Lowe, Beauvois and Habicht.

*Buildings in the Fire District* — Aldermen Francis (ch.) and Swift; Councilmen Mahoney, Hathaway and Cook.

*Charities, Almhouse and the Poor* — Aldermen Chausse (ch.) and Jenney; Councilmen Hall, Cook and Allen.

*City Property* — Aldermen Francis (ch.) and Higham; Councilmen Loftus, Lees and Dionne.

*Claims* — Aldermen Jenney (ch.) and Higham; Councilmen McAvoy, Knowlton and Glennon.

*Education* — Aldermen Swift (ch.) and Francis; Councilmen Knowlton, Dionne and Habicht.

*Finance* — The Mayor (ch.) and Alderman Swift; Councilmen Washburn, Hathaway, Hardy, Knowlton, Rex and Lees.

*Fire Department* — Alderman Meaney (ch.) and Swift; Councilmen McAvoy, Mahoney and Glennon.

*Fuel* — The Mayor (ch.) and Alderman Chausse; Councilmen Loftus, Cook and Allen.

*Ordinances* — Aldermen Jenney (ch.) and Meaney; Councilmen Lees, Beauvois and Perry.

*Printing, Binding and Stationery* — Alderman Jenney (ch.); Councilmen Barney and Lowe.

*Roads, Bridges and Sewers* — Aldermen Meaney (ch.) and Francis; Councilmen Glennon, Allen and Willoughby.

*Street Lights* — Aldermen Chausse (ch.) and Jenney; Councilmen Hall, McAcoy and Loftus.

*Water Works and Water Supply* — Alderman Higham (ch.) and Chausse; Councilmen Glennon, Dionne and Hallowell.

*Wharves* — Aldermen Swift (ch.) and Francis; Councilmen Hardy, Barney and Schuler.

---

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

*Bills in Second Reading* — Councilmen Hall (ch.), Barney and Schuler.

*Elections and Returns* — Councilmen Hicks (ch.) Rex and Hallowell.

*Enrolled Ordinances* — Councilmen Mahoney (ch.), Glennon and Hicks.

**ASSESSORS**

Office, Library Building, Rooms 6 and 7.

GIDEON H. ALLEN, Chairman.

GIDEON H. ALLEN,	Term expires 1907
HENRY C. RUSSELL,	Term expires 1908
WILLIAM F. BANNON,	Term expires 1909

**ASSISTANT ASSESSORS**

Ward 1 — JOHN H. FINNELL

Ward 2 — JOHN P. O'HARA

Ward 3 — FREDRICK A. WASHBURN

Ward 4 — ROLAND A. LEONARD

Ward 5 — WILLIAM J. ABRAMS

Ward 6 — WILLIAM S. WILLIAMS

Chief Clerk and Secretary

CHARLES P. SAWYER

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Office, 52 Pleasant Street

WILLIAM G. KIRSCHBAUM, Chairman.

WM. G. KIRSCHBAUM,	Term expires February, 1908
DR. FRANCIS M. KENNEDY,	Term expires February, 1909
DR. LOUIS Z. NORMANDIN,	Term expires February, 1910

City Physician

HOLDER C. KIRBY

Term ends in February, 1908.

Quarantine Physician

DR. JOSEPH A. FRASIER

Clerk

SUSIE J. SMALL

Health Inspector

ROBERT N. B. DOANE

Inspector of Plumbing

LOUIS H. RICHARDSON

Medical Inspector for contagious diseases

DR. A. N. SENESAC

Bacteriologist

DR. A. H. MANDELL

## NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

## NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

His Honor CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, ex-officio President  
 FRANCIS P. WASHBURN, President of Common Council, ex-officio

LETTICE R. WASHBURN, Term expires June, 1908

WILLIAM H. PITMAN, Term expires June, 1909

WILLIAM E. SMITH, Term expires June, 1910

Clerk

ROBERT C. P. COGGESHALL

Water Registrar

CLIFFORD BAYLIES

Office, Masonic Building.

Superintendent

ROBERT C. P. COGGESHALL

Office, Masonic Building.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

STANISLAUS DESAUTELS, Chairman

STANISLAUS DESAUTELS, Term expires May 1, 1908

CHARLES M. CARROLL, Term expires May 1, 1909

CHARLES H. BROWNELL, Term expires May 1, 1910

Secretary,

CHARLES H. BROWNELL

Visitors

AUGUSTUS A. WOOD

JOSEPH H. HANDFORD

Clerk

ELLA F. BUCKLIN

Interpreter

ANTONE H. SENNA

Superintendent Almhouse and Farm

THOMAS BROWN

Physicians to Board

DR. DENNIS J. LOWNY and DR. JOHN J. H. McALLISTER.



CITY GOVERNMENT.

7

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

TRUSTEES

(*Ex-officio.*      *Terms expire January, 1908.*)

CHARLES S. ASHLEY,	Mayor of the City
FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,	President of the Common Council
JIREH SWIFT, JR.,	Alderman and Chairman of the Committee of the City Council on Education

(*Elected by the Council*)

MATTHEW C. JULIEN,	Term expires April, 1908
FRANK A. MILLIKEN,	Term expires April, 1908
ROBERT F. RAYMOND,	Term expires April, 1909
ALEXANDER McL. GOODSPEED,	Term expires April, 1909
OTIS S. COOK,	Term expires April, 1910
FRANCIS M. KENNEDY,	Term expires April, 1910

President of the Board  
THE MAYOR

Clerk  
ALEXANDER McL. GOODSPEED

Committees

*On the Library* — Messrs. MILLIKEN, RAYMOND and JULIEN  
*On Finance* — Messrs. KENNEDY, JULIEN and COOK  
*On the Building* — Messrs. COOK and JULIEN  
*On Branch Reading Rooms* — Mr. GOODSPEED

Librarian  
GEORGE H. TRIPP

Cataloguer  
ANNA H. DEWOLF

Assistants

CLEMENT L. YEAGER	ETTA F. LAWRENCE
JOSEPHINE A. MERRICK	EDITH H. COBB
SARA F. DUBOIS	

Janitor  
YORICK W. AMES

### COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND

MORGAN ROTCH, Chairman.

WILLIAM A. MACKIE,	Term expires March, 1908
EDWARD W. BOURNE,	Term expires March, 1909
MORGAN ROTCH,	Term expires March, 1910
JAMES H. HATHAWAY, Secretary and Treasurer	

---

### BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Office, Masonic Building

JAMES E. MOORE,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1908
SAMUEL P. RICHMOND,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1909
OBED C. NYE,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1910
WILLIAM KEITH	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1911
WILLIAM F. CASWELL,	Term expires 1st Monday in May, 1912

General Superintendent  
THOMAS W. COOK

---

### CEMETERY BOARD

CHARLES H. VINAL,	Term expires May 1, 1908
WILLIAM M. HIGHAM,	Term expires May 1, 1909
JOHN G. NICHOLSON,	Term expires May 1, 1910

Chairman — JOHN G. NICHOLSON  
Secretary — CHARLES H. VINAL

Superintendent of Cemeteries  
HURLBERT E. THOMAS

City Solicitor  
BENJAMIN B. BARNEY

---

City Engineer  
WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS

---

Drawtender  
CHARLES B. SAYLES

---

Superintendent of Streets  
CHARLES F. LAWTON

---

Sealer of Weight and Measures  
JOHN H. RYAN

---

Superintendent of Public Buildings and Buildings in the Fire Districts  
JOSEPH L. GIBBS

---

Inspector of Buildings  
JOSEPH L. GIBBS

---

Superintendent of City Clock  
FRED. F. DUMAS

---

City Bell Ringer  
ESAIAS R. SWAIN

---

Harbor Master  
HENRY F. WEST

---

Inspector of Petroleum,  
ORVILLE E. YOUNG

## CITY GOVERNMENT.

Inspector of Milk,  
DANIEL C. ASHLEY  
Office, 134 Pleasant Street

---

Inspector of Animals,  
DANIEL C. ASHLEY  
Office, 134 Pleasant Street

---

Supervisor of Wires  
DANIEL D. BRIGGS

---

Labor Registrar  
GEORGE P. BROCK

---

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

WILLARD N. LANE, Chairman  
WILLARD N. LANE, Term expires May, 1908  
MANUEL A. WILLIAMS, Term expires May, 1909  
CHARLES S. COOMBS, Term expires May, 1910  
DANIEL B. LEONARD, Clerk.  
Office, Basement City Hall Building.



## PRECINCT OFFICERS.

*(Term of office expires Sept. 15, 1907.)*

## WARD ONE, PRECINCT A

Warden,	Allen Russell, Jr., R.
Clerk,	Thomas F. Herlihy, D.
Inspector,	Nathaniel H. Jenney, R.
“	Ernest A. Dunham, D.
“	Alphonse Perrault, R.
“	Timothy J. Sullivan, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	Frederick H. Roscow, R.
Clerk,	James W. Gurl, D.
Inspector,	———, R.
“	Thomas P. Ward, D.
“	Benjamin Sykes, R.
“	Edward M. Canavan, D.

## WARD ONE, PRECINCT ONE

Warden,	John Norris, R.
Clerk,	John E. Murphy, D.
Inspector,	Stephen F. Neary, R.
“	Thomas E. Smith, D.
“	Joseph Magnant, R.
“	Patrick H. Murphy, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	John Durkin, R.
Clerk,	Louis J. Bellenoit, D.
Inspector,	Samuel Baron, R.
“	Peter J. Ward, D.
“	Stephen H. Sullivan, R.
“	Thomas Morris, D.

## WARD ONE, PRECINCT TWO

Warden,	Charles T. Brownell, R.
Clerk,	Dennis J. Mahon, D.
Inspector,	Gilbert B. Borden, R.
"	Alphonse P. Milotte, D.
"	William Brown, R.
"	Pierre N. Nault, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	William F. Chase, R.
Clerk,	Edward J. McCann, D.
Inspector,	William Bloomer, R.
"	Florance T. Sullivan, D.
"	George S. Taylor, R.
"	———, D.

## WARD TWO, PRECINCT THREE

Warden,	George P. Macomber, R.
Clerk,	Asa L. H. Allen, D.
Inspector,	Edward B. Swift, R.
"	George T. Macomber, D.
"	Charles L. Faunce, R.
"	John H. Hartley, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	Edward H. Carter, R.
Clerk,	Dennis H. Toomey, D.
Inspector,	Emile C. Bellenoit, R.
"	Joseph C. Desmond, D.
"	George E. Saxon, R.
"	Thomas T. Gifford, D.

## WARD TWO, PRECINCT FOUR

Warden,	James H. Bamford, R.
Clerk,	Peter J. Riley, D.
Inspector,	Philip R. King, R.
"	Albert M. Taylor, D.
"	Bartholomew P. Fury, R.
"	Daniel Sullivan, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	George A. Bosworth, R.
Clerk,	Thomas J. Murphy, D.
Inspector,	William Bamford, R.
"	Peter F. Sullivan, D.
"	James C. McNutt, R.
"	James Hickey, D.

## WARD THREE, PRECINCT FIVE

Warden,	Joshua B. Ashley, Jr., D.
Clerk,	Walter A. Jenney, R.
Inspector,	Henry F. Hammond, D.
"	Augustus G. Moulton, R.
"	Obed S. Cowing, D.
"	George D. Stubbs, R.

*Deputies*

Warden,	R. Eugene Ashley, D.
Clerk,	Abner P. Pope, R.
Inspector,	James Dowling, D.
"	Gerrett Geils, Jr., R.
"	Oscar S. Hammond, D.
"	James W. Owen, Jr., R.

## WARD THREE, PRECINCT SIX

Warden,	Henry M. Maine, D.
Clerk,	Samuel H. Perry, R.
Inspector,	Alvin H. Paine, D.
"	Joseph C. Forbes, R.
"	William W. Atwood, D.
"	William York, R.

*Deputies*

Warden,	Cornelius J. Cronin, D.
Clerk,	———, R.
Inspector,	Daniel J. Sullivan, D.
"	Isaiah C. Dade, R.
"	———, D.
"	Stanley W. Wood, R.

## WARD FOUR, PRECINCT SEVEN

Warden,	James B. Russell, R.
Clerk,	Walter R. Myrick, D.
Inspector,	George H. Freeman, R.
"	Henry C. Gray, D.
"	Edwin L. Percy, R.
"	James A. Young, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	William T. Davis, R.
Clerk,	———, D.
Inspector,	William S. Bradford, R.
"	Andrew Tate, D.
"	Frank W. H. Swift, R.
"	Thomas J. Wilson, D.



## WARD FOUR, PRECINCT EIGHT

Warden,	Henry A. Gray, D.
Clerk,	William E. Carroll, R.
Inspector,	John W. Carter, D.
"	Frederick D. Barrows, R.
"	Thomas L. Parsons, D.
"	George H. Saltus, R.

*Deputies*

Warden,	Irwin Merrihew, D.
Clerk,	Seth W. Godfrey, R.
Inspector,	John F. Marley, D.
"	Charles E. Carroll, R.
"	George H. Dailey, D.
"	William A. Carroll, R.

## WARD FIVE, PRECINCT NINE

Warden,	John C. Emery, R.
Clerk,	Clifton P. Tuell, D.
Inspector,	Warren H. Hood, R.
"	Charles D. Russell, D.
"	Charles A. Bennett, R.
"	George P. Richardson, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	George F. Curry, R.
Clerk,	Rodolphus A. Swan, D.
Inspector,	Harry C. Vaughan, R.
"	John F. Lawlor, D.
"	Albert K. Wood, R.
"	Harry M. Chapman, D.

## WARD FIVE, PRECINCT TEN

Warden,	Frank P. P. Tuell, D.
Clerk,	Amos W. Hadley, R.
Inspector,	Edward B. Gray, D.
"	George E. Nye, R.
"	Herbert W. Bliss, D.
"	Charles A. S. Sherman, R.

*Deputies*

Warden,	Francis T. Wood, D.
Clerk,	Edward M. Slocum, R.
Inspector,	James H. Miskell, D.
"	Leroy W. Swift, R.
"	Michael T. Francis, D.
"	Louis Queen, R.

## WARD SIX, PRECINCT ELEVEN

Warden,	Frank J. Head, D.
Clerk,	David Bromley, R.
Inspector,	Dennis F. Shuegrue, D.
"	Anderson H. Swift, R.
"	William N. Nelson, D.
"	Robert Wood, R.

*Deputies*

Warden,	John F. Cassidy, D.
Clerk,	Joseph H. Schofield, R.
Inspector,	John Eagan, D.
"	John T. Doyle, R.
"	Michael A. Hickey, D.
"	Walter W. Snailham, R.

## WARD SIX, PRECINCT TWELVE

Warden,	Marshall S. Greene, R.
Clerk,	Thomas Aspin, D.
Inspector,	Frank T. Cooke, R.
“	George L. Jennings, D.
“	John B. L. Waterhouse, R.
“	William C. Demello, D.

*Deputies*

Warden,	———, R.
Clerk,	Michael Stevens, D.
Inspector,	William W. Bonney, R.
“	Thomas J. Meaney, D.
“	Joseph Menton, R.
“	Henry M. Whelan, D.

## WARD LINES.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
April 12, 1906.

*Ordered,* That in conformity with the REVISED LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS, and under authority of Section 14 of Chapter 423 of the Acts of the Legislature in the year 1904, the several wards of the city, until the first day of May, 1915, and until otherwise ordered, be and they are hereby divided and established according to the following described lines, said division and designation to take effect, for the purposes described in Section 164, Chapter 11, Revised Laws, on January 1, 1907.

*Ward One.* All that portion of the city lying north and east of a line beginning at the River and drawn westerly through the center of Linden street to the center of Pleasant street, thence northerly through the center of Pleasant street to the center of Weld street, thence westerly through the center of Weld street to the center of County street, thence northerly through the center of County street to the westerly line of location of the Old Colony Railroad, thence northerly and westerly by the westerly line of location of the Old Colony Railroad and the southerly line of location of the Fall River Branch Railroad to the west line of the city, will constitute Ward One.

*Ward Two.* All that portion of the city lying between a line drawn from the River westerly through the center of Linden street to the center of Pleasant street, thence northerly through the center of Pleasant street to the center of Weld street, thence westerly through the center of Weld street to the center of County street, thence northerly through the center of County street to the westerly line of location of the Old Colony Railroad, thence northerly and westerly by the westerly line of location of the Old Colony Railroad and the southerly line of location of the Fall River Branch Railroad to the west line of the city, and a line drawn from the River through the center of Pope street westerly to the center of Cottage street, thence southerly through the center of Cottage street to the center of Parker street, thence westerly through the center of Parker street to the west line of the city, will constitute Ward Two.

*Ward Three.* All that portion of the city lying between a line drawn from the River westerly through the center of Pope street to the center of Cottage street, thence southerly through the center of Cottage street to the center of Parker street, thence westerly through the center of Parker street to the west line of the city, and a line drawn from the River westerly through the center of Kempton street to the center of Summer street, thence northerly through the center of Summer street to the center of Mill street, thence westerly through the center of Mill street to the center of Kempton street, thence westerly through the center of Kempton street to the west line of the city, will constitute Ward Three.

*Ward Four.* All that portion of the city lying between a line drawn from the river westerly through the center of Kempton street to the center of Summer street, thence northerly through the center of Summer street to the center of Mill street, thence westerly through the center of Mill street to the center of Kempton street, thence westerly through the center of Kempton street to the west line of the city, and a line drawn from the river westerly through the center of School street to the center of County street, thence southerly through the center of County street to the center of Clinton street, thence westerly through the center of Clinton street to the center of Park street, thence northerly through the center of Park street to the center of Arnold street, thence westerly through the center of Arnold street to the west line of the city, including Fish Island and Pope's Island, will constitute Ward Four.

*Ward Five.* All that portion of the city lying between a line drawn from the river westerly through the center of School street to the center of County street, thence southerly through the center of County street to the center of Clinton street, thence westerly through the center of Clinton street to the center of Park street, thence northerly through the center of Park street to the center of Arnold street, thence westerly through the center of Arnold street to the west line of the city, and a line drawn from the river westerly through the center of South street to the center of County street, thence southerly through the center of County street to the center of Fair street, thence westerly through the center of Fair street to the center of Bonney street, thence southerly through the center of Bonney street to the center of Rockland street, thence westerly through the center of Rockland street to the center of Dartmouth street, thence northerly through the center of Dartmouth street to the center of Oak street, thence westerly through the center of Oak street to the center of Grape street, thence westerly through the



center of Grape street to the center of Rockdale avenue, thence northerly through the center of Rockdale avenue to the center of Allen street, thence westerly through the center of Allen street to the west line of the city, will constitute Ward Five.

*Ward Six.* All that portion of the city lying south of a line drawn from the river westerly through the center of South street to the center of County street, thence southerly through the center of County street to the center of Fair street, thence westerly through the center of Fair street to the center of Bonney street, thence southerly through the center of Bonney street to the center of Rockland street, thence westerly through the center of Rockland street to the center of Dartmouth street, thence northerly through the center of Dartmouth street to the center of Oak street, thence westerly through the center of Oak street to the center of Grape street, thence westerly through the center of Grape street to the center of Rockdale avenue, thence northerly through the center of Rockdale avenue to the center of Allen street, thence westerly through the center of Allen street to the west line of the city, including Palmer's Island, will constitute Ward Six.

Adopted in concurrence.

Presented to and approved by the Mayor, April 13, 1906.

A true copy, attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD,

City Clerk.

## VOTING PRECINTS.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

June 28, 1906.

*Ordered,* That the several Wards of the city as divided and established April 12, 1906 to take effect, January 1, 1907, be and they are hereby divided as provided by Section 162 and Section 163 of Chapter 11 of the REVISED LAWS into voting precincts for the holding of all meetings for the choice of all officers who are elective by the people, and that the dividing lines of said precincts be as is hereinafter defined.

## IN WARD ONE.

All that part of said Ward One lying north of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number One; beginning at a point in the channel of the Acushnet River, formed by the extension of the centre of Deane street, thence westerly in said extended line and in the centre of Deane street to the westerly side line of location of the Fall River branch of the Old Colony R. R.; thence northwesterly by said southerly line of location to the boundary line between the town of Dartmouth and city of New Bedford.

All that part of said ward lying south of the above described line and north of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Two.

Beginning at a point in the channel of the Acushnet River formed by the extension of the center line of Coggeshall street; thence westerly in said extended line and in the center of Coggeshall street to the center of County street; thence northerly in the center of County street to the westerly side line of location of the Old Colony R. R.; and thence in said westerly side line of location to intersection with the southerly line of Precinct Number One.

All that part of said ward lying south of the last described line of Coggeshall street to County street shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Three.

## IN WARD TWO.

All that part of said ward lying east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Four; beginning at the intersection of the center line of Pope street with the center line of County street; thence northerly through the center of County street.

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line in County street and east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Five; beginning at the intersection of the center line of Pope street with the center line of Cottage street; thence northerly through the center of Cottage street and of Mt. Pleasant street to the southerly line of location of the Fall River branch of the Old Colony R. R.

All that part of said Ward lying west of the last described line in Cottage street and Mt. Pleasant street shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Six.

## IN WARD THREE.

All that part of said ward lying east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Seven; beginning at the intersection of the center line of Kempton street with the center line of Hill street; thence northerly through the center line of Hill street to the center line of Hillman street; thence easterly through the center line of Hillman street to the center of State street; thence northerly through the center of State street to the center of Willis street; thence easterly through the center of Willis street to the center of State street; thence northerly through the center of State street and through extension of the same to the center of Pope street

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line through Hill street and State street and east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Eight; beginning at the intersection of the center line of Mill street with the center line of Cottage street; thence northerly through the center of Cottage street to the center of Pope street.

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line through Cottage street shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Nine.

## IN WARD FOUR.

All that part of said ward lying east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Ten; beginning at the intersection of the center line of School street with the center line of County street; thence northerly through the center of County street to the center of Kempton street.

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line through County street and east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Eleven; beginning at the intersection of the center line of Clinton street with the center line of Chancery street; thence northerly through the center of Chancery street to the center of Mill street.

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line through Chancery street shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Twelve.

## IN WARD FIVE.

All that part of said ward lying east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Thirteen; beginning at the intersection of the center line of South street with the center line of Fourth street; thence northerly through the center of Fourth street to the center of Grinnell street; thence westerly through the center of Grinnell street to the center of Fifth street; thence northerly through the center of Fifth street to the center of School street.

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line through Fourth street and Fifth street and east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Fourteen; beginning at the intersection of the center line of Rockland street with the center line of Orchard street; thence northerly through the center line of Orchard street to the center line of Clinton street.

All that part of said ward lying west of the last described line in Orchard street shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Fifteen.

## IN WARD SIX.

All that part of said ward lying south and east of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Sixteen; beginning at the intersection

of the center line of an extension of the center line of Gifford street and the channel of the Acushnet River; thence westerly in said extension and in the center of Gifford street to the center of Water street; thence northerly through the center of Water street to the center of Division street; thence westerly through the center of Division street to the center of County street; thence southerly through the center of County street to Clark's Cove.

All that part of said ward lying north and west of the last described line in Gifford street, Division street and County street and east and south of the following described line shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Seventeen; beginning at the intersection of the center line of County street with the center line of Fair street; thence southerly through the center of County street to the center of Independent street; thence through the center of Independent street to the center of Crapo street; thence southerly through the center of Crapo street to Clark's Cove.

All that part of said ward lying west and north of the last described line in County street, Independent street and Crapo street shall be and is hereby made a voting precinct to be known as Precinct Number Eighteen.

Adopted.

Presented to and approved by the Mayor, June 29, 1906.

A true copy. Attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD,

City Clerk.



**FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

CHIEF ENGINEER

EDWARD F. DAHILL, to fill vacancy,      Term expires April, 1908  
Office, City Hall Building

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS

First — JAMES J. DONAGHY,	Term expires April, 1911
Second — WILLIAM E. WATSON, JR.,	Term expires April, 1910
Third — FRANK R. PEASE,	Term expires April, 1909
Fourth — ROBERT WOOLFENDEN, JR.	Term expires April, 1908

CLERK OF BOARD OF ENGINEERS

JOSEPH P. KENNEDY

## THE NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY.

## President

CHAS. S. KELLEY

## Directors

JOHN H. LOWE, ALFRED THORNTON, EDWARD F. PENNEY,  
HENRY S. HUTCHINSON, ALFRED G. WILBOR, THOMAS  
B. AKIN, HENRY P. BURT, FRED M. WEEDEN.

## Secretary and Treasurer

EDMOND L. WILDE

Geo. H. H. Allen  
Chas. S. Baylies  
Geo. W. Bennett  
John K. Blair  
Simpson J. Blossom  
Standish Bourne  
Williams S. Bourne  
Joseph Z. Boucher  
F. A. Bonneau  
Harry C. Brightman  
Egbert G. Bullard  
Isaac H. Coe, Jr.  
R. C. P. Coggeshall  
Otis P. Cook  
Arthur D. Delano  
Joseph Dias  
James P. Francis  
Chas. H. Gifford  
Frank H. Gifford  
Thos. J. Gifford  
Fred C. Graves  
Thomas Gregory  
Amos W. Hadley  
Henry F. Hammond  
John J. Howland  
Henry Howard, Jr.  
James F. Hoye  
James L. Humphrey, Jr.  
Samuel C. Hunt  
Chas. S. Kelley, Jr.  
Henry S. Knowles

Edgar R. Lewis  
Frederick B. Macy  
George I. Macy  
J. Roland Hacy  
P. F. Manchester  
Edmund F. Maxfield  
Willard Nye, Jr.  
George L. Olivier  
Walter H. Paige  
Charles L. Paine  
David L. Parker  
Samuel H. Perry  
Edward A. Pierce  
William H. Pitman  
Aime J. Porier  
William F. Potter  
Louis H. Richardson  
Arthur E. Robbins  
W. A. Robinson, Jr.  
Morgan Rotch  
Alex T. Smith  
D. J. Sullivan  
Frederic Taber  
William T. Taylor  
Mark T. Vincent  
Frederick A. Washburn  
William R. West  
Albert F. Wilde  
Edmund Wood  
Horace Wood  
Clement L. Yaeger

## MEMBERS OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## CHIEF :

HENRY W. MASON.

## CAPTAINS :

ARTHUR H. JONES

JOHN C. PARKER

## INSPECTORS :

GEORGE E. GENDRON

FRANKLIN L. HATHAWAY

FRANK W. SYLVIA.

## LIEUTENANTS :

LEMUEL D. ADAMS

CHARLES L. MCBAY

THOMAS W. COMSTOCK

THOMAS J. TAFT

THOMAS FAY

JOSEPH B. WING

EDMUND FOLEY

## CLERK :

HENRY N. WEST

## SERGEANTS :

WILLIAM FOWLER

WILLIAM E. ROSCOE

CHARLES C. GIFFORD

HARRY D. STOW

JEREMIAH MCCARTHY

WILLIS C. UNDERWOOD

## PATROLMEN :

Aldrich Oscar F.

Clough, George H.

Allen, Charles E.

Cole, William T.

Almond, Walter

Cowing, William J.

Almond, William, Jr.

Craft, James F.

Ashley, Henry T. Jr.

Crapo, Albert A.

Astley, Thomas

Cushing, William S.

Atwood, William W.

Dahoney, Thomas

Benoit, William R.

Daley, Charles F.

Brightman, Ellery E.

Deneen, Daniel

Breault, Narcisse A.

Dodds, James

Callanan, Thomas F.

Doherty, Edward P.

Cannavan, Patrick

Downey, Daniel

Caswell, Charles A.

Dupuis, Wilfred H.

Church, Charles B.

Earley, Edward C.

Cleary, William E.

Ellis, Harry C.

Fay, John H.	Nickerson, Charles F.
Gibbs, Nathaniel F.	Nye, Frederick L.
Glennon, William F.	Oliver, John F.
Grant, George P.	Patterson, Charles G.
Hafford, Stephen, Jr.	Phinney, Charles E.
Harding, James P.	Pinkham, George W.
Harrington, Daniel	Place, Joseph A.
Hayden, Abram L.	Raymond, Hiram E.
Head, Edgar E.	Remington, Frank L.
Holloway, Arod B.	Ricketson, Harrison D.
Horton, Eliphalet M.	Rooks, Albert H.
Howland William, A. E.	Rooks, John C.
Hynes, Edward A.	Savage, James W.
Ivey, James A.	Sharples, Smith
Karcher, Frederick, Jr.	Sherman, George A.
Kenney, Patrick	Smith, Andrew J.
Kennedy, Patrick	Smith, Charles F.
Lamothe, Benjamin	Spooner, John C.
Lawrence, George R.	Sullivan, James H.
Leahy, William T.	Sullivan, Timothy
Lee, Allen L.	Sullivan, Mathew
Lowther, George H.	Sweeney, Daniel P.
Manning, Joseph S.	Sylvia, Antone F.
McDonald, Daniel J.	Tabor, Jeremiah M.
McDonnell, Patrick	Touchette, Hermes
McEnnis, Robert B.	Tripp, Chester L.
McKinstry, Albert B.	Vincent, Alexander A.
McLeod, Samuel D.	Vogel, Robert F.
Meehan, Daniel	Welsh, William
Mitchell, William	White, Albert B.
Moore, James J.	Wilcox, Seth A.
Mosher, Albert E.	Williams, Benjamin F. Jr.
Murphy, Robert H.	Wixon, James A.

## WAGONMEN :

Paige, George W.	Russell, Eugene F.
------------------	--------------------

## DRIVERS :

Meade, James G.	Ryan, William M.
-----------------	------------------

## HOUSEKEEPERS:

Allen, Robert N.	Murphy, Cornelius J.
Arnett, James W.	Stevens, Henry
Dayton, Luther M.	Vogel, George
Durant, Lawrence J.	Wilson, Thomas H.
Eldridge, Washington A.	Winslow, George F.
Humphrey, Daniel J.	Manchester, John B.
Jones, John M.	

## MATRON:

Brownell, Sarah M.

## JANITOR:

Drew, Moses C.

## CONSTABLES:

The members of the Police Force and

Blair, John K.	Patnaude, Joseph C.
Dean, John H.	Poirier, Thomas M.
Doane, Robert N. B.	Spooner, Arthur C.
Greer, George A.	Sweet, Isaac H.
Jackson, Herbert M.	Sylvia, Thos. A.
Moore, Lewis S.	Vieira, John C.

## RESERVE POLICE:

Aillery, Constant	McDonnell, James
Barbour, Robert L.	Miller, John J.
Braley, Frederick C.	Mullins, Enoch
Butts, Henry	Murphy, Lawrence
Deane, James	Pieraccini, Raphael
Deverell, John H.	Raymond, Edward
Fanning, John F.	Staples, Walter C.
Freitas, Manuel	Sundin, Carl A.
Gatenby, James S.	Turgeon, Joseph V.
Haran, Luke T.	Velho, Augustus F.
Irwin, Henry, Jr.	Williams, Charles H.
Jameson, Humphrey I.	Woolfenden, Albert
Johnson, Harry	

## HARBOR POLICE:

Sowle, Edwin P.



## KEEPER OF THE LOCKUP:

Henry W. Mason

## PROBATION OFFICER:

Edward Williams

## SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS :

Baker, Daniel W.	Eldridge, Samuel T.
Bentley, Frank T.	England, George
Berry, James H.	Etchell, Edward
Bliss, Frederick P.	Fanning, John F.
Bliss, William H.	Fay, Miles H.
Booth, Benjamin T.	Ferguson, Joseph
Broadbent, Samuel S.	Ferguson, William
Brown, William L. G.	Finn, Michael
Brownell, Herbert A.	Fitzgerald, James
Buckley, Alfred R.	Fourrier, Napoleon J.
Burgess, Stephen	Francis, Frank W.
Burke, Michael I.	Fuller, Jonathan A.
Burke, William	Garant, Joseph
Butts, Henry R., Jr.	Garvin, Patrick F.
Callahan, John	Geddis, Henry S.
Clark, William	Gibbs, Preston H.
Clarkson, Nicholas J.	Gibbs, William H. H.
Clynes, Thomas	Gifford, John
Collins, John	Glennon, Thomas F.
Conklin, Abraham	Greene, Marshall S.
Connelly, Daniel J.	Hammer, Frederick M. (vet.)
Corish, John	Harrington, Cornelius
Corley, Maurice C.	Harrington, J., (Clark st.
Cornell, Charles F.	Holloway, James T.
Cornell, Sydney I.	Holmes, Ezra
Crafts, James	Holmes, John J.
Cronin, Cornelius	Houle, Dolor A.
Dammon, George K.	Howland, William G.
Davenport, Charles H.	Hurl, Daniel
Dean, Thomas F.	Johnson, Oscar
Devoll, George H.	Johnson, W. H , Smith street
Donaghy, Joseph	Joseph, John
Driscoll, Patrick J.	Karcher, Fred'k, Sr.
Duckworth, William A.	Kelley, Hiram C.
Duffy, Thomas	Kennedy, Augustus M.
Durfey, Richard T.	Kennedy, Thomas

Kent, James D. T.  
 King, Joseph T.  
 Lapham, George W.  
 Lawrence, Cyrus T.  
 Leary, Dennis, Jr.  
 Little, Frank  
 Little, John E.  
 Lambert, John  
 Luther, Joseph P.  
 Macomber, H. M.  
 Miller, George  
 Morgan, Elias T,  
 Morrison, Thomas  
 Netcher, George F.  
 Nicholson, John B  
 Oliver, John  
 Palmer, Robert  
 Parker, Charles W.  
 Partington, William  
 Peckham, Samuel W.  
 Peirce, Anthony, Jr.  
 Phillips, Henry T.  
 Pierce, Thomas H.  
 Pinelle, Joseph  
 Place, William J.  
 Pollock, John H.  
 Quinn, Joseph  
 Rau, Gustavus L.  
 Read, George P.  
 Read, Richard A.  
 Remington, John G.

Reynolds, James R.  
 Richie, David  
 Sadler, William G.  
 Salmon, John  
 Saxon, James H.  
 Shea, Michael J.  
 Smith, Henry  
 Smith, Henry H.  
 Spicer, Robert H.  
 Staples, Ellis  
 Stephens, Michael  
 Tallman, Edward S.  
 Taylor, William A.  
 Taylor, William J.  
 Thomas, Edward, Jr.  
 Thompson, Thomas  
 Tripp, Benjamin E.  
 Tripp, Leroy G  
 Ward, David, G. F.  
 Warfield, James H.  
 Waters, Charles O.  
 Watts, William H. C.  
 Weeden, Charles H. L.  
 Wilbner, Allen R.  
 Wilcox, Wm. H. (vet.)  
 Wiley, James  
 Williams, Chas. H.  
 Williston, Hiram L.  
 Wilson, John  
 Wood, James A.

## MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK:

Allen, D. Edwin  
 Ashley, Roland R.  
 Ashley, Andrew J.  
 Barker, William J.  
 Borden, Harrison T.  
 Brownell, Chas. H.  
 Cobb, George A.

Comey, Charles M.  
 Crossman, Edward G.  
 Forbes, Joseph C.  
 Norlander, Chas. D.  
 Rodman, Frank P.  
 Spooner, Herbert M.

## SURVEYORS OF LUMBER:

Beetle, John H.	Doane, Joshua G.
Chase, Abram	Gray, Charles A., Jr.
Croacher, Thomas	Jennings, Ralph A.
Desmond, William F.	Longpre, Joseph Z.

## MEASURER OF GRAIN:

Rodman, Frank P.

## WEIGHERS OF COAL:

Agard Charles W.	Langlois, Joseph
Briggs, Arthur S.	Lindsey, Robert
Butts, Frank A., Jr.	Lyng, William H.
Coe, William A.	Percy, T. A.
Comey, Charles M.	Raymond, Thomas A.
Crapo, Nellie	Reynolds, William
Day, Thomas E.	Rodman, Frank P.
Donohue, Joseph F.	Rooth, H. Bartol
Duff, John, Jr.	Russell, Pardon, Jr.
Dunham, Zacheus C.	Spencer, Walter G.
Forbes, Joseph C.	Sullivan, Peter F.
Gardner, Hartwell W.	Sullivan Thos. A.
Gifford, Arthur H.	Tripp, Jabez D.
Gifford, Chas. H.	Wood, John
Gile, John F.	Wordell, Wilson I.
Gray, Chas. A., Jr.	Young, Orville E.
Jennings, Ralph A.	

## PUBLIC WEIGHERS:

Agard, Charles W.	Booth, Chas. L.
Almy, Gilbert J.	Borden, Frank
Almy, Walter C.	Boucher, Edouard
Andrews, Manuel	Boucher, John
Andrews, William	Bouvier, Joseph A.
Ashley, Roland R.	Bowden, Thomas
Bariteau, Joseph L.	Brennan, Gregory
Baylies, Alfred	Briggs, Arthur S.
Beaulieu, Philip	Brownson, Geo. L.
Blossom, Alonzo C.	Burgess, Leslie
Bonneau, Philip	Burke, Raymond

Butts, Frank A., Jr.  
Byrne, James  
Callahan, Eugene  
Calnan, Timothy  
Chase, Maurice L.  
Cobb, George A.  
Coe, William A.  
Comey, Charles M.  
Comisky, John A.  
Contour, Edward  
Cooper, Albert  
Cooper, Henry  
Corson, James A.  
Coughlin, Emmett P.  
Crapo, Nellie  
Crocker, William H.  
Crowther, Thomas A.  
Curtis, Daniel J.  
Cushing, Joseph B.  
Cyr, Joseph  
Davis, Edwin F.  
Davies, Albert B.  
Day, Thomas E.  
Dean, Leon C.  
Deneault, Moise, Jr.  
Dias, Joseph, Jr.  
Donahue, Joseph F.  
Donley, Wm.  
Dow, Wm. A.  
Downey, Abraham  
Duff, John, Jr.  
Dunham, Zacheus C.  
Fay, James J.  
Findlay, Thomas S.  
Foley, Timothy  
Forbes, Joseph C.  
Frates, Joseph  
Fuller, Frank D.  
Furtado, Manuel J.  
Galligan, Patrick J.  
Gardner, Hartwell W.  
Gargan, John  
Gelinas, Hector

Gendron, Hector  
Gifford, Arthur H.  
Gifford, Chas. H.  
Gifford, John I.  
Gile, John F.  
Goldthwaite, Bradley I.  
Gordon, Joseph  
Gray, Charles A. Jr.  
Grey, William  
Hall, Edward  
Hancock, Samuel  
Harding, James P.  
Harney, John J.  
Harrison, John  
Hawes, George W.  
Hayden, Edward D.  
Head, Frank  
Hess, Christian  
Higginbottom, George  
Hitch, Frank B.  
Hunter, Charles  
Inne, Albert  
Jacques, Joseph  
Jennings, Charles E.  
Jennings, George L.  
Jennings, John W.  
Jennings, Ralph A.  
Johnson, Fred  
Jordon, Frank C.  
Keatiug, Thomas  
Kiernan, James F.  
King, Joseph F.  
Kinney, E. D.  
Lafoille, Peter  
Lagasse, Telesphore  
Lambert, Edmund A.  
Langelin, Fred  
Langlois, Joseph  
Levitt, C. D.  
Lees, William R.  
Leger, Joseph  
Lewis, Edgar R.  
Lindsey, Robert

Littler, Henry  
 Lusier, Joseph  
 Lynch, Simon F.  
 Lyng, William H.  
 Machado, Alfred  
 Macomber, James S.  
 McCarty, Mortimer  
 McGee, James  
 Medieros, Joseph  
 Nault J. Peter  
 Neagus, John P.  
 Nelson, Kate  
 O'Brien, J. Thomas  
 Owen, Alfred  
 Parkinson, Geo.  
 Paul, George H.  
 Percy, Thos. A.  
 Pierce, David H.  
 Pool, William H.  
 Porter, John  
 Potter, Albert L.  
 Potter, Edwin L.  
 Raymond, Thomas A.  
 Reynolds, William  
 Richardson, Clifford  
 Ricketson, Clifford N.  
 Rodman, Frank P.  
 Rooth, H. Bartol  
 Russell, Pardon, Jr.

Ryan, Ambrose  
 Sheehan, Michael  
 Sherman, Edward R.  
 Simons, Manuel  
 Smith, Henry H.  
 Smith, William  
 Spencer, Walter G.  
 Spooner, Charles  
 Sullivan, Cornelius J.  
 Sullivan, Daniel  
 Sullivan, Peter F.  
 Sullivan, Thomas A.  
 Sullivan, William H.  
 Swazey, Antone E.  
 Sylvia, Antone L.  
 Sylvia, George D.  
 Thibault, L. J.  
 Tripp, Desmond W.  
 Tripp, Jabez D.  
 Tripp, John E.  
 Vance, Walter R.  
 Waine, George  
 White, Peter  
 Wilson, Wallace B.  
 Wood, Clarence E.  
 Wood, John  
 Wordell, Wilson I.  
 Young, Orville E.

## WEIGHERS OF BOILERS AND HEAVY MACHINERY:

Briggs, Arthur S.  
 Butts, Frank A., Jr.  
 Forbes, Joseph C.  
 Gifford, Charles H.  
 Gray, Charles A., Jr.  
 Jennings, Ralph A.

Langlois, Joseph  
 Rooth, H. Bartol  
 Russell, Pardon, Jr.  
 Spencer, Walter G.  
 Swazey, Antone E.  
 Wood, John

## FENCE VIEWERS:

Cobb, George A.  
 Edwards, Robert E.  
 Russell, John A.

Tuell, Joseph B. C.  
 Young, James A.



## FIELD DRIVERS:

The Police	John B. Manchester
Wm. H. Johnson (Smith st.)	

## POUND KEEPERS:

Arnett, James W.	Humphrey, Daniel J.
Cook, George H.	Manchester, John B.
Dayton, Luther M.	Vogel, George
Dufresne, Adolph	Wilson, Thomas H.

---

BOARD OF LICENSE COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN V. THUOT,	Term expires June, 1908
JOHN O'NEIL, Chairman	Term expires June, 1910
THOMAS DONAGHY, JR.	Term expires June, 1912



1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 3.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I.

The Report of the Water Board for 1906.

II.

The Report of the Water Registrar.

III.

The Report of the Superintendent.

---

DECEMBER 31, 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS  
1907

## NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD.

1907.

CHARLES S. ASHLEY	{	<i>Mayor of City and</i>
		<i>President of Water Board.</i>
FRANCIS P. WASHBURN, <i>President of Common Council.</i>		
WILLIAM E. SMITH,		Term expires June, 1907.
LETTICE R. WASHBURN,		Term expires June, 1908.
WILLIAM H. PITMAN,		Term expires June, 1909.

---

ROBERT C. P. COGGESHALL,	<i>Clerk of Board and Supt.</i>
CLIFFORD BAYLIES,	<i>Water Registrar.</i>
ADONIRAM S. NEGUS,	<i>Pumping Engineer.</i>
JOHN C. DEMELLO, JR.,	<i>Foreman, Distributing system.</i>
ARTHUR R. WEEKS,	<i>Superintendent's Clerk.</i>
JOHN B. WILBUR,	<i>Inspector.</i>
GILBERT B. BORDEN, JR.	"
ALONZO W. SPOONER,	"
FRANK M. HAMLIN,	"

# REPORT.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
OFFICE OF THE NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD,  
DECEMBER 31ST, 1906.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN:—The New Bedford Water Board herewith presents its thirty-seventh annual report.

While this Department has not engaged in the work of any single large operation during the past year, we have kept our forces exceedingly busy in meeting the numerous demands incidental to a rapidly growing community. Our City is now increasing in population at a rate heretofore unprecedented. The unusual activity in mill construction has resulted in the building of tenement houses, in large numbers, at both ends of the City. New streets have been opened in localities hitherto considered open country. The calls for supplies in such localities have been frequent and many. This condition of prosperity now seems to be increasing and with it comes the natural increase in daily consumption of water. All this is in the direction of hastening the day when our distributing system will require substantial reinforcement. Our consumption is gradually approaching the full capacity of the single supply main leading from High Hill Reservoir to the City. The pressure throughout the City varies in



proportion to the velocity of the volume passing through the mains. The larger the draft, the weaker the pressure will be. Eventually, a duplication of this leading main will have to be made in order to maintain a satisfactory pressure at all times. After entering the City, this new supply will have to be extended through mains of proper size to both extremes of the City for the proper reinforcement of the supply in those localities. All this will be an expensive undertaking. If the rate in daily consumption can be reduced to a reasonable figure, it will postpone the need of this reinforcement for many years. We are pleased to report a more favorable rate in the consumption of this year. While in the right direction, it is not nearly as low as it should be. It may become necessary later for us to take more radical steps toward reducing this rate in consumption. This cannot be accomplished without expense as it means the placing of a large number of meters, but it would be justified if the expensive reinforcement outlined above can thereby be deferred for a number of years. We renew the suggestion made in our last report to the effect that the City itself should set a better example to all other takers than it now does. No restriction is now placed upon the amount of water which each Department may use, hence it is often allowed to run freely, because, as argued it does not cost anything. We feel that good results would follow should each Department be compelled to pay from its own funds for the quantity of water actually used at the same rate charged other takers.

The following condensed statement shows the financial operations of the year ending December 1, 1906.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance, December 1st, 1905,		\$37,316.64
Receipts from water rates,	\$199,406.32	
Receipts from other sources,	14,122.75	213,529.07
		<hr/> 250,845.71

## PAYMENTS.

Management and repairs, less interest, sinking funds, and bonds paid,	40,562.72	
Extension of Works,	39,519.01	
Interest paid,	62,880.00	
Interest paid Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	6,000.00	
Sinking funds,	28,000.00	
Bonds paid,	30,000.00	206,961.73
Balance, December 1, 1906,		43,883.98
		<hr/> \$250,845.71

The actual outlay for the construction of these works, exclusive of debt, interest and management and repair account is \$3,332,753.27.

It will be observed that this is the first year in the history of this Department when its income has been in excess of its expenditures and this result fulfills the prediction made in our last report that the advancement of the manufacturing rate to 15 cents per thousand gallons would effect a saving of at least one dollar in the tax rate as far as the necessities of this Department are concerned. Previous to this year, we have always been credited with the sum of \$12,000 as a full equivalent for the unlimited use of water by the City for all public purposes. A repeal of this clause in the Ordinance early in the year, deprived us of this credit in the account which we lay before you. Nevertheless, the financial condition of this Department has been self sustaining for the reason that the income from the manufacturers has been in excess of the amount expected. This is contrary to the prediction made at the time the rate was changed. It was then understood that there would be a large falling off in the manufacturing consumption by reason of the substitution of supplies from wells driven within the mill enclosures.

Early in the year, the Oneko Mill which is engaged in the manufacture of woolen fabrics entered a petition with your body for a substantial reduction from the established meter rate. On January 10th, this petition was referred by you to the joint standing committee on Water Works and Water Supply of the City Council, they to confer with the Water Board and report back to you. This conference was held on Tuesday, May 15, when the committee was informed by us that the City Council had not appropriated the usual \$12,000 this year. That there appeared little leeway where a rebate could be made or a lower scale for water for manufacturing purposes adopted. That it appeared like discrimination to us to establish a low rate for one manufacturer and not grant an equal favor to all others. That in 1909 when all the bonds of

the old plant will be retired, it may be possible to reduce the rate considerably. That at the present time, we must consider the amount of water which we actually sell in obtaining the unit value of 1,000 gallons. When we thus consider all the expenses of the Department, the water value is about 15 cents per 1,000 gallons. So if the City Council consider it proper to reduce the present rate it should make provision for a yearly deficit either in the general tax levy or by some other method.

This was the only conference which the Water Board had with this Committee, but subsequently the Committee had several meetings with its own members. On May 23rd, they requested the Water Board to prepare a sliding scale for the use of water. This was received by us on June 5th and the clerk was directed to supply the Committee with schedule of rates used in various Cities. This was done and several copies were prepared for the use of the Committee, but before the Committee could make its report to you, the matter was taken up at a meeting of the City Council held on June 14th, when an ordinance relating to the matter was introduced and was finally passed on June 28th. The substance of this Ordinance is as follows:

“The rate of five (5) cents for each thousand gallons is established for the water supply by the New Bedford Water Works for manufacturing purposes as the rate to be paid for all water used in the process of dying raw stock and finishing woolen fabrics.”

Shortly after the passage of this ordinance, the other manufacturers of this City agreed among themselves that they were entitled to as equally as favorable conditions as had been granted in the case above outlined. Action was taken by them in the form of a petition addressed to you of which the following is a copy:

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN: —The undersigned respectfully petition your honorable body to establish, by ordinance, the price at which city water shall be furnished for general manufacturing purposes at the rate of five (5) cents per 1,000 gallons:

The Pairpoint Corp.,  
By Clarence A. Cook, Treasurer.

Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co.,  
H. E. Cushman, Treasurer.

Acushnet Mill Corp.,  
Per Jos. F. Knowles, Treasurer.

Hathaway Mfg. Co.,  
Per Jos. F. Knowles, Treasurer.

Butler Mill,  
By N. B. Kerr, Treasurer.

Grinnell Mfg. Corp.,  
By Otis N. Pierce, Treasurer.

Bristol Mfg. Corp.,  
By Edw. O. Knowles, Treasurer.

Soule Mill,  
F. B. Macy, Treasurer.

Pierce Mfg. Corp.,  
By Andrew G. Pierce, Treasurer.

City Mfg. Corp.,  
Benj. Wilcox, Treasurer.

Frank L. Young & Kimball,  
H. K. Snow, Manager.

New England Cotton Yarn Co.,  
By Arthur R. Sharp, General Manager.

Snell & Simpson.

Whitman Mills,  
Wm. C. Taber, Treasurer.

- Manomet Mills,  
Chas. M. Holmes, Agent.
- Dartmouth Mfg. Corp.,  
By James W. Allen, Treasurer.
- Kilburn Mill,  
Henry L. Tiffany, Treasurer.
- Gosnold Mills Co.,  
J. P. Strongman, Treasurer.
- Page Mfg. Co.,  
John W. Knowles, Treasurer.
- Taber Mill,  
Rufus A. Soule, Treasurer.
- W. A. Robinson & Co.
- Bay State Chair Co.
- Potomska Mill Corp.,  
By Wm. O. Devoll, Treasurer.
- Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co.,  
John H. Barrows, Assistant Treasurer.
- Wamsutta Mills,  
By Edw. T. Pierce, Treasurer.
- New Bedford Cordage Co.,  
Per M. F. Lewis, Superintendent.
- A. L. Blackmer Co.,  
Per A. N. Austin.
- New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.,  
Charles R. Price, Treasurer.
- George Kirby, Jr. & Co.
- Smith Bros.
- Hiram Wheaton & Sons.



Estate George L. Brownell,  
Per W. C. Barker.

E. E. Taylor & Co.,  
By Davis.

L. A. Littlefield Silver Co.,  
Per W. L. Snell, Foreman.

Cornell Stocking Corp.,  
By Joseph C. Nowell, Treasurer.

Parsons Steam Laundry Co.,  
By Earnest A. Wheaton.

City Steam Laundry,  
Swift & Hathaway, Proprietors.

Dawson & Son.

American Steam Laundry.

Beacon Mfg. Co.,  
Chas. O. Dexter, Agent.

This petition was presented to you at your meeting held on September 27th, when it was referred to this Board. It was received by us and was laid upon the table for action at a later meeting when all the members should be present. The matter was finally taken up at a meeting held on November 9th, and a communication of which the following is a copy, states the action which was then taken by us in the matter.

## NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD.

New Bedford, Mass.,  
Nov. 9th, 1906.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN:— At a meeting of the New Bedford Water Board held this day, the petition of the manufacturers' interests in this city, requesting that the city water for manufacturing purposes be placed at the rate of five (5) cents per 1,000 gallons was considered.

This petition was referred to this board by you at your meeting held on September 27th.

In considering this matter it was shown that this department, for the first time in its history, is now on a self-sustaining basis. That the income is just about sufficient to provide for all expenditures, including interest charges, sinking funds, and bonds paid, and this without any contribution from the city for water used in its various operations. In other words, it proves that the income derived by placing the rate at 15 cents per 1,000 gallons is close to the amount required to balance the yearly expenditure.

If the various departments of the city were required to pay at the rate of 15 cents per 1,000 gallons for such amounts as they use, the amount derived would approximate closely to \$25,000.

That portion of the total receipts which the manufacturers contribute, will, at the close of the present financial year, amount to something near \$75,000. If fifteen (15) cents per 1,000 gallons produces an income of \$75,000

from the manufacturers, a ten (10) cent rate will produce \$50,000, and a five (5) cent rate will produce \$25,000. In the first instance there will be a deficit of \$25,000, and \$50,000 in the second instance to be provided for in the general tax levy.

This board is of the opinion that there should be one rate only for metered water supplied within one enclosure. Two rates require either a dual supply or a combination of metered and fixture rates, either of which is confusing and unsatisfactory.

On motion, the following vote was passed:

Voted, That this board recommend to the City Council of the City of New Bedford, that they establish an ordinance to the effect that all water required by the manufacturers for any and all purposes, shall be supplied through a meter only, and that the rate for such use be established at ten (10) cents per 1,000 gallons, and that this rate take effect on July 1st, 1907.

Respectfully submitted,

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD.

This communication was received by you at your meeting held on November 22nd and was laid upon the table by you. We are not informed of any further action in the matter.

The case of Town of Middleboro vs. City of New Bedford was settled in August last by the payment of \$6,800. The claim was for injury to the water rights of the Town of Middleboro upon the Nemasket River, growing out of the action of the City of New Bedford in taking its water supply from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds. The total cost of this suit is as follows.

Claim . . . . .	\$6,800.00
Consultation with expert witnesses.	303.38
Stenographic report . . . . .	59.75
	<hr/>
	\$7,163.13

In the Superintendent's report there will be found a lengthy statement in regard to the electrolytical condition of the 48 inch steel force main. This is accompanied by the report of W. E. Foss, of the Metropolitan Water Board, an electrical expert of prominence. We have not had the opportunity to yet act upon the recommendations which he offers but will do so at an early date.

On June 14th, William H. Pitman was elected a member of this Board for the term which ends in June, 1909.

On May 18th a contract was executed by the fuel committee of the City Council with the Garfield and Proctor Coal Company for six hundred gross tons of King Pocahontas Coal for use at the Little Quittacas Pumping Station to be delivered at Braley's Station, at the rate of \$4.48 per gross ton. Thirty tons of same quality coal to be delivered at the Purchase Street Pumping Station at the rate of \$4.25 per gross ton and eighteen tons of George's Creek Cumberland Coal to be delivered at the Workshop on North Water Street, at the rate of \$4.50 per gross ton.

On November 20th, a contract was signed with the Warren Foundry & Machine Company, of Phillipsburg, New Jersey, for six hundred twenty (620) tons of cast iron pipe and special castings. The consideration was \$32.70 per ton of 2,000 lbs. for straight bell and spigot pipe and \$60.00 per 2,000 lbs. for special castings. These prices include delivery upon wharf in this City in April next.

Thirty-nine petitions for extension of main distributing pipe have been presented to us, all of which were granted.

Thirteen thousand four hundred forty-eight feet of main distribution pipe have been laid and two thousand five hundred forty-five feet of that previously laid has been removed. The total length of main distribution pipe now in use, four inch and upwards in size, is 106.2587 miles.

The number of service supplies have been increased 287. Total number now in use is 10,764.

Three hundred seventy one meters have been added during the past year. Total number now in use is 2,803.

We were compelled to hastily vacate our rooms in the City Hall on December 11th, in consequence of the fire which badly damaged the building. We have occupied the same rooms in this building for a period of over 36 years. We have taken temporary offices in Room 40, Masonic Building, pending such action as you may be pleased to provide for our permanent location.

For further details and statistics, we refer you to the reports of the Water Registrar and Superintendent, which accompany this report and form a part of it.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS THOMPSON	} <i>New Bedford</i> <i>Water Board.</i>
WM. A. CHURCH	
LETTICE R. WASHBURN	
WILLIAM E. SMITH	
WILLIAM H. PITMAN	

## REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
WATER REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,  
DECEMBER 1ST, 1906.

*To the New Bedford Water Board.*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending at this date.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance, Dec. 1st, 1905,			\$37,316 64
Receipts for water :			
Rates, domestic fixtures,	\$77,246.47		
Rates, domestic meters,	42,703.95		
Rates, domestic estimated,	959.89		
Rates, manufacturing meters,	77,864.14		
Rates, manufacturing estimated,	631.87	\$199,406 32	
Other receipts :			
Mains,	\$5,513.69		
Services,	3,043.83		
Meters,	4,485 59		
Lands, taxes, etc.,	460.65		
Mill piping,	316.75		
Maintenance of horses,	39.20		
Sealing mill fixtures,	70.87		
Workshop,	40.46		
Fines,	36.00		
Quittacas pumping station,	51.50		
Miscellaneous,	64.21	14,122.75	213,529.07
			<u>\$250,845.71</u>
Expenditures for the year ending Dec. 1st, 1906,			206,961.73
Balance, cash in treasury, Dec. 1st, 1906,			<u>\$43,883.98</u>



## EXPENDITURES.

## Management and repairs:

Superintendent's department, salaries,	\$5,524.82	
Water Registrar's department, salaries,	5,752.13	

Pumping expenses, engineers, firemen and  
watchmen:

Salaries and labor,	\$7,141.50	
Fuel,	5,725 69	
Oil, waste, packing and lighting,	465.01	
Tools and other supplies,	226.10	
Repairs of engines,	218.88	
Repairs of boilers,	408.09	
Other repairs,	116.16	
Buildings and grounds,	1,388.72	
Miscellaneous,	51 86	15,742.01

## Mains:

Cast iron pipe,	95.64	
Stop gates,	204 71	
Hydrants,	294.45	
Flushing and inspecting,	249.60	844.40

## Services:

Pipe,	137.93	
Renewing and driving stop boxes,	330 25	
Clearing stops, taps, and pipe,	202 57	
Water cart hydrants,	9.68	680.43

Fountains:	38.11
------------	-------

Meters:	319.06
---------	--------

## General maintenance:

Printing, stationery, advertising and postage,	489.58
Car fares, express, telephone, telegraph,	473.43
Horses and carriages,	1,518.77
Labor at workshop,	1,437.79
Materials at workshop,	81.51
Fuel and lighting at workshop,	175.09
Repairs at workshop,	50 03
Miscellaneous,	281.63

# WATER REPORT.

17

Lands, buildings, taxes, etc.,	988.23	
Little Quittacas pond and intake,	1,658.96	
48 inch steel force main,	351.46	
High Hill reservoir,	2,301.85	
36 inch distributing main,	198.85	
Connection Little Quittacas pond and storing reservoir,	15.75	
Storing reservoir and surroundings,	148.08	
Conduit,	55.88	
Receiving reservoir,	64.66	
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir,	64.68	
Railroad,	185.12	
Purchase street station,	1,094.40	
Sealing mill fixtures,	26.01	
Interest paid,	62,880.00	
Interest paid, Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	6,000.00	
Sinking funds,	28,000.00	
Bonds paid,	30,000.00	167,442.72

## EXTENSIONS.

## Mains:

Main pipe and special castings,	\$10,101.28	
Stop gates	899.68	
Hydrants,	607.83	
Lead and gasket,	2,017.90	
Tools,	1,211.12	
All other supplies,	408.57	
Freight and carting,	25.25	
Labor,	4,946.75	20,218.38

## Services:

Pipe,	2,552.32	
Taps and stops,	238.33	
All other supplies,	627.04	
Labor,	1,661.47	
Plumbing,	618.87	5,698.03
Meters,		4,066.16
Mill piping,		285.68
Fountains,		329.63
Economizer,		1,758.00
Court Judgement, Middleborough,	7,163.13	39,519.01
Total expenditures for the year,		<u>\$206,961.73</u>

Whole outlay upon the works to this date,	\$5,291,916.72
Balance, Dec. 1st, 1906,	43,883.98
	<u>\$5,335,800.70</u>

The receipts from the commencement of the works to this date have been as follows, viz. :

Appropriations by the City Council,	\$1,038,000.00
Net appropriations for further supply,	1,316,639.60
Receipts from water and other sources,	2,981,161.10
	<u>\$5,335,800.70</u>

Deduct total outlay,	5,291,916.72
Balance as above, Dec. 1st, 1906,	<u>\$43,883.98</u>

Outlay,	<u>\$5,291,916.72</u>
---------	-----------------------

Deduct from outlay :

Paid for management and repairs,	\$1,034,395.31	
Interest paid,	241,668.14	
Bonds paid,	375,000.00	
Sinking funds,	308,100.00	1,959,163.45
Actual cost of works,		<u>\$3,332,753.27</u>

Total receipts for water,	2,981,161.10
Deduct the amount paid for maintenance, debt, interest, and sinking funds,	1,959,163.45
Water receipts applied to construction,	<u>\$1,021,997.65</u>

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of Sylvia Ann Howland educational bequest,	\$100,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland water bequest,	100,000.00
Received from sale of bonds,	815,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction,	1,021,997.65
Appropriation for construction in 1885,	23,000.00
Net proceeds of bonds sold etc. further supply,	1,316,639.60
	<hr/>
	\$3,376,637.25
 Deduct balance Dec. 1st, 1906,	 43,883.98
	<hr/>
Cost of works as stated above,	\$3,332,753.27

The water debt at this date is as follows:

Water bonds 7	per cent,	\$30,000.00
" " 6	" "	60,000.00
" " 4	" "	140,000.00
" " 4	" " (further supply),	1,200,000.00
" " 3½	" "	48,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland bequest, 6 per cent,		100,000.00
Total,		<u>\$1,578,000.00</u>

Less sinking funds in treasury:

No. 9	\$20,000.00 bonds due 1918,	\$13,472 79
No. 23	120,000.00 bonds due 1924,	37,096 46
No. 24	{ 200,000.00 bonds due 1924,	307,558 81
	{ 400,000.00 bonds due 1926,	
	{ 600,000.00 bonds due 1927,	
No. 38	48,000.00 bonds due 1930,	9,410.42
		367,538.48

Net water debt, Dec. 1st, 1906, \$1,210,461.52

Outlay for management and repairs,	167,442 72
Outlay for extensions,	39,519.01
	<u>\$206,961.73</u>

Deductions:

Receipts other than water rates,	14,122.75
Net expenditures,	<u>\$192,838.98</u>

Water receipts in 1906,	199,406.32
Water receipts in 1905,	166,601.39
Increase in 1906,	<u>\$32,804.93</u>

Respectfully submitted, '

CLIFFORD BAYLIES,  
Water Registrar.



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

---

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS,  
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,  
DECEMBER, 1ST, 1906.

*To the New Bedford Water Board:*

GENTLEMEN:—The thirty-seventh annual report of the Superintendent, for the year ending December 1st, 1906, is herewith presented.

Copies of the rainfall records at the Little Quittacas Pumping Station and at the Storing Reservoir at Long Plain appear upon the next two pages.

These are followed by a series of tables kindly supplied by Chief Engineer X. H. Goodnough, of the State Board of Health, showing the results of chemical examination of samples of water taken from different localities.

## RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR 1906.

Day	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.05						.42					
2					.20		.42					
3												
4	1.10		1.97				1.04	.17				
5												
6				.33	.90	.55				.66		.48
7					.30	.30						
8	.25						.63	.73				
9		1.60			.03							
10			1.54	1.37		1.27				1.65	.20	.55
11											.97	
12	.10											
13		.70			.13				.44			
14	.65								.34			
15			1.10	.33								.17
16	.92					.82	.48				1.35	
17							.15					
18	.18											
19						.22			.57			
20			.95		.10					.12	.20	
21							.17		.30			.70
22		2.10		.15								
23				.23					.86			.50
24	.34							.43				
25					.30		.95			.40		
26		.46										.10
27			.30				.38	.38	.15			
28	.29										.15	
29					3.35	.10						
30				.21		.60	.25		.96			
31			1.72							.52		1.12
Totals	3.88	4.86	7.58	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62

Total fall for the year, 47.87 inches.

## RAINFALL AT ACUSHNET STORING RESERVOIR FOR 1906.

Day	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1												
2					.35		.82					
3			2.00									10
4	1.23						.98					
5												.78
6				.30		.62				1.00		
7					.85							
8			.08			.28	.75	1.45				
9	.11	1.71				.70						
10			1.85	1.45						1.94		.59
11											1.22	
12			.31									
13	.55	.79										
14			.05						.85			
15	.97		1.00	.36								.12
16							.50					
17						.77					1.45	
18	.19					.10						
19		1.61							.25			
20			.63		.06				.40			
21												1.27
22												
23				.17				.38	1.55			
24					.23							
25										.45		
26		.51					1.03					
27			.10						.36			
28			.15					.27				
29	.60				3.86	.55					.21	
30				.31					.57			
31			1.67				.63			.53		1.13
Totals	3.65	4.62	7.84	2.59	5.35	3.02	4.71	2.10	3.98	3.92	2.88	3.99

• Total fall for the year, 48.65 inches.

# WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

PARTS IN 100,000.

Number	DATE OF		APPEARANCE		ODOR		RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				CHLORINE		NITROGEN AS		Oxygen consumed	Hardness	Iron
	Collection	Examination	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Cold	Hot	Total	Loss on ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites				
59,427	1906 Feb. 27	28	V. slight	Slight	.48	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	4.00	1.70	2.30	.0014	.0194	.0168	.0026	.0010	.0000		.70	0.6	—
60,722	May 29	31	V. slight	Slight	.55	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	3.35	1.50	1.85	.0020	.0202	.0175	.0026	.0010	.0000		.70	0.3	—
62,354	Aug. 22	24	None	V. slight	.53	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	3.35	1.30	2.05	.0044	.0204	.0180	.0024	.0000	.0000		.72	0.5	—
63,782	Nov. 19	21	None	V. slight	.40	Faintly vegetable	Faintly vegetable	3.30	1.70	1.60	.0016	.0154	.0148	.0006	.0020	.0001		.58	0.6	—

These samples were collected from  
Great Quittacas Pond.

Scale of color : —

0—Colorless.

1—Yellowish brown tint.

2—Deep yellowish brown tint.

# WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. PARTS IN 100,000.

Number	DATE OF		APPEARANCE		ODOR		RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			CHLORINE		NITROGEN AS		Oxygen consumed	Hardness	Iron
	Collection	Examination	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Cold	Hot	Total	Loss on ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites			
59,428	1906 Feb. 27	28	V. slight	Slight	.33	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	3.60	1.65	1.95	.0008	.0182	.0146	.0036	.0000	.0001	.51	0.6	—
60,723	Mar. 29	31	V. slight	Slight	.35	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	4.00	1.90	2.10	.0030	.0178	.0162	.0016	.0010	.0000	.52	0.5	—
62,355	Aug. 22	24	None	V. slight	.32	V. faintly vegetable	Faintly vegetable	3.50	1.60	1.90	.0024	.0206	.0188	.0018	.0000	.0000	.44	0.5	—
63,783	Nov. 19	21	V. slight	V. slight	.32	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	3.45	1.70	1.75	.0022	.0160	.0140	.0020	.0020	.0001	.37	0.6	—

These samples were collected from  
Little Quittacas Pond.

Scale of color :—  
0—Colorless.  
1—Yellowish brown tint.  
2—Deep yellowish brown tint.

# WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

PARTS IN 100,000.

Number	DATE OF		APPEARANCE		ODOR		RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			CHLORINE		NITROGEN AS		Oxygen consumed	Hardness	Iron
	Collection	Examination	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Cold	Hot	Total	Loss on ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites			
	1906																		
59,429	27	28	V. slight	Slight	.85	Distinctly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	4.45	2.40	2.05	.0018	.0212	.0198	.0014	.0010	.0001	1.04	1.1	—
60,724	29	31	Slight	Cons.	.93	Faintly vegetable	Distinctly vegetable	3.60	1.80	1.80	.0032	.0260	.0196	.0064	.0010	.0060	1.04	0.6	—
62,356	22	24	V. slight	V. slight	.88	V. faintly vegetable	Faintly vegetable	3.30	1.60	1.70	.0048	.0240	.0196	.0044	.0000	.0000	1.00	0.2	—
63,784	19	21	V. slight	V. slight	.69	Faintly vegetable	Faintly vegetable	3.65	2.10	1.55	.0016	.0190	.0180	.0010	.0020	.0001	.78	0.5	—

These samples were collected from  
Long Pond.

Scale of color :—

- 0—Colorless.
- 1—Yellowish brown tint.
- 2—Deep yellowish brown tint.



The supply has been ample and the quality has remained satisfactory throughout the year.

The surface of Great Quittacas Pond has varied from elevation 49.60 on October 4th to elevation 51.38 on March 15th. At this date it is at elevation 49.70.

The surface of Little Quittacas Pond has varied from elevation 44.25 on November 15th to elevation 49.82 on February 18th. At this date it is at elevation 44.70.

Little Quittacas Pond was pumped down to the low level indicated to allow a continuation of the work of cleaning and improving the condition of the shore and bottom as far out as it is practical to work. The greater part of the shore line of this pond is sandy and it is in good condition. The exception is certain deposits of mud located at the delivery of small streams which enter the pond.

Attention will continue to be given to the removal of all such deposits as rapidly as it is convenient to do so, until finally the entire shore line of this pond shall be placed in ideal condition. Most of the work of this year has been devoted to a portion of the westerly shore and bottom abreast of the two rocky islands. Considerable progress has here been made, although much yet remains to be done. In another year we hope to report the work at this place fully completed.

The contract which was made with the Green Fuel Economizer Company of Matteawan, New York, on May 1st, 1905, to supply a fuel economizer for the Quittacas Pumping Station, was satisfactorily concluded in April of this year. The contract guaranteed a saving of over six per cent. in the amount of fuel required to pump each million gallons. A two weeks' trial, in April, resulted in a saving of  $7\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. Since that time, the daily work of the engines shows an increase in efficiency over six per cent.

No other special mention appears to be necessary in regard to the Quittacas Pumping Station. Every detail of this plant is in the best of condition and it continues to operate in a highly efficient manner.

The following statistics relate to the operations at this station during the past year.

Total quantity pumped (gallons),	2,493,186,540
Total coal used (pounds),	2,879,165
Gallons pumped per pound of coal,	865
Daily average quantity pumped (gallons),	8,042,537
Average head pumped against (feet),	184 59

The cost of pumping has been as follows:

Figured on pumping expenses as stated in detail	
in Water Registrar's Report,	\$15,742.01
Cost per million gallons pumped into reservoir,	6.31
Cost per million gallons raised one foot high,	3 4-10 cents
Figured on total maintenance,	\$109,442.72
Cost per million gallons pumped into reservoir,	43.90
Cost per million gallons raised one foot high,	23 8-10 cents

No work has been required upon the railroad connecting the Quittacas Pumping Station with Braley's Station. This track is in good condition and will need very little attention for several years. Previous to 1904, all haulage of coal upon these tracks was done by horses. During that year, a motor car operated by a Hornsby-Ackroyd oil engine was installed, which has since continued to perform all work of transportation of cars in a much more economical manner than was done by the former method. There has been transported, during the past year, 1,471½ tons of coal at a cost of \$144 27 or 9 8-10 cents per gross ton. The following is a comparison of the cost of handling the coal by the present and former method.

1,471½ gross tons by horse,	@ 40½ cents	=	\$595.95
1,471½ gross tons by motor,	@ 9 8-10 "	=	144.27
			<hr/>
Less by use of motor,			\$451.68

Total expenditure in investment for motor, \$2,857.96.

Interest on expenditure, 5%	} 10%,	\$285.79
Depreciation, 5%		
		<hr/>
Profit,		\$165.89

No work, other than that necessary for proper maintenance, has been done in connection with either the forty-eight inch steel force main or the right of way in which same is located.

High Hill Reservoir is in excellent condition. Considerable work has been done in repairing the embankments. The fence which surrounds the reservoir has been painted. The land adjacent upon the north and east of the reservoir enclosure has been cleared of underbrush and the trees have been trimmed.

Needed repairs to the embankments covering the thirty-six inch distributing main leading from High Hill Reservoir have been made, and the right of way has been cleared of all underbrush.

The Storing Reservoir at Long Plain and the brick conduit leading therefrom to the Receiving Reservoir have not required any special attention during the past year.

Slight repairs have been made to the gate house of the Receiving Reservoir, and attention has been given the embankments where needed. Repairs have been made to the fence enclosing this reservoir.

Repairs have been made to the chimney of the Purchase Street Pumping Station. The building is kept in good condition throughout, and the engines have recently

been turned over to insure their being in condition to operate quickly in case of an emergency. The Hosea M. Knowlton School building now stands completed upon a portion of the enclosure which formerly surrounded this pumping station. The land transferred for school purposes was the westerly and northerly portion of the original lot. The fence has been reset upon the new division line. This fence as it now stands is not satisfactory. According to agreement with the Committee on Public Property, it was to be relocated in as good condition as it was upon the original line. Formerly it stood upon a solid bank wall, with iron supports. Now it is supported by cedar posts, with little protection from the damage sure to come in places where the toe of the sloping bank from the west comes in contact with the bottom of the fence.

The work of ordinary maintenance has been all that was required in connection with the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir.

The distributing mains have been increased 13,448 feet, and 2,545 feet of pipe laid previous to the past year have been removed. The total mileage is now 106.2587.

There has been no single large operation in pipe laying this year which calls for special mention.

The activity in mill construction, at the extreme northerly end of the city, makes it imperative that the distributing capacity in that locality of our city, be reinforced as soon as possible. I would recommend that during the coming year, the line of pipe in Nash Road from the thirty-six inch main in Mt. Pleasant street, easterly to Belleville avenue, be fully completed. Three small sections of this main are already in place. To complete this work will require the placing of

2,922 feet 12-inch pipe.

1,860 feet 10-inch pipe.

I would also recommend in the same connection that a main pipe be laid in that section of Belleville avenue which is located between Hathaway street and Belleville Road. This will require

690 feet 12-inch pipe.

570 feet 10-inch pipe.

When this is completed, the terminus of the 12-inch main in Belleville avenue will be near the north end of the new Nonquitt mill. Sometime in the near future, this 12-inch pipe should be extended northerly to the Tarkiln Hill Road and then reinforced by a main of large size (16-inch), which will be supplied from the 36-inch main at the junction of Tarkiln Hill Road and Mt. Pleasant street, and extending easterly through Tarkiln Hill Road to Belleville Road.

It has not been convenient this year to replace the six-inch pipe in Water street between Middle and William streets with one of ten inches in diameter as recommended in my last report. I would recommend that the work be done the coming year.

I would recommend that the six-inch pipe in Front street, between Middle and Union streets, a distance of 980 feet, be removed the coming year, and the same replaced with a pipe ten inches in diameter.

The electrical condition of the steel force main from Beaver Dam northerly, and the 2-inch service supply pipe connecting this force main with the engineer's residence, remains very much the same as was reported last year.

On April 13th, I wrote to the Old Colony Street Railway Company's Engineer, informing him that we failed to realize an improved condition, and that at times the maximum difference of potential between the pipe and their track was as high as 50 volts, with the current flowing on the pipe as high as 10 amperes, and that I was



informed that one ampere flowing off of the pipe line continuously for one week will remove one cubic inch of iron.

His attention was called to the fact that the protection of pipe lines from electrolysis, by means of insulating coatings, had been tried experimentally and had proved a failure, and that in England the government authorities have prevented electrolysis in a large measure by regulations, which provide that the maximum difference of potential between any two points on the uninsulated return system of a single trolley electric railway, must not exceed 7 volts. Having pointed out these facts, I stated that we thought that the railway company was in duty bound to take this serious matter up again right away, and to make a complete study of the conditions as they now exist, and then apply the proper remedy.

On April 20th, he replied that to fix the return circuit in such a way that the maximum difference of potential should not exceed 7 volts, would appear to be almost an impossibility under the conditions which exist at this point, where our power station is several miles distant, and that under the most favorable conditions, it would cost as much as \$25,000 or \$30,000.

On April 26th, the railway company's engineer wrote to me asking for certain information regarding the dimensions and construction of the steel force main, and this information was furnished him on the 28th. I also informed him at this time that we have realized all along that the elimination of this serious condition was doubtful, unless a heavy expense was incurred, that we had no desire whatever to ask them to go to any unnecessary expense, but they should appreciate what might happen to the city if the main should be crippled; every industry in the city is dependent upon it, and if deprived of it for a single day, the loss to our large mills would be thousands of dollars.



On May 14th, the railway company's engineer wrote: "We expect immediately to begin work which we think will show gratifying results to all concerned. One feature of our plan being the installation of an insulation joint in the small service pipe at the point where it leaves the 48-inch main. I presume we have your consent to this action."

As the question of placing an insulation joint at the point specified seemed very important to me, I engaged Mr. W. E. Foss, division engineer of the Metropolitan Water Works, who has had charge of the electrolytic investigations and experiments on that system for the past ten years, to take up this matter in our interest. An account of his work is given in the following statement.

WILLIAM E. FOSS,  
Consulting Engineer,  
No. 1 Ashburton Place.

BOSTON, December 24, 1906.

MR. R. C. P. COGGESHALL,  
Supt. New Bedford Water Works,  
New Bedford, Mass.

DEAR SIR: — An account of my investigations since May 25, relating to the protection of the 48-inch steel force main of the city of New Bedford, from damage by electrolysis, with my conclusions regarding the subject, is submitted herewith.

Electrical difference of potential and current measurements were made on the force main and electric railway track, near Whitestone Brook and Beaver Dam in Free-town, on May 26, to determine whether or not to advise you to allow the Old Colony Street Railway Company to install an insulation joint in the 2-inch service supply pipe to the engineer's residence, near the point where it connects with the force main.

As a result of several years' experience with insulation joints, it was known that if the proposed joint was set in the pipe line it would stop the direct flow of electricity along the pipe at the point where it was set, but that there would then be a flow of electricity around the joint through the ground. The quantity of electricity that would flow around the joint, would vary directly with

the magnitude of the difference of potential between the two sides of the joint.

The measurements indicated that if the joint was set under the existing conditions, there would be quite a large fall of potential from the force main to the other side of the joint, and that the steel main would therefore, in time, be considerably damaged by electrolysis in the vicinity of the joint.

It was realized that if the main artery of your entire water works system should be crippled, it would be a very serious matter, compared with which the occasional loss of a section of the 2-inch service pipe would be of no consequence, and therefore that it would not be wise to allow the railway company to set the joint in the pipe as desired.

At your request, the matter was talked over with the railway company's engineer, on May 29th. He informed me that it was the company's intention to repair the rail bonding of their track in the vicinity of the force main as a part of their plan to protect the main from electrolysis, and that, in his opinion, the insulation joint should be considered in connection with this work, which he expected would be completed in a few weeks. As we differed in our opinions regarding the probable effect of the proposed measures, we finally agreed that after the work of repairing the rail bonding was completed, an insulation joint should be set in the service pipe for experimental purposes, at the railway company's expense. The joint was to be provided with by-pass or short-circuit wires, which could be connected or disconnected as desired, and was to be kept short-circuited so that normal electrical conditions would prevail, except for a few hours during experiments.

The track bonding work dragged along all summer and was not completed until the middle of October.

The insulation joint was set on November 16th, and was tested on the 20th. The fall of potential across the joint with the force main side at the highest potential, was as much as 30 volts at times, and averaged from 10 to 15 volts, indicating that serious damage will result to the force main, unless the by-pass wires are kept connected so that the joint is closed or short-circuited, as at present.

The current flowing around the joint through the by-pass wires, when connected through an ammeter, varied from 1 or 2 amperes flowing south to 8 amperes flowing north, which was the prevailing direction of flow. With by-pass wires disconnected, there was a very slight leakage of current past the joint by way of the pipe.

On November 22d, the railway company's engineer wrote me referring only to the effect of the joint in stopping the direct flow of current on the service pipe, and stated that it was his opinion that it would be wise to keep the insulation joint open.

On November 23d, I wrote him regarding the importance of considering the fall of potential across the joint, when considering the wisdom of keeping the joint open, a point to which he had made no reference. A reply to this letter has not yet been received.

The electrical measurements taken on November 20th, show that the conditions are practically the same as they were on May 26th, so that no reduction of the quantity of electricity flowing on the pipe appears to have resulted from the track bonding repairs, which the railway company took all summer to complete.

Your annual reports show that similar track bonding work has been in progress during the past three years, and it is my opinion that nothing except delay is to be expected from further work of this kind.

In connection with the subject of rail bonding repairs, it is of interest to note that the measurements taken on May 26th, show that even if the existing rails were continuous without any joints, there would even then be a total fall of potential of over 35 volts between Whitestone Brook and the end of the line at Lund's Corner. We can safely take one-third of this total or over 10 volts as the difference of potential that would be effective between the main and the track at Whitestone Brook to produce electrolysis. The 40-inch steel main of the city of Cambridge, Mass., was badly damaged by electrolysis in a period of about nine years, under a potential difference of less than one volt. After allowing for differences which may exist in the character and condition of the soil at Freetown and at Cambridge, it is seen that it is useless to expect that your main can be protected from electrolysis by track bonding repairs.

No way to prevent the destruction of water pipes by electrolysis, in districts where the electric railways are operated with a single trolley, has yet been discovered.

Damages to your steel main from electrolysis would be entirely prevented if the railway company operated their cars with a double trolley, by which the electricity would be kept out of the ground.

Over ten years' experience with the double trolley system in Cincinnati, Ohio, has shown that it is entirely practical and completely stops the injury to the pipes. The system is also in use in Washington, D. C., and on some lines in New York City, and I am informed is also in use in Havana, Cuba, and in Tokio, Japan. The number of cars operated from the Lakeville power station is small, the line is a single track passing through a rural district with few turnouts and crossings, and there should be no difficulty in operating from this station with a double trolley.



I am convinced that nothing further can be accomplished by conferring with the railway engineers, but it may be desirable to call the attention of the higher officials of the company to the serious conditions still existing, and ask them if they contemplate doing anything further to improve the conditions.

It may also be desirable to have the legal questions involved referred to some competent person to determine, as far as possible, what rights the parties concerned have in connection with this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)      WILLIAM E. FOSS.

The electrical condition of the steel main has created considerable uneasiness among the fire insurance companies. A communication received in May last, from the National Board of Fire Underwriters, urges that "Energetic and drastic action should be taken by the city government to compel the Old Colony Street Railroad Company to install an insulated return, or better known as the double trolley system; in such a system there is no connection with the rails or earth, and consequently there is no current passing to underground mains and preventing the electrolytic action on the 48-inch force main and other underground piping of the city water system."

In my own opinion, nothing short of the complete removal of the Old Colony Street Railway Company's electric current from the force main, should satisfy the interests of the city of New Bedford, and I would strongly recommend that the proper movement be made to accomplish this result.



## WATER REPORT

There have been eleven leaks upon the mains the past year as here-  
with shown.

DATE	SIZE	LOCATION	CAUSE	COST
1905				
Dec. 15	8 in.	Fourth street, north of Bedford	Joint started	\$4.56
Dec. 20	4 in.	Court street, west of Park	Pipe broke	11.61
1906				
Feb. 7	6 in.	Coffin avenue, east of Acushnet avenue	Joint started	9.80
April 8	8 in.	Hillman street, west of Water	Joint started	3.16
April 10	8 in.	Second and Potomska streets	Joint started	6.54
May 13	8 in.	Acushnet avenue and Wamsutta street	Joint started	6.10
June 14	4 in.	Commercial street, east of Front, at hydrant	Joint started	4.85
July 30	8 in.	Hicks street, east of Acushnet avenue	Joint started	3.37
Sept. 6	8 in.	Wamsutta street, east of Acushnet avenue	Joint started	4.88
Nov. 2	8 in.	Hillman street, west of Second	Joint started	4.03
Nov. 6	6 in.	Walnut street, west of Water	Joint started	2.66

Forty-three new stop gates have been set and nine of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 1,272.

Three waste gates have been set. The total number now in use is 105.

Twelve stop gates for private supplies have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 245.

Two new air taps have been set. The total number now in use is 60.

Twenty-six new hydrants have been set and nine of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 837.

Three hundred and eight service pipes have been laid and twenty-one of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in use is 10,764.

One hundred and nine service taps have been cleaned as follows: rust, 73; sediment, 16; trouble inside, 19; eel, 1.

The total number of motors is 167.

The total number of meters is 2,803. The list may be divided as follows:

Manufacturing supplies,	116
Domestic supplies,	2,684
Public supplies,	3

The following is a list of the different patterns used:

Crown,	244
Empire,	133
Gem,	9
Nash,	458
Hersey Rotary,	107
Hersey Disc,	804
Hersey Torrent,	2
King,	7
Lambert,	390
Thomson,	3
Trident,	190
Union Rotary,	157
Worthington Disc,	299

# MONTHLY CONSUMPTION AND RECORD OF PRESSURE AT CITY HALL

1906 MONTH	Monthly Consumption	Daily Average	Pounds Pressure 10 A. M.			Pounds Pressure Midnight		
	Gallons	Gallons	Max.	Min.	Ave	Max	Min.	Ave.
January,	212,543,270	6,856,234	60	52	55	64	60	63
February,	194,052,590	6,930,449	60	53	56	64	62	63
March,	209,520,660	6,758,731	60	52	56	65	58	64
April,	189,557,244	6,318,575	59	52	56	64	60	63
May,	197,644,040	6,375,614	60	40	56	64	62	63
June,	201,478,482	6,715,949	60	53	56	65	62	63
July,	206,619,610	6,665,149	58	53	56	63	61	62
August,	224,031,238	7,226,814	60	52	55	63	60	62
September,	223,093,226	7,436,441	58	51	54	63	60	62
October,	223,428,306	7,207,364	58	52	55	64	61	63
November,	210,905,874	7,030,196	59	52	56	65	62	64
December,	231,912,332	7,481,043	59	52	56	64	62	63
Averages,	210,398,906	6,916,880	60	40	56	65	58	63

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1906  
WITH THE RECORD OF THE 24 PREVIOUS YEARS.

Year	Estimated population	Estimated number of consumers	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Number of taps	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap
1882	28,500	20,424	859,119,622	2,326,352	4,203	82	114	553
1883	30,000	22,249	849,059,700	2,326,191	4,465	78	105	521
1884	33,000	23,749	867,815,595	2,371,080	4,691	72	100	506
1885	33,700	25,375	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	4,965	85	113	579
1886	34,500	28,480	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	5,225	86	104	569
1887	36,000	30,080	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	5,495	85	101	555
1888	37,500	31,826	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	5,785	89	109	581
1889	40,000	34,000	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	6,104	90	106	588
1890	41,500	35,740	1,485,143,213	4,066,200	6,394	98	114	636
1891	45,000	38,500	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	6,742	92	108	615
1892	50,000	41,776	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	7,134	88	105	616
1893	55,000	44,158	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	7,531	99	113	664
1894	56,000	44,661	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	7,767	85	107	616
1895	56,300	46,154	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	8,027	84	102	587
1896	59,000	48,570	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	8,447	89	108	623
1897	60,000	50,000	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	8,860	95	113	641
1898	58,000	50,000	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	9,014	102	118	655
1899	58,000	50,000	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	9,151	107	124	677
1900	62,500	55,000	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	9,280	101	115	681
1901	65,000	57,000	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	9,447	91	103	624
1902	70,000	61,000	2,325,807,038	6,372,974	9,612	91	104	663
1903	72,000	62,000	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	9,927	96	112	700
1904	73,000	63,000	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	10,166	96	111	689
1905	75,000	66,000	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	10,477	95	107	677
1906	83,000	76,000	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	10,764	83	91	643

The maximum daily consumption was, on September 12th, 9,974,490 gallons. The minimum was, on May 6th, 3,331,600 gallons. The average daily consumption has been 6,916,880 gallons.

A comparison in the total monthly consumption for the present year with that of 1905, shows a reduction in each of the first seven months and an increase in each of the five remaining months. The total consumption for the year is 61,853,811 gallons less than it was in 1905. Part of this saving is probably due to the comparatively mild weather which prevailed during the early months of the present year. Unquestionably, more can be traced to the influence of meters, which are constantly being installed. During the past year, our population has been increased fully 5,000, and over three hundred service supplies, including several large manufacturing supplies have been placed. That we show a decrease in our daily average consumption under such conditions is certainly encouraging. The present activity in new mill construction indicates a rapid advance in our population. It seems reasonable to predict that the 100,000 mark will soon be realized. A proportionate increase in amount of water required each day is sure to follow. While our present per capita rate shows an improvement, it still remains larger than it should be. The figures indicate a large daily wastage. The wholesale installation of meters is the one effective weapon necessary to keep this rate within proper bounds. Should our present prosperity continue, as undoubtedly it will, we shall soon be face to face with the alternative of



either holding the consumption in check or of making provision for an increased supply, which will entail a heavy expenditure. This means the duplication of the present thirty-six inch supply main leading from High Hill Reservoir, and the continuation of this supply in pipes of proper size to the extremes of the city.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. P. COGGESHALL,

Superintendent.

TABLE A.

## STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE A, FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 1, 1906.

Diameter steam cylinders, 16 3/8 and 36 1/2 ins.  
 Diameter pump plungers, 13 7/10 and 19 3/8 ins.  
 Stroke of pistons and pump plungers, 90 in.

Average working steam pressure, 185 lbs.  
 Average static head, 167.78 ft.

MONTHS	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Average number of strokes per minute	Total fuel used for all purposes	Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal, for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of coal, for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet, no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one foot high per 100 pounds of coal; calculated on total fuel used for all purposes; no deductions
		H.	M.		LBS.					
December, 1905	25	495	30	897,300	238,950	199,200,600	883	1528	188.54	127,608,729
January, 1906	27	554	00	966,585	256,825	214,581,870	835	1527	182.87	127,606,470
February, "	24	459	15	880,795	236,640	195,536,490	826	1506	182.39	125,691,738
March, "	27	496	15	947,130	249,900	210,262,860	841	1538	182.96	128,388,251
April, "	23	438	00	837,132	219,325	185,847,744	861	1579	183.49	129,672,417
May, "	27	487	30	908,670	225,625	201,724,740	865	1495	183.81	137,058,865
June, "	26	492	00	903,381	227,600	200,550,582	881	1621	184.06	135,262,415
July, "	26	507	30	931,555	228,475	206,805,210	905	1671	184.65	139,395,598
August, "	27	546	00	1,001,629	254,500	222,361,638	874	1621	185.57	135,221,549
September, "	25	547	00	1,001,583	260,300	222,351,426	854	1561	186.36	132,765,273
October, "	27	542	00	1,094,773	240,200	230,839,606	919	1719	187.10	143,464,285
November, "	26	524	30	960,017	240,825	213,123,774	885	1662	187.84	138,638,694
Totals and avgs.	310	6099	30	11,230,570	2,879,165	2,492,186,540	865	1596	184.59	133,309,911

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running shop engine during day, and electric light engine at night. No deductions for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE B.  
LOCATION AND SIZE OF CAST IRON MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1906.

LOCATION	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Arch street, from 3 feet south of Union, to Union street main					
Belleville avenue, from terminus 341 feet south of Coggeshall street, south to Cedar Grove street				17	
Belleville road, from terminus 1,395 feet east of Acushnet avenue, east to Belleville avenue				31	
Bolton road, from terminus 98 feet north of Rockland street, north				635	
Bonney street (east side sewer), from Cove road main, to 3 feet north of north line Cove road			23		48
Briggs street, from Fair street to 142 feet south of Rockland street				449	
Brook street, from terminus 28 feet north of Holly street, north				48	
Cedar Grove street, from Cotter street to Belleville avenue				218	
Clifford street, from Acushnet avenue, west				588	
Cottage street, from terminus 94 feet north of Robeson to terminus 1 foot south of Willow street				94	
County street, from terminus 663 feet north of Coggeshall street, to 4 feet south of Tallman street				384	
County street, from 4 feet south of Tallman street to Tallman street main	410		22		
County street, from Cove street to Cove road (east)		85			
County street, from Cove road (east) to Cove road (west)		1380			
Cove road, from County street to 169.7 feet west of Bonney street			853		
Coveil street, from Acushnet avenue, east					
Crapo street (east side sewer), from terminus 335 feet south of Jouvette street to Cove road				184	
Crapo street (west side of sewer), from Jouvette street to Cove road			538		

TABLE B — continued.

LOCATION	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Cross street, from Pine street to Leonard street				242	
Devoll street, from Allen street, south				154	
Earle street, from Bowditch street, west				199	
Edison street, from Nash road, north				256	
Field street, from Hollyhock street to 25 feet south of Matthew street				252	
Fifth street, from Allen street, south				174	
Fifth street, from Walnut street to Madison street				289	
Front street, from terminus 121 feet north of Dean street, north				36	
Front street, from terminus 92 feet north of Holly street, to Nye street				377	
George street, from terminus 8 feet east of West French avenue, east				120	
Glover street, from Collins street, south to terminus 95 feet north of Austin st.				215	
Hathaway street, from terminus 133 feet west of Bowditch street, west				48	
Hemlock street, from Dunbar street, north to Larch street				380	
James street, from Kempton street, south				229	
Jenney Lind street, from terminus 378 feet south of Kempton street, south			249	177	
Jouvette street, from Crapo street, west				70	
Lake street, from Buttonwood street, west				18	
Leonard street, from terminus 216 feet east of Water street to 4 feet west of east line of Cross street					
Lincoln street, from 4 feet south of Union street to Union street main					
Madison street, from 1 foot east from west line to 1 foot west from east line					
Fifth street		435	38		
Nash road, from Acushnet avenue, west					
Nash road, from Church street, east	358				

TABLE B — continued.

LOCATION	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Phillips avenue, from terminus 173 feet east of Acushnet avenue to Front st.					
Princeton street, from Acushnet avenue, west			25	265	
Salisbury street, from Ruth street, south				287	
Spooner street, from Dartmouth street main, east				9	
Spooner street, from 9 feet east of Dartmouth street main to terminus 204 feet west of Lombard street					143
Tallman street, from County street, west			13		
Tallman street, from Bowditch street, west				114	
Tarklin Hill road, from Belleville avenue, east			177		
Tinkham street, from terminus 314 feet west of Bowditch street, west				37	
Union street, from 5 feet west of County street (south) to Ash street main			1332		
Union street, from Ash street main to 3 feet west of Ash street		17			
West street, from terminus 138 feet north of Grape street, north to Allen st.				250	
Willow street, from Shawmut avenue, west				350	
Totals,	768	1917	3270	7302	191

LOCATION AND SIZE OF CAST IRON MAIN PIPE  
REMOVED IN 1906.

LOCATION	6 in.	4 in.
Arch street, from 3 feet south of Union street to Union street main		17
County street, from Cove street to Cove road (west)	498	383
Cove road, from County street, west		289
Fifth street, from Walnut street to Madison street		18
Lincoln street, from 4 feet south of Union street to Union street main		978
Union street, from 5 feet west of County street (south) to Lincoln street	362	
Union street, from Lincoln street to 3 feet west of Ash st.		
Totals	860	1685



## SUMMARY.

	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Previous to 1906, Laid in 1906,	21,532	6,657	7,354	11,290	31,975	20,898 768	43,424 1,917	117,147 3,270	204,109 7,302	85,757 191
Total laid, Removed in 1906,	21,532	6,657	7,354	11,290	31,975	21,666	45,341	120,417	211,411 860	85,948 1,685
Total now in use,	21,532	6,657	7,354	11,290	31,975	21,666	45,341	120,417	210,551	84,263

Total length laid in 1906,	13,448 feet, or	2 5469 miles.
Total length removed in 1906,	2,545 feet, or	.4820 miles.
Total length of pipe in use Dec. 1st, 1906,	561,046 feet, or	106.2587 miles.

TABLE C.  
LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1906.

LOCATION	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Acushnet avenue, north side Covell,				1		
Arch street, south side of Union,					1	
Belleville road, west side Belleville avenue,					1	
Bonney street, north side Cove road,				1		
Briggs street, north side Rockland,					1	
Briggs street, south side of Rockland,					1	
Clifford street, west side Acushnet avenue,					1	
County street, south side of Cove,		1				
County st., at hydrant, northwest corner of Scott,					1	
County st. at hydrant, opposite Cove road, (east)					1	
Cove road, at hydrant, west of County, 419 feet,					1	
Cove road, east side of Crapo,			1			
Covell street, east side of Acushnet avenue,				1		
Crapo st., north side of Cove road, (east pipe line)					1	
Crapo st., north side of Cove road, (west pipe line)				1		
Cross street, south side of Pine,					1	
Dean street, east side of Purchase,	1					
Devoll street, south side of Allen,					1	
Earle street, west side of Bowditch,					1	
Edison street, north side of Nash road,					1	
Field street, south side of Allen,					1	
Field street, south side of Edwards,					1	
Field street, south side of Matthew,					1	
Fifth street, south side of Walnut,					1	
Hemlock street, south side of Swift,					1	
James street, south side of Kempton,					1	
Jouvette street, west side of Crapo,				1		
Lincoln street, south side of Union,					1	
Logan street, east of Acushnet avenue, 122 feet,			1			
Logan street, east of Acushnet avenue, 128.8 feet,			1			
Nash road, west side of Acushnet avenue,			1			
Nash road, east side of Church,		1				
Pine street, west side of Cross,					1	
Princeton street, west side of Acushnet avenue,				1		
Salisbury street, south side of Ruth,					1	
Spooner street, east side of Dartmouth,						1
Tallman street, west side of Bowditch,					1	
Union street, west side of Ash,			1			
Union street, east side of Ash,				1		
Union street, west side of Cottage,				1		
Union street, east side of Cottage,				1		
West street, south side of Allen,					1	
Willow street, west side of Shawmut avenue,					1	
Totals,	1	2	5	9	25	1

## STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1906.

LOCATION	10 in.	6 in.	4 in.
County street, south side of Cove,		1	
Cove road, west side of County,			1
Fifth street, south side of Walnut,			1
Logan street, east of Acushnet avenue, 187.2 feet,	1		
Logan street, east of Acushnet avenue, 194.1 feet,	1		
Union street, west side of Ash,		1	
Union street, east side of Ash,		1	
Union street, west side of Cottage,			1
Union street, east side of Cottage,			1
Totals,	2	3	4

Number of stop gates set in 1906,	43
Number removed,	9
To be added,	34
Number in use at date of last report,	1,238
Number in use Dec. 1st, 1906,	1,272

TABLE D.  
WASTE GATES SET IN 1906.

LOCATION	4 in.
County street, at Cove road, (west)	1
Union street, east of ash, (south) 1 foot,	1
Union street, west of County, (south) 8 feet,	1
Totals,	3

Number set in 1906,	3
Number in use at date of last report,	102
Number in use Dec 1st, 1906,	105

TABLE E.  
PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1906.

LOCATION	10 in.	8 in.	4 in.	3 in.	2 in.
Cove road, at Page Mfg. Co.,	1		1		
Cove road, at Page Mfg. Co.,	1				
Dean street, at Taber mill,			1		
Dean street, at Taber mill,			1		
Fish Island, south of bridge, at John Duff (laid 1905),		1			1
Front street, at Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co.,					
Leonard street, at Green & Wood,	1				
Logan street, at Wamsutta mills,		1			
Pope's Island, at Union Street Railway Co.,					
Purchase street, at Taber mill,			1		
Rivet street, at Mt. Carmel Church,				1	
Taber street, at St. Luke's Hospital (Nurse's Home),				1	
Totals,	3	2	4	2	1

## PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1906.

LOCATION	10 in.
Logan street, at Wamsutta mills,	1
Totals,	1

Number set in 1906,	12
Number removed,	1
To be added,	11
Number in use at date of last report,	234
Number in use Dec. 1st, 1906,	245



TABLE F.

LOCATION OF AIR TAPS SET IN 1906.

LOCATION	$\frac{5}{8}$ in.
Union street, south side, west of Cottage street, 1.7 feet,	1
Union street, south side, east of Cottage street, 1.5 feet,	1
Totals,	2

Number set during 1906,	2
-------------------------	---

Number in use at date of last report,	58
---------------------------------------	----

Number in use Dec. 1st, 1906,	60
-------------------------------	----

TABLE G.  
LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1906.

Arch street, southwest corner of Union.  
Belleville road, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.  
Bonney street, northeast corner of Cove road.  
Briggs street, west side, 145 feet south of Rockland.  
Clifford street, south side, 562 feet west of Acushnet avenue.  
County street, west side, opposite Cove road (east)  
Cove road, north side, 419 feet west of County.  
Covell street, south side, 305 feet west of Belleville avenue.  
Cross street, west side, 77 feet south of Pine.  
Crapo street, southeast corner of Scott.  
Devoll street, west side, 137 feet south of Allen.  
Edison street, west side, 223 feet north of Nash road  
Field street, west side, 157 feet south of Allen.  
Field street, southwest corner of Matthew.  
First street, west side, 187 feet south of Howland.  
Hemlock street, southwest corner of Swift.  
James street, west side, 214 feet south of Kempton.  
Jouvette street, southeast corner of Bonney.  
Leonard street, south side, opposite Cross.  
Nash road, south side, 119 feet east of Bowditch (north).  
Phillips avenue, southwest corner of Front.  
Pine street, northwest corner of Cross.  
Salisbury street, west side, 267 feet south of Ruth.  
Tarkiln Hill road, south side, 135 feet east of Belleville avenue.  
Tinkham street, south side, 351 feet west of Bowditch.  
Willow street, south side, 346 feet west of Shawmut avenue.

## HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1906.

Arch street, southwest corner of Union. Flush.  
 County street, northwest corner of Cove road (east). Post.  
 Cove road, north side, 365 feet west of County. Post.  
 Crapo street, east side, 43 feet north of Scott. Post.  
 First street, west side, 185 feet south of Howland. Flush.  
 Leonard street, south side, 216 feet east of Water. Flush.  
 Phillips avenue, south side, 173 feet east of Acushnet avenue. Post.  
 Pine street, northwest corner of Cross. Flush.  
 Tinkham street, south side, 314 feet west of Bowditch. Post.

Number set during 1906,	26
Number removed during 1906,	9
<hr/>	
Number to be added,	17
Number in use at date of last report,	820
<hr/>	
Number in use Dec. 1st, 1906,	837

TABLE H.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE  
DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 1ST, 1906.

KIND AND SIZE	Number of Services	Length on Taker	Length on City
Lead pipe, 1 inch light,	3	88.0	36.0
Lead pipe, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch light,	41	754.0	812.0
Lead pipe, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch heavy,	3	116.5	70.0
Lead pipe, $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light,	84	1519.7	1838.0
Lead pipe, $\frac{5}{8}$ inch heavy,	120	1511.0	3288.0
Lead pipe, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch heavy,	49	510.0	1108.0
Cast iron pipe, 10 inch,	2	311.0	
Cast iron pipe, 8 inch,	2	1060.0	
Cast iron pipe, 6 inch,		774.0	
Cast iron pipe, 4 inch,	1	84.0	
Cast iron pipe, 3 inch,	2	193.9	
Cast iron pipe, 2 inch,	1	639.0	
Totals,	308	7561.1	7152.0

Three  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch iron services have been removed and replaced with  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead.

One  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch iron service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch heavy lead.

One  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch iron service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch heavy lead.

One  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch iron service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch light lead.

One 1 inch iron service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch heavy lead.

One  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead.

One  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead.

Two  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch heavy lead.

One  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch heavy lead.

One  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch heavy lead.

Five connections to services previously laid have been made by owners.

Three connections to services previously laid by owners, have been discontinued.

Thirteen connections to services previously laid have been made by the city, using 167 feet of  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch heavy lead, 90 feet of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch heavy lead, 73 feet  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch light lead, 41 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead, and 311 feet 2 inch cast iron pipe.

Seventeen extensions of services previously laid have been made by the city, using 13 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead, 8 feet  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch heavy lead, 219 feet  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch light lead, 8 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch heavy lead, 271 feet 10 inch cast iron, 88 feet 8 inch cast iron, 440 feet 6 inch cast iron and 50 feet 3 inch cast iron pipe.

One  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch iron, one 1 inch heavy lead, two  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch light lead, five  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch light lead, three  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch heavy lead and nine  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch heavy lead services have been removed.

Length of service pipe laid during the year, 14,713 feet or 2.7865 miles.

Total number of services in use Dec. 1st, 1906, is 10,764.

TABLE I.

AIR TAPS IN USE DECEMBER 1st, 1906.

LOCATION.	SIZE.
Ashland st., southeast corner of Linden, Bridge, west side 6 inch gate box, west from east abutment	$\frac{3}{4}$ inch
Fish Island, 91 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Bridge, east side 6 inch gate box, west from east abutment	
Fish Island, 91 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Bridge, in gate box west side Pope's Island,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Cedar st., west side, north of Maitland.	1 "
Cedar Grove st., southeast corner of State,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
County st., west side, north of Locust,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
County st., southwest corner Hillman,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
County st., west side, north of Kempton,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
County st., southwest corner Morgan,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
County st., west side, head of Spring,	1 "
County st., west side, south of Bedford,	1 "
Dean st., southwest corner of Purchase,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Durfee st., south side, west of Cottage,	1 "
Elm st., south side, east of County,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Fish Island, south of bridge, west side 6 inch gate box, west from east abutment of bridge, 83 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Fish Island, south of bridge, east side 6 inch gate box, west from east abutment of bridge, 83 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Hillman st., south side, east of County,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Kempton st., south side, east of County,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Middle st., south side, east of County,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Morgan st., south side, west of County, 137 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Mt. Pleasant st., west side, north of King's highway,	1 "
Mt. Pleasant st., west side, north of Nash road,	1 "
Mt. Pleasant st., north side gate box No. 40, south of Peckham,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Mt. Pleasant st., south side gate box No. 40, south of Peckham,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
Mt. Pleasant st., east side gate box No 41,	$\frac{5}{8}$ "
Mt. Pleasant st., south side gate box No. 42, south of Peckham,	$\frac{3}{4}$ "



Mt. Pleasant st , north side Durfee, in 30 inch gate box,	$\frac{3}{4}$	inch
Mt. Pleasant st., north side Durfee, in 24 inch gate box,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Nauset st , south side, east of Mt. Pleasant, 360 feet,	1	"
Nauset st., west side 24 inch gate box, west from terminus		
Purchase,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
Nauset st., east side 24 inch gate box, west from terminus		
of Purchase,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
North st., south side, east of County,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Peckham st., east side Mt. Pleasant, in 16 inch gate box		
No. 31,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut ave., 3,744 ft.,	1	"
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut ave., 5,734 ft.,	1	"
Pleasant st , west side, north of Maxfield,	1	"
Pleasant st., west side, south of Hillman,	1	"
Pleasant st , west side, north of Kempton,	1	"
Pleasant st., west side, south of Kempton,	1	"
Purchase st , north side 24 inch gate box, north from		
south line Beacon mill,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
Purchase st., south side 24 inch gate box, north from		
south line Beacon mill,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
Purchase st., north side 24 inch gate box, south side		
Railroad crossing, south of Beacon mill,	1	"
Purchase st., south side 24 inch gate box, south side		
Railroad crossing, south of Beacon mill,	1	"
Purchase st , north side of Coggeshall, in 24 inch gate box,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Purchase st., southwest corner of Cedar Grove,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Purchase st., south side Merrimac, north side gate,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Purchase st , south side Merrimac, south side gate,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Sixth st., west side, north of Spring,	1	"
Sixth st , west side, south of Walnut,	1	"
Sixth st., west side, south of Bedford,	1	"
State st , west side, north of Austin,	1	"
State st , west side, north of Franklin,	1	"
Union st., south side, east of County,	1	"
Union st , south side, east of Cottage, 1.5 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
Union st., south side, west of Cottage, 1.7 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
William st., south side, east of County,	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Woodlawn st., south side, west of Brock avenue, 377 feet,	$\frac{5}{8}$	"
At High Hill reservoir, east side,	1	"
At High Hill reservoir, south side,	1	"

Total number in use, 60.

TABLE J.

## COMPLETE LIST OF WATERING CART HYDRANTS.

All post unless otherwise marked.

Acushnet ave., west side, 56 feet north of Monmouth. Flush.  
Acushnet ave., west side, 18 feet south of Tarkiln Hill road. Flush.  
Acushnet ave., west side, 22 feet north of Howard ave. Flush.  
Acushnet ave., west side, 10 feet north of Belleville road. Flush.  
Allen st., north side, 154 feet east of Page. Flush.  
Allen st., south side, 74 feet west of Oak.  
Arnold st., south side, opp. Arnold place. Flush.  
Austin st., south side, 19 feet west of Purchase.  
Bedford st., south side, 86 feet west of Fourth. Flush.  
Blackmer st., north side, 21 feet east of Water. Flush.  
Blackmer st., south side, 18 feet east of Second.  
Bolton road, west side, 25 feet south of Rivet.  
Bonney st., west side, 18 feet south of Grinnell.  
Bonney st., west side, 49 feet south of Rockland.  
Butler st., south side, 13 feet east of Brock ave. Flush.  
Campbell st., south side, 87 feet west of Purchase. Flush.  
Campbell st., south side, 19 feet west of Cottage. Flush.  
Cedar Grove st., south side, 63 feet east of Acushnet ave. Flush.  
Coffin ave., south side, 17 feet west of Acushnet ave. Flush.  
Coggeshall st., south side, 18 feet west of Bowditch.  
Commercial st., south side, 20 feet east of Water. Flush.  
Cottage st., west side, 17 feet north of Sycamore.  
Cottage st., west side, 18 feet north of Mill.  
Cottage st., west side, 19 feet south of Hawthorn.  
Cottage st., west side, 18 feet north of Allen.  
County st., west side, 19 feet north of Sawyer.  
County st., west side, 31 feet north of Clark.  
County st., west side, 34 feet north of Allen.  
Court st., south side, 20 feet west of County.  
Court st., south side, 19 feet east of Cottage.

Court st., north side, 15 feet east of Ash. Flush.  
Cove road, south side, 14 feet west of West French ave. Flush.  
Dartmouth st., east side, 13 feet north of south line of Oak. Flush  
Dartmouth st., east side, 20 feet north of Weaver.  
Elm st., south side, 57 feet west of Purchase. Flush.  
First st., west side, 28 feet south of Grinnell. Flush.  
First st., west side, 118 feet south of School. Flush.  
Franklin st., south side, 19 feet west of Purchase.  
Fourth st., west side, 16 feet south of Union.  
Grinnell st., south side, 30 feet east of County.  
Hawthorn st., south side, 17 feet east of Cottage. Flush.  
Hawthorn st., head of Tremont. Flush.  
Hazard st., south side, 21 feet west of Purchase. Flush.  
Hazard st., south side, 19 feet west of Pleasant.  
Hillman st., south side, 18 feet west of Pleasant.  
Kempton st., south side, 9 feet west of Rockdale ave. Flush.  
Kempton st., south side, 102 feet east of Newton. Flush.  
Kempton st., south side, 72 feet west of County. Flush.  
Linden st., south side, 30 feet west of Purchase. Flush.  
Linden st., south side, 12 feet east of County.  
Locust st., south side, 25 feet west of County. Flush.  
Madison st., south side, 40 feet west of County.  
Madison st., south side, 19 feet east of Fourth.  
Madison st., south side, 50 feet west of Water.  
Maxfield st., south side, 84 feet west of State. Flush.  
Middle st., south side, 26 feet west of Purchase.  
Mill st., south side, 9 feet west of Purchase. Flush.  
Mill st., south side, 20 feet east of County.  
Mosher st., south side, 121 feet east of Crapo.  
Mt. Pleasant st., west side, 344 feet north of Nash road. Flush.  
Mt. Pleasant st., west side, 39 feet south of Tarkiln Hill road. Flush.  
Mt. Vernon st., south side, 14 feet west of Mt. Pleasant. Flush.  
Parker st., south side, 19 feet west of County.  
Pearl st., south side, 59 feet west of Pleasant.  
Plainville road, south side, 1,144 feet east of Shawmut ave. Flush.  
Poplar road, north side, 32 feet west of Bolton road. Flush.  
Reynolds st., west side, 8 feet north of Linden. Flush.  
Rivet st., south side, 20 feet west of County.  
Sawyer st., north side, 420 feet east of Mitchell. Flush.  
Second st., west side, 19 feet north of Cove.  
Second st., west side, 17 feet south of Potomska.

Second st., west side, 21 feet south of Grinnell.  
Second st., west side, 21 feet south of Cannon.  
Smith st., south side, 53 feet east of Park. Flush.  
Spring st., north side, 45.2 feet east of Seventh. Flush.  
Summer st., west side, 4 feet north of Hillman. Flush.  
Sycamore st., south side, 80 feet west of County.  
Thompson st., south side, 40 feet east of Crapo. Flush.  
Union st., south side, 23 feet west of Water.  
Union st., south side, 62 feet west of County. Flush.  
Washburn st., south side, 20 feet east of Acushnet ave.  
Weld st., south side, 80 feet east of Mt. Pleasant.  
William st., south side, 27 feet east of Second. Flush.  
Willis st., south side, 8 feet east of Acushnet ave. Flush.

Total number in use, 84.

## TABLE K.

## LOCATION OF HYDRANTS.

Abbott street, northwest corner of Ruth .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 3743.2 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 2986.7 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 2392.7 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 1783.3 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 1195.3 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 542 feet.	
Acushnet av, southwest corner Tarkiln Hill road .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Tarkiln Hill road, 500 feet.	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Tarkiln Hill road, 997 feet	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Howard avenue, 600 feet..	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Howard avenue, 6 feet....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Howard avenue, 601 feet..	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Shaw, 610 feet.....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Shaw .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Belleville road, 603.5 feet..	
Acushnet av, west side, head of Belleville road .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Nash road .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Hathaway .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Davis .....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Phillips avenue.....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Dean .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Sawyer, 574.5 feet .....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Cedar Grove .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Logan .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Logan, 335 feet .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Wamsutta, 514 feet.....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Wamsutta, 372 feet .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Wamsutta, 255 feet. Flush.	
Acushnet av, southeast corner of Pope. Flush .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Campbell, 179 feet. Flush..	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Maxfield. Flush .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Kempton. Flush ....	
Acushnet av, northeast corner of Elm .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of William .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of School .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Madison .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Russell .....	

Acushnet av, northwest corner of Bedford.....	
Acushnet av, west side, opposite Howland. Flush.....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Potomska .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Rivet, 98 feet.....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Blackmer. Flush.....	
Adams street, south side, west of County, 538.3 feet.....	
Allen street, south side, west of Rural, 445 feet.....	
Allen street, southwest corner of Clover.....	
Allen street, southwest corner of Page.....	
Allen street, north side, east of Page, 159 feet. Flush .....	
Allen street, northwest corner of Ward. Flush.....	
Arch street, southwest corner of Union .....	
Armour street, southwest corner of Union .....	
Arnold place, west side, south of Rotch court, 38.3 feet....	
Arnold street, south side, west of Orchard, 96 feet.....	
Arnold street, southwest corner of Chancery, Flush.....	
Arnold street, southeast corner of Atlantic.....	
Arnold street, south side, west of James, 15.3 feet.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Middle.....	
Ash street, southwest corner of Morgan.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Arnold. Flush.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Maple. Flush.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Bedford.....	
Ashland street, southwest corner of Clark.....	
Ashley street, west side, south of Cove (west), 247 feet....	
Atlantic street, northwest corner of Maple.....	
Atlantic street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Austin street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Austin street, southeast corner of State.....	
Austin street, southwest corner of Ashland .....	
Austin street, southeast corner of Cedar.....	
Austin street, south side, on west line of Wilson.....	
Austin street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue.....	
Austin street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 108 feet	
Babbitt street, south side, west of Dartmouth, 207.5 feet..	
Babbitt street, southeast corner of Field.....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of Fourth.....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of Fifth.....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of County .....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Beech street, southwest corner of Maxfield.....	
Beech street, northwest corner of Kempton .....	



Beetle street, southwest corner of Howard .....	
Beetle street, southeast corner of Front .....	
Belleville avenue, west side, south of Tarkiln Hill rd., 356 feet	
Belleville avenue, northwest corner of Hathaway .....	
Belleville avenue, southwest corner of Washburn .....	
Belleville avenue, west side, north of Washburn, 118 feet..	
Belleville avenue, northwest corner of Cedar Grove .....	
Belleville avenue, west side, north of Coggeshall, 134 feet..	
Belleville avenue, northwest corner of Beetle .....	
Belleville avenue, southwest corner of Collette .....	
Belleville avenue, west side, north of Howard ave, 143 feet	
Belleville road, southwest corner of Hope .....	
Belleville road, southwest corner of Diman .....	
Belleville road, southwest corner of Belleville avenue .....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 284 feet .....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 575 feet .....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 738 feet .....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 904 feet .....	
Bolton road, west side, north of Rivet, 370 feet .....	
Bolton road, west side, north of Rotch Mill No. 2 .....	
Bolton road, west side, south of Rotch Mill No. 2 .....	
Bolton road, west side, south of Rivet, 1027 feet .....	
Bolton road, northwest corner of Poplar road .....	
Bonney street, southwest corner of Allen .....	
Bonney street, northwest corner of Grinnell .....	
Bonney street, northwest corner of Rockland .....	
Bonney street, southwest corner of Thompson .....	
Bonney street, northeast corner of Cove road .....	
Borden street, northwest corner of Bedford .....	
Borden street, southwest corner of Bay .....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Weld .....	
Bowditch street, west side, south of Cedar Grove, 313 feet..	
Bowditch street, west side, north of Cedar Grove, 244 feet..	
Bowditch street, northwest corner of Coggeshall .....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Dean .....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Coffin avenue .....	
Bowditch street, west side, north of Coffin avenue, 358 feet..	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Davis .....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner Hathaway .....	
Bridge, north side, east from east line main building, Union Street Railway Co. car barn, 426 3 feet. Flush .....	
Bridge, north side, east from east line main building, Union Street Railway Co. car barn, 158.5 feet. Flush .....	

Bridge, south side, east from west line main building, Union Street Railway Co. car barn, 14.2 feet. Flush . . . . .	
Bridge, south side, on Fish Island, east from east line 40 foot way south (curb) 240 feet. . . . .	
Bridge, south side, on Fish Island, east from east line 40 foot way south (curb) 74 feet. . . . .	
Bridge street, south side, east of Front, 200 feet. . . . .	
Briggs street, west side, north of Rivet street, 303 feet. . . . .	
Briggs street, west side, south of Rockland, 145 feet. . . . .	
Brock avenue, southwest corner of David. . . . .	
Brock avenue, southwest corner of Woodlawn avenue. . . . .	
Brock avenue, southwest corner of Willard. . . . .	
Brock avenue, southwest corner Clara . . . . .	
Brock avenue, west side, south of Butler, 1063 feet. . . . .	
Brock avenue, west side, south of Butler, 2538.1 feet. . . . .	
Brock avenue, northwest corner Marine avenue. . . . .	
Brownell street, west side, south of Union 387 feet. . . . .	
Bullard street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue. . . . .	
Bullard street, southeast corner of Front. . . . .	
Bullard street, southeast corner of Bowditch. . . . .	
Bullock street, southwest corner of Trinity. . . . .	
Butler street, south side, east from Brock av, 1635 ft. Flush	
Butler street, southwest corner of Fern. . . . .	
Buttonwood street, northwest corner of Court. . . . .	
Buttonwood street, west side, south of Kempton, 531 feet. . . . .	
Campbell street, southwest corner of Purchase. . . . .	
Campbell street, south side, east of County, 163 feet. Flush	
Campbell street, south side, west of County, 216.5 feet. . . . .	
Campbell street, southwest corner of Cottage. . . . .	
Campbell street, south side, east of Shawmut av. 205 ft. Flush . . . . .	
Cannon street, south side, east of Water, 180 feet. . . . .	
Cannon street, south side, east of Second, 164 feet. . . . .	
Cedar street, northwest corner of Elm. . . . .	
Cedar street, southwest corner of Kempton. Flush. . . . .	
Cedar street, west side, north of Mill, 75 feet. Flush. . . . .	
Cedar street, southwest corner of Hillman. Flush. . . . .	
Cedar street, northwest corner of Sycamore. Flush. . . . .	
Cedar street, southwest corner of Campbell. Flush. . . . .	
Cedar street, southwest corner of Parker. Flush. . . . .	
Cedar Grove street, southeast corner of Front. . . . .	
Cedar Grove street, southeast corner of Howard. . . . .	

Cedar Grove street, south side, west of Bowditch, 383 feet  
 Cedar Grove street, northwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Cedar Grove street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Centre street, south side, east of Water, 85 feet. Flush...  
 Chancery street, southwest corner of Maple.....  
 Chancery street, west side, north of Arnold, 406 feet.....  
 Chancery street, southwest corner of Elm .....  
 Chancery street, northwest corner of Willis.....  
 Chancery street, west side, north of Parker, 650 feet .....  
 Cherry street, southeast corner of Seventh. Flush .....  
 Chestnut street, southwest corner of North. Flush.....  
 Chestnut street, west side, north of Campbell, 96 feet....  
 Chestnut street, southwest corner of Merrimac.....  
 Church street, west side, north of Belleville road, 300 feet..  
 Church street, southwest corner of Nash road.....  
 Church street, southwest corner of Hathaway .....  
 Church street, west side, north of Collette, 43 feet .....  
 Clark street, southwest corner of State.....  
 Clark street, south side, west of County, 218 feet.....  
 Clay street, northwest corner of Columbia.....  
 Cleveland street, northwest corner of Ruth.....  
 Cleveland street, west side, south of Ruth, 478 feet.....  
 Clifford street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 562 feet..  
 Clinton street, south side, west of County, 224.6 feet.....  
 Clinton street, south side, west of Ash, 242.5 feet.....  
 Coffin avenue, southwest corner of Church.....  
 Coffin avenue, south side, opposite Onoko Lane.....  
 Coffin avenue, southeast corner of Front.....  
 Coffin avenue, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....  
 Coffin avenue, northwest corner of Riverside avenue.....  
 Coffin avenue, south side, east of Riverside avenue, 227 feet  
 Coffin avenue, north side, east of Riverside avenue, 414 feet  
 Coffin street, southwest corner of Water .....  
 Coffin street, north side, east of Water, 262 feet .....  
 Coggeshall street, south side, east of Mitchell, 654 feet....  
 Coggeshall street, south side, east of Mitchell, 498 feet..  
 Coggeshall street, south side, east of Mitchell, 334 feet....  
 Coggeshall street, north side, east of Mitchell, 148 feet....  
 Coggeshall street, southeast corner of Belleville avenue....  
 Coggeshall street, southwest corner of Front.....  
 Coggeshall street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....  
 Coggeshall street, southwest corner of Purchase.....

Coggeshall street, southeast corner of County.....	
Coggeshall street, south side, west of County 384 feet....	
Coggeshall street, south side, west of Jean, 203 feet.....	
Collette street, south side, east of Church, 580 feet.....	
Collette street, south side, east of Bowditch, 238 feet.....	
Collette street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 275 ft.	
Collette street, south side, east of Belleville avenue, 177 feet..	
Collette street, southwest corner of Riverside avenue.....	
Collins street, southeast corner of Glover.....	
Columbia street, southwest corner of Allen.....	
Commercial street, north side, east of Front, 82 feet.....	
Cottage road, south side, west of Bolton road, 435 feet.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Bay.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Allen.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Bedford. Flush.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Arnold.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Court.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Kempton.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Mill.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of North.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Sycamore.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Parker.....	
Cottage street, west side, north of Locust, 237 feet.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Durfee.....	
County street, southwest corner of Tallman.....	
County street, southwest corner of Sawyer.....	
County street, southeast corner of Penniman.....	
County street, west side, south of Clark, 234.5 feet.....	
County street, west side, south of Weld, 115 feet.....	
County street, southwest corner of Austin.....	
County street, west side, head of School.....	
County street, southwest corner of Madison.....	
County street, southwest corner of Hawthorn.....	
County street, northwest corner of Allen .....	
County street, southwest corner of Grinnell.....	
County street, northwest corner of South.....	
County street, northwest corner of Scott.....	
County street, west side, opposite Cove road (east).....	
Court street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Court street, southeast corner of Cedar .....	



Court street, northeast corner of Ash.....	
Court street, southwest corner of Emerson.....	
Court street, south side, west from Park, 304 feet. Flush..	
Court street, south side, head of Jenney.....	
Court street, southeast corner Palmer . . . . .	
Court street, south side, east of Francis, 202 feet.....	
Cove road, southwest corner of West French avenue.....	
Cove road, southwest corner of Shore street.....	
Cove road, north side, west of County, 419 feet.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Cleveland . . . . .	
Cove street, southwest corner of Harrison avenue.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Salisbury.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Viall.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of McGurk.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of West French avenue....	
Covell street, south side, west of Belleville avenue, 305 feet...	
Crapo street, west side, south of Rockland, 225 feet.....	
Crapo street, west side, south of Thompson, 160 feet.....	
Crapo street, southeast corner of Scott.....	
Cross street, west side, south of Pine, 77 feet.....	
Dartmouth street, east side, southwest of Orchard, 110 ft.	
Dartmouth street, east side, south of Hickory, 125 feet....	
Dartmouth street, east side, south of Rockland, 260 feet..	
Dartmouth street, east side, south of Thompson, 99 feet....	
Dartmouth street, southeast corner of Larch.....	
Dartmouth street, northeast corner of Dunbar.....	
David street, southeast corner of West French avenue.....	
Davis street, southwest corner of Riverside avenue.....	
Davis street, south side, east of Front, 321.8 feet.....	
Davis street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Davis street, south side, east of Church, 555 feet.....	
Dean street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Dean street, southeast corner of Front.....	
Delano street, southwest corner of Water . . . . .	
Delano street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Devoll street, west side, south of Allen, 137 feet. . . . .	
De Wolf street, west side, north of Durfee, 229 feet.....	
Diman street, southwest corner of Whitman.....	
Diman street, west side, south of Whitman, 149 feet . . . . .	
Division street, southeast corner of Second.....	
Division street, southeast corner County.....	
Division street, south side, west of County, 527 feet.....	

Division street, south side, east of Crapo, 6 feet.....	
Dudley street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 607 feet..	
Dudley street, southeast corner of West French avenue.....	
Dunbar street, southwest corner of Hemlock.....	
Durfee street, southwest corner of Cedar.....	
Durfee street, southwest corner of Bullock.....	
Durfee street, southwest corner of Shawmut avenue.....	
Durfee street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 186.6 ft.	
Earle street, southwest corner of Riverside avenue.....	
Earle street, south side, west of Belleville avenue, 135 feet.	
Earle street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 274.2 feet	
East French avenue, west side, south of Cove, 807.2 feet..	
East French avenue, northwest corner of Abbott.....	
Edison street, west side, north of Nash road, 223 feet . . . .	
Edward street, south side, east of Field, 90 feet.....	
Edward street, south side, west of Dartmouth street, 157 ft.	
Elm street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Eighth.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Summer. Flush.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Florence.....	
Elm street, southeast corner of Palmer.....	
Emerson street, west side, north of Arnold, 173.8 feet....	
Eugenia street, south side, east of Diman, 464 feet.....	
Fair street, southwest corner of Crapo .....	
Fair street, southwest corner of Briggs.....	
Fairmount street, south side, west of Rockdale avenue, 182 feet	
Field street, southwest corner of Matthew .....	
Field street, northwest corner of Stowell.....	
Field street, west side, south of Allen, 157 feet . . . .	
Fifth street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Fifth street, southwest corner of School.....	
Fifth street, west side, south of Madison, 245 feet. Flush..	
Fifth street, northwest corner of Wing.....	
Fifth street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....	
First street, southwest corner of Spring. Flush.....	
First street, west side, south of Howland, 187 feet.....	
First street, northwest corner of Potomska.....	
First street, west side, north of Jennings court, 29 feet....	
First street, west side, south of Cove, 251 feet.....	
Florence street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Florence street, northwest corner of Mill.....	



Florence street, West side, south of Kempton, 199.6 feet..  
 Florence street, southwest corner of Morgan.....  
 Forest street, south side, west of County, 90 feet. Flush..  
 Foster street, southwest corner of High.....  
 Fourth street, southwest corner of Union. Flush.....  
 Fourth street, west side, north of School, 106 feet. Flush..  
 Fourth street, west side, south of Madison, 210 feet.....  
 Fourth street, east side, opposite Washington.....  
 Fourth street, northwest corner of Rockland. Flush.....  
 Fourth street, west side, south of Potomska, 61 feet.....  
 Franklin street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Franklin street, southwest corner of Pleasant. Flush....  
 Franklin street, southwest corner of State.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Whitman.....  
 Front street, west side, north of Tinkham, 79 feet.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Holly.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Washburn, 319 feet. Flush  
 Front street, southwest corner of Logan.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Logan, 190.2 feet.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Logan, 383 feet.....  
 Front street, west side, north of Wamsutta, 235.2 feet....  
 Front street, southeast corner of Wamsutta.....  
 Front street, east side, foot of Middle. Flush.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Middle.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Hazard's lane. Flush....  
 Front street, northwest corner of Rodman.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Centre. Flush ..  
 Front street, west side, south of Commercial, 86 feet. Flush  
 Front street, northwest corner of lane head of Merrill's  
     Wharf. Flush.  
 Front street, west side, south of Howland, 268 feet.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Grinnell.....  
 Front street, west side, south of South, 330 feet.....  
 Front street, southwest corner Rivet street.....  
 Front street, west side, north of Delano, 191 feet.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Delano, 200 feet.....  
 Fruit street, south side, east of Hemlock, 126.5 feet.....  
 Fruit street, south side, west of Mulberry, 25.5 feet.....  
 George street, southeast corner of West French avenue.....  
 Gifford street, south side, east of Water, 274 feet.....  
 Gifford street, south side, west of Harbor, 167.8 feet.....  
 Gifford street, southeast corner of Harbor.....

Gifford street, south side, east of Harbor, 299.3 feet.....  
 Grand street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 750 feet  
 Granfield street, west side, north of Coggeshall, 263 feet....  
 Grant street, south side, east of Jenney Lind, 60 feet .....  
 Grape street, south side, west of Lewis, 131 feet.....  
 Grape street, southwest corner of Small.....  
 Grape street, southwest corner of Devoll.....  
 Grape street, south side, west of Rural, 137 feet.....  
 Griffin street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....  
 Grinnell street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 76  
     feet. Flush .....  
 Grinnell street, south side, east of Crapo, 103 feet. Flush..  
 Grinnell street, southwest corner of Orchard.....  
 Grit street, southwest corner of West French avenue.....  
 Grove street, southwest corner of Anthony.....  
 Grove street, southwest corner of Cottage.....  
 Harbor street, east side, north of Cove, 195 feet.....  
 Harbor street, east side, north of Cove, 372 feet.....  
 Harbor street, east side, north of Cove, 540 feet.....  
 Harbor street, east side, south of Gifford, 195.8 feet.....  
 Harmony street, southwest corner of Social.....  
 Harrison street, southwest corner of Hickory .....  
 Hathaway street, south side, east of Front street, 260 feet..  
 Hathaway street, southwest corner of Front.....  
 Hathaway street, south side, east of Church 497 feet...  
 Hawthorn street, southwest corner of Cottage.....  
 Hawthorn street, southeast corner of Page. Flush.....  
 Hawthorn street, south side, east of Tremont, 147 feet....  
 Hawthorn street, southwest corner of Brigham.....  
 Hawthorn street, south side, west of Brigham, 301 feet....  
 Hazard street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Hazard street, south side, west of State, 140 feet. Flush..  
 Hazard street, southwest corner of Pleasant. Flush.....  
 Hazard street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Hemlock street, southwest corner of Swift ... ..  
 Hemlock street, west side, south of Rockland, 231 feet....  
 Hicks street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 276 feet  
 High street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 43 feet.  
     Flush .....  
 High street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 High street, south side, east of County, 177 feet. Flush....  
 Highland street, west side, north of Durfee, 418.4 feet....

Hillman street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Hillman street, head of State.....	
Hillman street, head of Thomas .....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Chancery.....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Newton .....	
Hillman street, south side, east of Florence, 609.5 feet....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Lindsey.....	
Hillman street, southeast corner of Rockdale avenue....	
Holly street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Holly street, southwest corner of Bowditch.....	
Holly street, southeast corner of Brook.....	
Hollyhock street, south side, east of Field, 410 feet.....	
Homer street, southwest corner of Locust.....	
Howard avenue, southwest corner of Belleville avenue....	
Howland street, northeast corner of Second. Flush.....	
Howland street, south side, west of Prospect, 19.2 feet.....	
Hunter street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Independent street, south side, west of County, 480 feet..	
Independent street, southeast corner of Crapo.....	
Irving court, north end of Court. Flush.....	
James street, west side, north of Arnold, 107 feet.....	
James street, southwest corner of Court.....	
James street, west side, south of Kempton, 214 feet.....	
Jenney Lind street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Jenney Lind street, west side, north of Kempton street,	
1167 feet.....	
Jenney Lind street, west side, south of Kempton, 377 feet....	
Jouvette street, south side, west of County, 534 feet.....	
Jouvette street, southeast corner of Crapo .....	
Jouvette street, southeast corner of Bonney .....	
Katherine street, southeast corner of Crapo.....	
Katherine street, south side, west of County, 442 feet.....	
Keene street, south side, west of Park, 434 feet.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Kempton street, south side, opposite Hill.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of County.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Summer.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Emerson. Flush....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Park.....	

Kempton street, southwest corner of Liberty.....  
 Kempton street, southeast corner of Jenney. Flush.....  
 Kempton street, south side, west of Hunter, 50 feet.....  
 Kempton street, southwest corner of Rockdale avenue....  
 Kempton street, southeast corner of Buttonwood.....  
 Kempton street, southwest corner Jenney Lind .....  
 Kenyon street, south side, west of Front street, 378 feet....  
 Kilburn street, north side, east of Front, 244 feet.....  
 Kilburn street, north side, east of Front, 581 feet.....  
 Larch street, south side, east of Mullberry, 120 feet.....  
 Larch street, south side, east of Hemlock, 129 feet.....  
 Leonard street, south side, opposite Cross.....  
 Liberty street, west side, south of Kempton, 339 feet. Flush  
 Liberty street, west side, north of Court, 164 feet.....  
 Lincoln street, west side, south of Union, 171 feet. Flush  
 Linden street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Linden street, south side, west of State, 13.5 feet.....  
 Linden street, south side, west of County, 169 feet.....  
 Linden street, south side, west of Reynolds, 67.5 feet..  
 Linden street, south side, east of Ashland, 6.5 feet.....  
 Lindsey street, west side, south of Kempton, 173 feet....  
 Lindsey street, northwest corner of Morgan.....  
 Locust street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Locust street, southwest corner of Chestnut.....  
 Locust street, southwest corner of Richmond.....  
 Logan street, south side, east of Acushnet av., 400 ft. Flush  
 Logan street, south side, opposite Bowditch.....  
 Logan street, southeast corner of Purchase.....  
 Lombard street, west side, north of Thompson. 107 feet..  
 Lucas street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 275 feet..  
 Madison street, southwest corner of First. Flush.....  
 Madison street, southwest corner of Water.....  
 Madison street, southwest corner of Sixth.....  
 Maitland street, southwest corner of Cedar.....  
 Manomet street, south side, east of Riverside av, 246 feet..  
 Maple street, southwest corner of Cottage.....  
 Maple street, south side, opposite Park .....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Second.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Foster.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of County.....

Maxfield street, southwest corner of Chestnut.....  
 Maxfield street, southeast corner of Spruce. Flush.....  
 Maxfield street, southeast corner of Ash.....  
 Maxfield street, south side, east of Chancery, 44.4 feet.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Liberty.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Florence.....  
 McGurk street, southwest corner of Social.....  
 Mechanics lane, northwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Mechanics lane, north side, east of Eighth, 206 feet. Flush.....  
 Merrimac street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Merrimac street, southwest corner of State.....  
 Merrimac street, southwest corner of Summer.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Water.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Sècond.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Sixth.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Middle street, south side, east of Cedar, 371 feet. Flush...  
 Middle street, southeast corner of Chancery. Flush.....  
 Mill street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Mill street, south side, west of Hill, 191 feet.....  
 Mill street, southwest corner of Ash.....  
 Mill street, south side, east of Park, 104 feet.....  
 Mill street, southeast corner of Newton.....  
 Mill street, southeast corner of Summit.....  
 Milton street, south side, west of Rockdale avenue, 85  
     feet.....  
 Mitchell street, northwest corner of Coggeshall.....  
 Mitchell street, west side, north of Coggeshall, 178.8 ft....  
 Mitchell street, west side, south of Sawyer, 345 feet.....  
 Mitchell street, southwest corner of Sawyer.....  
 Morrill Terrace, southwest corner of Ash.....  
 Morgan street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Morgan street, southwest corner of Cottage. Flush.....  
 Morton's court, west side, north of Cove, 385.3 feet.....  
 Mosher street, south side, west of County, 517 feet.....  
 Mosher street, southeast corner of Crapo.....  
 Mott street, south side, east of Brock avenue, 339 feet.....  
 Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Tarkiln hill rd.,  
     35 feet.....



Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of Nash road, 1,671 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of Nash road, 348 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of railroad fence, 285 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Hathaway road, 40 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of Peckham-West cemetery, 277 feet.....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Peckham-West cemetery, 74 feet.....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of reservoir, 837 feet..	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of reservoir, 450 feet..	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of reservoir, 40 feet...	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Peckham, 217 feet .....	
Mt. Vernon street, southwest corner of Mt. Pleasant.....	
Mt. Vernon street, southeast corner of Vine. Flush.....	
Mt. Vernon street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 241 feet .....	
Myrtle street, west side, south of Weld, 22 feet.....	
Myrtle street, southwest corner of Clark .....	
Myrtle street, west side, north of Clark street, 274 feet....	
Nash road, south side, east of Front, 282 feet .....	
Nash road, south side, east of Bowditch, 119 feet.....	
Nelson street, south side, west of County, 541.6 feet.....	
Nelson street, south side, west of County, 814 feet.....	
Newton street, northwest corner of Elm.....	
Norman street, south side, east of Brock avenue, 341 feet...	
North street, southeast corner of Second.....	
North street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
North street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
North street, northwest corner of Pleasant.....	
North street, southwest corner of Foster.....	
North street, southwest corner of Hill.....	
North street, southwest corner of County.....	
North street, southwest corner of Emerson.....	
North street, southwest corner of Park.....	
North street, south side, west of Newton, 258 feet.....	
North street, southwest corner of Hunter.....	
North street, southwest corner of Beech.....	



Nye street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Nye street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Nye street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 311.7	
feet .....	
Oak street, southwest corner of Harrison.....	
Oak street, northwest corner of Grape.....	
Oak street, southwest corner of Allen.....	
Ocean street, west side, south of Arnold, 184.5 feet.....	
Orchard street, southwest corner of Madison.....	
Orchard street, southwest corner of Grove.....	
Orchard street, southwest corner of Fair.....	
Palmer street, west side, south of Elm, 232 feet .....	
Palmer street, northwest corner of Union.....	
Park place, south side, west of Sixth, 306 feet. Flush.....	
Park street, southwest corner of Maxfield.....	
Park street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Park street, west side, south of Kempton, 339 feet.....	
Park street, northwest corner of Court.....	
Park street, west side, north of Arnold, 263 feet.....	
Parker street, south side, at Oak Grove Cemetery.....	
Parker street, southwest corner of Summer. Flush.....	
Parker street, southwest corner of County.....	
Pearl street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Pearl street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Perry street, southwest corner of Kearsarge.....	
Phillips avenue, southwest corner of Riverside avenue....	
Phillips avenue, south side, west of Belleville avenue, 368 feet	
Phillips avenue, southwest corner of Front.....	
Phillips avenue, south side, east of Oneko court, 21 feet. .	
Pierce street, west side, north of Court, 253.7 feet.....	
Pine street, northwest corner of Cross.....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 705	
feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 1,139	
feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 2,317	
feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 3,113	
feet .....	
Plainville road, south side; east of Shawmut avenue, 3,920	
feet .....	
Pleasant street, northwest corner of Market.....	

Pleasant street, west side, north of William, 21.5 feet.....  
 Pleasant street, east side, foot of Sycamore.....  
 Pleasant street, northwest corner of Pope. Flush.....  
 Pleasant street, northwest corner of Austin. Flush.....  
 Pleasant street, southwest corner of Linden. Flush.....  
 Pleasant street, southwest corner of Weld.....  
 Pope street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Pope street, south side, opposite North Oak.....  
 Pope street, southwest corner of Summer.....  
 Poplar road, south side, west of Bolton road, 431 feet.....  
 Potomska street, a group of three post hydrants located  
     about 300 feet east of Prospect and 91 feet north of  
     south line of Potomska street.....  
 Potter street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 403  
     feet .....  
 Prospect street, west side, north of Grinnell, 275.2 feet....  
 Prospect street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....  
 Prospect street, west side, north of Potomska, 324.5 feet....  
 Prospect street, northwest corner of Potomska.....  
 Purchase street, northwest corner of Dean.....  
 Purchase street, east side, at Oneko mill crossing.....  
 Purchase street, west side, opposite Oneko mill.....  
 Purchase street, east side, opposite Clark.....  
 Purchase street, west side, south of Campbell, 348 feet...  
 Purchase street, northwest corner of Union. Flush.....  
 Reed street, southwest corner of Middle.....  
 Reed street, southwest corner of Elm.....  
 Reed street, northwest corner of Court.....  
 Reynolds street, southwest corner of Weld.....  
 Reynolds street, west side, south of Clark, 17.9 feet.....  
 Reynolds street, southwest corner of Cedar Grove street...  
 Richmond street, southwest corner of Maitland.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, opposite Manomet street.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, north of Manomet, 134 feet.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, north of Manomet, 336 feet.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, north of Manomet, 532 feet.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of Bonney.....  
 Rivet street, southeast corner of Bolton road.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of Hemlock.....  
 Robeson street, southwest corner of County.....

Robeson street, southwest corner of Ashland.....	
Robeson street, southeast corner of Cottage.....	
Robeson street, southeast corner of Cedar.....	
Robeson street, south side, west of Cedar, 424 feet.....	
Rockdale avenue, southwest corner of Bolton road.....	
Rockdale avenue, south side, west of Bolton road, 327 feet..	
Rockdale avenue, southwest corner of Grant street.....	
Rockdale avenue, southwest corner of Fairmount.....	
Rockland street, southwest corner of County.....	
Rockland street, southeast corner of Hall.....	
Rockland street, southwest corner of Orchard .....	
Rockland street, south side, east of Hemlock, 179.3 feet...	
Rockland street, southwest corner of Lombard.....	
Rodney street, south side, east of Brock avenue, 1,427 feet ..	
Rotch street, west side, south of Union, 213.7 feet.....	
Rounds street, northwest corner of Elm.....	
Rural street, southwest corner of Allen.....	
Russell street, south side, east of Fifth, 92 feet. Flush...	
Russell street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Salisbury street, west side, south of Ruth, 267 feet .....	
Salisbury street, northwest corner of Ruth.....	
Sawyer street, south side, west of County, 644 feet.....	
Sawyer street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Sawyer street, south side, opposite Brook.....	
Sawyer street, southwest corner of Bowditch.....	
Sawyer street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Sawyer street, southeast corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Sawyer street, north side, east of Mitchell, 169 feet.....	
Sawyer street, south side, east of Mitchell, 418.8.....	
Sawyer street, north side, east of Belleville ave., 750 feet..	
Sawyer street, south side, east of Mitchell street, 690 feet..	
School street, southwest corner of First.....	
School street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Scott street, south side, west of County, 494 feet.....	
Sears court, southwest corner of Purchase street. Flush..	
Second street, northwest corner of Mill. Flush.....	
Second street, west side, south of Elm, 52 feet.....	
Second street, west side, south of Spring, 74 feet. Flush..	
Second street, northwest corner of Coffin. Flush.....	
Second street, west side, at head of Morgan's lane.....	
Second street, west side, north of Grinnell, 61 feet. Flush..	
Second street, west side, north of Potomska, 232 feet.....	

Second street, west side, south of Potomska, 122 feet.....  
 Second street, west side, south of Blackmer, 188 feet.....  
 Seneca street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 270 feet...  
 Seventh street, southwest corner of Union.....  
 Seventh street, west side, north of Madison, 50 feet.

Flush .....

Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Willis.....  
 Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Parker.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, head of Locust.....  
 Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Robeson.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, north of Austin, 195 feet.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, north of Durfee, 497 feet.....  
 Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Grand.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, north of Grand, 363 feet.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, opposite Topham street.....  
 Shawmut avenue, northwest corner of Plainville road.....  
 Sherman street, south side, west of County, 314 feet.

Flush .....

Shore street, northwest corner of Grit .....

Sisson street, northwest corner of Union.....

Sisson street, west side, north of Arnold, 142 feet.....

Sixth street, west side, north of Grinnell, 194 feet.....

Smith street, southwest corner of County.....

Smith street, southwest corner of Chestnut.....

Smith street, southeast corner of Spruce.....

Smith street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue.....

Smith street, south side, east of Park, 5 feet.....

South street, south side, east of Crapo, 357 feet.....

South street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....

South street, southwest corner of Second.....

South street, southwest corner of First.....

South street, southwest corner of Water.....

South street, southwest corner of Prospect.....

Spring street, southwest corner of Water.....

Spring street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue.....

Spring street, southeast corner of Fifth.....

Spring street, southwest corner of Seventh.....

Stapleton street, southwest corner of Cove....

State street, southwest corner of Sycamore.....

State street, southwest corner of Pearl. Flush.....

Stone street, west side, south of Allen, 208.6 feet.....

Stowell street, south side, east of Field, 153 feet.....

Studley street, south side, east of Ashland, 276 feet.....	
Summer street, northwest corner of North. Flush.....	
Summer street, northwest corner of Hillman. Flush.....	
Summer street, southwest corner of Willis. Flush.....	
Summer street, southwest corner of Locust.....	
Sycamore street, southwest corner of Thomas. Flush.....	
Sycamore street, southwest corner of Summer. Flush.....	
Sycamore street, southwest corner of Chancery.....	
Taber street, southwest corner of Page.....	
Taber street, south side, west of Page, 428.7 feet.....	
Tallman street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue....	
Tallman street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Tarkiln Hill road, south side, east of Belleville avenue, 135 feet	
Tarkiln Hill road, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Tarkiln Hill road, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 460 feet	
Thatcher street, northwest corner of Grit.....	
Thompson street, southeast corner of Bourne.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of Hemlock.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of Bolton road.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Thompson street, south side, east of Hall, 20 feet.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of County.....	
Tinkham street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 239.2	
feet .....	
Tinkham street, south side, west of Bowditch, 351 feet.....	
Tinkham street, south side, east of Church, 322 feet.....	
Topham street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 647	
feet .....	
Tremont street, west side, south of Kempton, 217 feet.....	
Tremont street, west side, north of Court, 222 feet.....	
Tremont street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Tremont street, northwest corner of Maple.....	
Trinity street, south side, west of Cedar, 264 feet.....	
Trinity street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 203	
feet .....	
Union street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Water.....	
Union street, southwest corner of First.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Second.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Union street, southwest corner of County.....	



Union street, southeast corner of Emerson.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Ocean.....	
Union street, southeast corner of Rotch.....	
Valentine street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 621 feet .....	
Valentine street, south side, east of West French avenue, 142 feet .....	
Viall street, northwest corner of Ruth .....	
Vine street, west side, north of Durfee, 215 feet.....	
Walden street, southwest corner of Maxfield. Flush.....	
Wall street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 165 feet. Flush .....	
Wall street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Walnut street, northwest corner of Front.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Water.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Fourth.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Seventh.....	
Wamsutta street, south side, west of Front, 200 feet.....	
Wamsutta street, south side, west of Front, 372 feet.....	
Wamsutta street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 286 feet .....	
Ward street, southwest corner of Bay.....	
Ward street, west side, north of Allen, 195 feet.....	
Warren street, southeast corner of West French avenue .....	
Warren street, southwest corner of Brock avenue.....	
Washburn street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue....	
Washburn street, south side, west of North Front, 228 feet.	
Washington street, southwest corner of County.....	
Washington street, southwest corner of Crapo.....	
Washington street, south side, west of Orchard, 102 feet...	
Washington street, southeast corner of Dartmouth. Flush..	
Water street, southwest corner of Hillman. Flush.....	
Water street, southwest corner of North.....	
Water street, northwest corner of High.....	
Water street, southwest corner of Elm. Flush.....	
Water street, west side, north of Center, 48 feet.....	
Water street, southwest corner of School.....	
Water street, west side, head of Pine.....	
Water street, west side, head of Leonard.....	
Water street, southwest corner of Howland.....	
Water street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....	



Water street, northwest corner of Potomska.....	
Water street, west side, south of Potomska, 266 feet.....	
Water street, northwest corner of Rivet.....	
Water street, southwest corner of Blackmer.....	
Water street, northwest corner of Delano.....	
Water street, west side, head of Gifford.....	
Weld street, southeast corner of Mt. Pleasant.....	
Weld street, southwest corner of State.....	
West street, west side, north of Grape, 137 feet.....	
Whitman street, south side, east of Diman, 166 feet.....	
Willard street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 560 feet..	
Willard street, south side, east of West French avenue,	
101 feet.....	
William street, southwest corner of Bethel.....	
William street, southwest corner of Second.....	
William street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
William street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
William street, southwest corner of Eighth.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Willis street, southeast corner of Pleasant.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of State.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of County.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Willis street, south side, west of Cedar, 200 feet.....	
Willow street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Willow street, south side, west of Cedar, 224 feet.....	
Willow street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue.....	
Willow street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 346 feet..	
Wing street, southwest corner of Fourth.....	
Wing street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Windsor street, southwest corner of County.....	
Windsor street, south side, west of County, 455.5 feet.....	
Windsor street, southeast corner of Crapo.....	
Wood street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 366 feet.	
Woodlawn street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 636	
feet .....	
Woodlawn street, south side, east of West French avenue,	
134 feet.....	
Number of flush hydrants.....	93
Number of post hydrants.....	744
Total number of hydrants.....	837

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

### Report of 1906.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH SUGGESTIONS ADOPTED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION.

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS,  
NEW BEDFORD,  
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

Population by special census of 1906,

79,299

Date of construction,

1866 to 1869, inclusive.

Further supply, 1895 to 1901, inclusive.

By whom owned,

The property of the City of New Bedford.

Source of supply,

Water was first introduced on Nov. 26th, 1869. From that date until July 10th, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet river, seven miles north of the center of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10th, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the center of the City.

### Mode of supply,

Previous to July 10th, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade  $40' +$  high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high,  $5\frac{6}{10}$  miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase street pumping station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir (capacity, 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1879 feet distant, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10th, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas pond (grade 52' through a 48 inch steel force main  $8\frac{1}{4}$  miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir it flows into the City's distributing system by gravitation through a 36 inch cast iron pipe  $3\frac{2}{3}$  miles long.

The first named system is not now in use; but is held in reserve to meet any emergency which might occur.

## PUMPING.

## 1. Builders of pumping machinery,

## Purchase street station,

- a.* McAlpine engine, built by Quintard Iron Works.
- b.* Worthington duplex engine, built by Henry R. Worthington.
- c.* Worthington high duty engine, built by Henry R. Worthington.

## Little Quittacas station,

- a.* Leavitt engine, built by the Dickson Manufacturing Co.
- b.* Leavitt engine, built by the Dickson Manufacturing Co.

## 2. Description of fuel used,

## FIRST CONTRACT.

- a.* Bituminous.
- b.* Pocahontas.
- c.* Price per gross ton delivered, Little Quittacas station, \$4.64.
- d.* Percentage of ash, 7.
- e.* Wood, price per cord, none used

## SECOND CONTRACT.

- a.* Bituminous.
- b.* George's Creek Cumberland.
- c.* Price per gross ton delivered, Little Quittacas station, \$4.61.
- d.* Percentage of ash, 7.
- e.* Wood, price per cord, none used.

Little Quittacas  
Station,  
Engine A.

3. Coal consumed for the year in pounds, 2,879,165 lbs.
4.  $\frac{\text{Lbs. of wood consumed}}{3} = \text{coal,}$
5. Total fuel consumed for the year, (3+4), 2,879,165 lbs.
6. Total pumping for the year in gallons, with allowance for slip, 2,493,186,540 galls.
7. Av. static head against which pumps work, 167.78 ft.
8. Av. dynamic head against which pumps work, 184.59 ft.
9. a. Number of gallons pumped per pound of fuel, (5), 865 galls.
- b. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of coal for total fuel, (5), 1,596 galls.
10. Duty in foot pounds per 100 pounds of coal, using following formula making no deductions for starting, banking fires, heating building, or anything else,

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{\text{Gallons pumped (6)} \times 8.34 \text{ (lbs)} \times 100 \times \text{dynamic head (8)}}{\text{Total fuel consumed (5)}} 133,309,911 \text{ ft. lbs.}$$

COST OF PUMPING, FIGURED ON PUMPING STATION  
EXPENSES, VIZ., \$15,742.01.

- |     |  |                        |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 11. | Per million gallons raised against average<br>dynamic head (8) into reservoir, | \$6.31                 |
| 12. | Per million gallons raised one foot high<br>(dynamic),                         | 3 $\frac{3}{10}$ cents |

COST OF PUMPING, FIGURED ON TOTAL MAINTENANCE,  
(See Financial CC. + DD.) viz., \$109,442.72.

- |     |  |                         |
|-----|--|-------------------------|
| 13. | Per million gallons raised against average<br>dynamic head (8) into reservoir, | \$43.90                 |
| 14. | Per million gallons raised one foot high<br>(dynamic),                         | 23 $\frac{3}{10}$ cents |



# FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
<i>Balance brought forward,</i>		<i>Water Works Maintenance:</i>	
(a) From ordinary (maintenance) receipts,	\$37,316.64	AA. Operation (management and repairs),	\$40,562.72
(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.)	14,122.75	CC. Total maintenance,	\$40,562.72
Total,	\$51,439.39	DD. Interest on bonds,	68,880.00
<i>From Water Rates:</i>		CC. + DD.,	\$109,442.72
A. Fixture rates,	\$78,838.23	EE. Payment of bonds,	30,000.00
B. Meter rates,	120,568.09	FF. Sinking fund,	28,000.00
C. Total from consumers,	\$199,406.32	<i>Water Works Construction:</i>	
D. For hydrants,	}	GG. Extension of mains,	\$20,218.38
E. For fountains,		HH. Extension of services,	5,698.03
F. For street watering,		II. Extension of meters,	4,066.16
G. For public buildings,		JJ. Special,	9,536.44
H. For miscellaneous uses,		KK. Total construction,	39,519.01
I. General appropriation,		MM. Balance:	
J. Total from municipal depts.,		(aa) Ordinary,	43,883.98
K. From tax levy,		(bb) Extraordinary,	
N. Total,	\$250,845.71	Total balance,	43,883.98
		N. Total,	\$250,845.71

# FINANCIAL — (Continued).

Disposition of balance.	Balance to new account.	
O. Net cost of works to date,	- - -	\$3,332,753.27
P. Bonded debt at date,	- - -	1,578,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund at date,	- - -	367,538.48
R. Average rate of interest,	- - -	4 $\frac{28}{100}$ per cent.

## STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER.

1.	Estimated total population at date,	83,000
2.	Estimated population on lines of pipe,	77,000
3.	Estimated population supplied,	76,000
4.	Total consumption for the year,	2,524,786,872 gallons
5.	Passed through meters,	807,861,000 gallons
6.	Percentage of consumption metered,	32 per cent
7.	Average daily consumption,	6,916,880 gallons
8.	Gallons per day to each inhabitant,	83
9.	Gallons per day to each consumer,	91
10.	Gallons per day to each tap,	643
11.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons, figured on total maintenance (item CC.),	\$16.07
12.	Total cost of supplying water, per million gallons, figured on total maintenance + interest on bonds,	\$43.35

# STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM.

MAINS.	SERVICES.
1. Kind of pipe, cast iron.	16. Kind of pipe, lead and cast iron.
2. Sizes from 4 inch to 36 inch	17. Sizes, from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10 inches.
3. Extended, 13,448 feet during year.	18. Extended, 14,713 feet.
4. Discontinued, 2,545 feet during year.	19. Discontinued, 741 feet.
5. Total now in use, 106 $\frac{2,587}{10,000}$ miles.	20. Total now in use, 71.93 miles.
6. Cost of repairs per mile, \$7.95.	21. Number of service taps added during the year, 287.
7. Number of leaks per mile, .104	22. Number now in use, 10,764.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam., $\frac{8,644}{10000}$ miles.	23. Average length of service, 35.3 feet.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year, (public and private), 34.	24. Average cost of service for the year :
10. Number of hydrants, (public and private) now in use, 1,105.	a. Gross, \$18.50.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 34.	b. Net, 5.37.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 1,272.	25. Number of meters added, 371.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 114.	26. Number now in use, 2,803.
14. Number of blow offs, 105.	27. Percentage of services metered, 26.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 25 lbs. to 95 lbs.	28. Percentage of receipts from metered water (B $\div$ C) 60.
	29. Number of motors and elevators added, 10.
	30. Number now in use, 167.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 7, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 7, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.







1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 4.

---

# The Fifty-Fifth Annual Report

OF THE

## TRUSTEES

OF THE

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS  
1907.

# Officers of the Free Public Library

## FOR THE YEAR 1907.

---

### TRUSTEES.

*Ex-officio.*      *Terms expire January, 1908.*

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor of the City.

FRANCIS P. WASHBURN, President of the Common Council.

JIREH SWIFT, JR., Chairman of the Committee of the City on Education.

*Elected by the City Council.*

FRANCIS M. KENNEDY,      Term expires April, 1907.

OTIS SEABURY COOK,      Term expires April, 1907.

MATTHEW C. JULIEN,      Term expires April, 1908.

FRANK A. MILLIKEN,      Term expires April, 1908.

ALEX. McL. GOODSPEED,      Term expires April, 1909.

ROBERT F. RAYMOND,      Term expires April, 1909.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD,  
THE MAYOR.

CLERK,  
ALEX. McL. GOODSPEED.

### COMMITTEES.

On Library — MESSRS. MILLIKEN, RAYMOND AND JULIEN.

On Finance — MESSRS. KENNEDY, JULIEN AND COOK.

On the Building — MESSRS. COOK, JULIEN.

On Branch Reading Rooms — MR. GOODSPEED.

LIBRARIAN,  
GEORGE H. TRIPP.

CATALOGUER,  
ANNA M. DEWOLF.

ASSISTANTS,  
CLEMENT L. YAEGER,    JOSEPHINE A. MERRICK,    EDITH H. COBB,  
ETTA F. LAWRENCE,    FLORENCE E. PIERCE,    SARAH F. DUBOIS.

DELIVERY STATION ATTENDANTS,  
North Station — WILLIAM BROWN.    South Station — ROBERT ALLEN.

PAGES,  
ARTHUR J. ROGERS,      WILLIAM ROSS,      VICTOR GEARY,  
JOSEPH SULLIVAN,      JOHN GORDON.

JANITOR,  
YORRICK W. AMES.

## Trustees' Report.

---

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:—*

The Trustees of the Free Public Library respectfully present their Fifty-fifth Annual Report. The report of the Librarian to the Trustees is incorporated herewith and clearly sets forth the aims, methods, work, resources, conditions, and needs of the Library. Our report is greatly abridged by reason of his luminous statement.

We direct your attention to a year of most satisfactory work on the part of the librarian and his corps of assistants. The library has extended its scope and liberalized its methods in the distribution of books; it has been alert to keep before the eyes and attention of readers the best new books as they have appeared; it has still more generally than heretofore made its stack accommodations accessible to readers; it has provided alcove accommodations with table, light, and all possible facilities for the student and investigator; it has often been a veritable bureau of information for people seeking facts on subjects the most diverse; and our intelligent, ingenious, progressive, and up-to-date librarian has overcome many obstacles, seemingly insurmountable, and really made the New Bedford Public Library a vehicle of information, instruction, training and genuine culture to an increasing number of people.

It is needless to say, however, that this Board cannot approach an official statement of the Library's condition and work, its past history and future prospects, without an oppressive sense of the constant risk to which its treasures are subjected and the totally inadequate accommodations which cripple its usefulness to the people. The library now contains nearly One Hundred Thousand volumes besides valuable pamphlets, rare engravings, and other choice literary and artistic treasures. These belong to the people and are dedicated to the people's use as a great, free, popular university. How priceless the possession! If destroyed, how irreparable the loss! We again call your attention to the fire hazard always threatening this building and its contents. Can New Bedford longer afford to take the risk?

We ask the Council also to consider the irreparable loss to the people of our City by reason of the inadequate accommodation of our present library, and to consider what will be our condition when the Potter bequest annually enriches our fund for the purchase of books. This building will not now hold the shelves necessary properly to accommodate the present library. For this reason many of our most valuable books, pamphlets, and pictures are practically inaccessible to the people whose they are. Our normal annual increase, now about Four Thousand volumes, will undoubtedly double after the receipt of the Potter gift. Up-to-date, modern library administration demands a further opening of the book stacks to the people, and this is wholly impracticable, if not impossible, in present quarters. We believe this library has rightly forgotten the old library idea of KEEPING BOOKS and has enthusiastically adopted the new idea of USING BOOKS, bringing books and people together. The new idea emphasizes the city's long standing need of an adequate library building. This Board of Trustees, after investigation and study,

believes that the noble, historic structure heretofore used as a City Hall, by a moderate expenditure may be adapted to the use of the Public Library. It is central and accessible in location, its granite walls are built to endure, modern steel interior construction will render its treasures safe, and for a century with increasing veneration it will be the source of the city's culture and the centre of the city's best life.

Respectfully,

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,  
President of the Common Council.

JIREH SWIFT, JR.,  
Chairman of the Committee of the  
City Council on Education.

ELECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL.

OTIS SEABURY COOK,  
MATTHEW C. JULIEN,  
FRANCIS M. KENNEDY,  
FRANK A. MILLIKEN,  
ROBERT F. RAYMOND,  
ALEX. McL. GOODSPEED.



## Librarian's Report.

---

*To the Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library.*

GENTLEMEN:— I herewith submit my sixth annual report as librarian, being the fifty-fifth report of the Free Public Library. The general statistical information concerning the growth and use of the library will be found in detail in the tables at the end of this report. I shall here briefly call attention to some of the more important additions, activities, incidents, and needs of the library, which it seems most fitting at this time to summarize.

There were added to the library during the year, 4,001 books, of which 3,359 were procured by purchase and 642 were gifts. The library subscribes to over 300 periodicals, covering the most important class publications in mechanics, electricity, art, literature, and science, besides all the more popular magazines. Notable additions to the collection of pictures were made by the purchase of three paintings by R. Swain Gifford, which were bought by the librarian at the auction sale of his works in New York in January. Satisfactory examples were secured of his work in oil and water color. Later in the year a collection of the whaling pictures of Clifford W. Ashley were bought, and now hang around the walls of the delivery room. They probably form the most accurate reproduction of actual whaling scenes that have ever been produced. The library is indebted to Dr. E. R. Sisson for a gift of a water color of the Fairhaven shore. Many interesting

log books have been added to the large collection already in the library.

The card catalogue has been improved by the addition of celluloid guide cards, which are a great convenience to the public in the use of the cards.

### ACTIVITIES.

The customary bulletins have been published monthly through the year, the later bulletins commencing the publication of manuscripts of local interest contained in the library. Special bulletins have been issued during the year, giving lists of boys' books, girls' books, Thanksgiving Day, and a list of recent books and magazine articles on strikes and the labor question, and a pamphlet entitled: "Some Facts About New Bedford," which was specially prepared for circulation among the librarians who were in attendance at the National Library Conference at Narragansett Pier in July. These have been widely distributed over the country. A steady demand may be noted for our bulletins, especially that on the cotton industry, which has been circulated widely in this country and abroad. Special lists of books, pertaining to subjects in discussion at the Woman's Club meetings, have been listed.

The outside agencies, the branch reading rooms, delivery stations, and deposit stations, have been doing excellent work in the distribution of books.

A guide to the use of the card catalogue has been printed and circulated, and also posted in the reading room over the card cases.

The usual class from the Harrington Training school has been given lectures on library work. This course, which has been carried on for three years, seems to meet

the demand for special training along library lines, and should be of a good deal of service to the young teachers.

The following slip was printed and circulated among all the teachers in the schools above the primary grades:

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

NEW BEDFORD, Feb. 1, 1906.

Miss——

The library is prepared to furnish reading lists for the accommodation of your pupils at any time, on any subject directly or indirectly connected with school work.

It will be more satisfactory to you and the work be more readily prepared here, if you will notify us in advance of such subjects, so we may be sure that the material will be adapted to the ages of the pupils.

Please state fully what is required, and give the grade.

GEORGE H. TRIPP, Librarian.

The wider influence of the modern library is evident in the more frequent demands to loan books out of town. Collections of books have been sent out at different times to students in towns outside of New Bedford, and such loans have always been very deeply appreciated.

A beginning has been made in loaning books for Sunday School libraries, the Spruce Street Sunday school now having a collection of books from the Public Library, which are circulated among the Sunday school scholars of

that church. The library is prepared to meet further demands along that line.

The New Bedford Medical Society was granted permission by the Board of Trustees to use the library as a circulating medium for certain of the publications for which they subscribe, and the beginning of the year will probably see this service in active operation.

The librarian and several of the staff attended the National Library Conference at Narragansett Pier. The librarian has also attended library meetings at Arlington, Boston, and Providence, and visited other libraries in various cities.

## INCIDENTS.

The plan of restricting the time limit on certain popular books to 7 days has been inaugurated and seems to work well. This provides for a wider circulation of books when they are the most in demand.

Due acknowledgement is hereby rendered to the local newspapers for the space which has been freely given for library notices prepared by the librarian, and also for the many helpful suggestions and notices which have been printed through the year.

Attention is called to the constantly increasing use of the telephone in seeking help from library sources and we would emphasize the fact that such assistance is always very gladly granted.

During the summer Miss Lawrence took a special course of instruction at the Library School connected with Simmons College. Her course especially covered reference and information work. It is an advantage to the library for members of the staff to broaden their information and thus increase their usefulness by supplementary study.

## NEEDS.

The need of separate quarters for children is very pressing, as also the absolute need of larger quarters for every department of the library. No one except those thoroughly familiar with the inside working of the library can appreciate the crowded condition of the stack room and of the working rooms. The suggestion that the City Hall should be turned over to the library for a library building offers, what seems to me, to be a feasible and entirely satisfactory disposition of the question, and would certainly provide for the library quarters that would compare favorably with any in New England.

The work of the library staff through the year has been of a high class of excellence.

The librarian desires to thank the members of the Board for the unfailing courtesy with which they have administered the affairs of the library, and for the prompt and generous attention which they have paid to all his suggestions and requests.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. TRIPP, Librarian.

## APPENDIX A.

## CIRCULATION.

Classification.	No. of books.	Per cent. of whole.
Miscellaneous and periodicals,	6,399	5.7
Philosophy,	839	.7
Religion,	1,645	1.4
Sociology,	3,046	2.7
Language,	677	.6
Science,	2,348	2.1
Useful arts,	3,436	3.8
Fine arts,	3,484	3.1
English literature,	3,224	2.8
Foreign     "	548	.4
Biography,	3,103	2.7
History,	4,004	3.5
Travels,	3,543	3.1
Fiction,	72,016	64.6
Foreign fiction,	3,013	2.7
	<hr/>	
	111,325	
Outside agencies and otherwise unrecorded,	5,453	
	<hr/>	
	116,778	



## APPENDIX B.

## GENERAL STATISTICS FOR 1906.

Volumes added to the library from all sources,	4,001	
Pamphlets, "	1,344	
Atlas folios, maps, charts, etc.,	139	
Photographs, drawings, plates, and manuscript letters,	63	
Total additions,		5,547
Volumes added by purchase,	3,359	
Volumes added by gift,	642	
Volumes worn out and withdrawn,	723	
Volumes replaced,	207	
Net additions to the library in volumes,		3,485
Volumes bound (including periodicals and volumes repaired at bindery)		1,581
Total number of volumes in the library, January 1, 1907,		96,290
Periodicals in reading room,		284
Newspapers in reading room,		34
New cards issued,		1,773
Books drawn for home use,		116,778

## Pictures loaned :

Paintings,	207	
Architecture,	163	
Prints,	164	
Sculpture,	12	
Prang Historic Ornament,	25	
Miscellaneous,	22	
Total,	—	593

## NORTH BRANCH —

Attendance, adults,	5,925
“ children,	12,668
Books circulated,	3,875
Periodicals in reading room,	13
Newspapers in reading room,	15

## SOUTH BRANCH —

Attendance, adults,	3 599
“ children,	11,647
Books circulated,	1,325
Periodicals in reading room,	12
Newspapers in reading room,	10

Sunday attendance at main library,	4,544
Sunday attendance at North Branch,	3,089
Sunday attendance at South Branch,	3,719
Total,	<hr/>

11,352

## APPENDIX C.

## EXPENDITURES 1906.

## CITY APPROPRIATION.

Appropriation,		\$13,000
Binding,	\$767.02	
Transporting books,	60.00	
Periodicals,	103.35	
Printing,	216.47	
Lighting branches,	186.85	
Books,	.85	
Prints and other pictures,	371.50	
Repairs,	123.08	
Telephone,	34.56	
Salaries and wages,	10,702.35	
Supplies,	383.16	
Express and freight,	12.21	
Travelling expenses,	22.45	
Sundries,	5.00	
Manuscripts,	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,994 85

## DOG FUND.

Balance,		116.02
Income,		1,764.98
		<hr/>
		1,881.00
Repairs,	4.58	
Pictures,	831.50	
Periodicals,	111.75	
Binding,	74.00	
Supplies,	69.35	
Printing,	24.52	
Insurance,	765.30	
	<hr/>	1,881.00

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

15

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND.

Balance,		16.43
Income,		30.00
		<hr/>
		46.43
Books,	46.43	

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND.

Balance,		21.42
Income,		400.00
		<hr/>
		421.42
Books,	319.29	
Pictures,	25.00	
Printing,	32.68	
Telephone,	6.34	
Repairs,	6.46	
Lighting branches,	21.87	
Freight, etc.,	3.36	
Periodicals,	1.55	
Supplies,	3.91	
	<hr/>	420.46
Balance,		.96

OLIVER CROCKER FUND.

Balance,		47.45
Income,		60.00
		<hr/>
		107.45
Books,	69.77	
Printing,	21.41	
Transporting books,	10.00	
Supplies,	5.00	
	<hr/>	106.18
Balance,		1.27

## GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND.

Balance,		46.66
Income,		96.00
		<hr/>
		142.66
Books,	141.76	
Balance,	.90	

## SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND.

Balance,		15.14
Income,		3,000.00
		<hr/>
		3,015.14
Books,	2,850.10	
Pictures,	10.05	
Binding,	149.70	
Supplies,	5.00	
	<hr/>	3,014.85
Balance,		.29

## CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND.

Balance,		13.27
Income,		60.00
		<hr/>
		73.27
Binding,	73.20	
Balance,		.07

## CHARLES L. WOOD FUND.

Balance,		\$31.50
Income,		80.00
		<hr/>
		\$111.50
Books,	\$92.74	
Periodicals,	5.00	
Binding,	13.20	
	<hr/>	\$110.94
Balance,		.56

## FINES ACCOUNT.

Balance,	\$454.24
Receipts,	495.68
	<hr/>
	\$949.92

Express and freight,	\$60.62
Postoffice,	49.09
Supplies,	61.64
Labor,	98.98
Books and periodicals,	116.23
Laundry,	33.05
Sundries,	68.59
Travelling expenses,	24.60
Pictures,	382.39
	<hr/>
	\$895.19
Balance,	54.73

## TOTAL EXPENDITURES.

Binding,	\$1,077.12
Books,	3,637.17
Transporting books,	70.00
Freight and express,	76.19
Lighting branches,	208.72
Periodicals,	221.65
Pictures,	1,620.44
Printing,	295.08
Repairs,	134.12
Salaries and wages,	10,801.33
Telephone,	40.90
Supplies,	528.06
Laundry,	33.05
Postage and box rent,	49.09
Travel,	47.05
Insurance,	765.30
Sundries,	73.59
Manuscript,	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$19,684.86



## APPENDIX D.

## LIST OF NOTEWORTHY BOOKS ADDED IN 1906.

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| English Works,  | George Herbert                  |
| Immunity in Infective Diseases,   | Elie Metchnikoff                |
| Salve Venetia,  | F. Marion Crawford              |
| Kate Greenaway,   | M. H. Spielman and G. S. Layard |
| Re-shaping of the Far-east,   | B. L. Putnam Weale              |
| Life of Charles Lamb,   | E. V. Lucas                     |
| History of Our Own Times,   | Justin McCarthy                 |
| Catalogue of early-printed and other interesting books.   |                                 |
| Schriftenatlas Neue Folge,  | Hofrat L. Petzendorfer          |
| Harvard Medical School,   | Thos. F. Harrington             |
| Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr.,<br>of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn , | Charles A. Converse, comp.      |
| International Library of Technology,  | International Textbook Company  |
| Ancestry and Posterity of John Lea,   | J. H. and George H. Lea         |
| Italian Lakes,  | Richard Bagot                   |
| Works of John S. Sargent.   |                                 |
| History of American Painting,   | Samuel Isham                    |
| Dictionary of Dyes, etc.,   | C. Rawson and others            |
| General Sociology,  | Albion W. Small                 |
| History of Newburyport, Mass.,  | John J. Currier                 |
| Native Ministry of New Hampshire,   | N. F. Carter                    |
| Radio-activity,   | E. Rutherford                   |
| Social Caricature in the 18th Century,  | George Paston                   |
| Life of Granville, George, 2d Earl of Granville, Edmond Fitzmaurice                                     |                                 |
| Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV,   | W. H. Wilkins                   |
| History of Egypt,   | James Henry Breasted            |
| Species and varieties,  | Hugo de Vries                   |
| Rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the Revolutionary War,                                      | I. W. Hammond, Ed.              |
| High road of empire,  | A. H. Hallam Murray             |
| Pre-Raphaelitism,   | W. Holman Hunt                  |
| Transactions and publications of the Buffalo Historical Society,  |                                 |
| Works of Iván Turgénieff,   |                                 |
| Finality of the Christian religion,   | George B. Foster                |
| Ulster County, N. Y.,   | Gustave Anjou                   |
| Reed's engineers' hand book,  | W. H. Thorn & Son               |

- Julian the apostate, Gaetano Negré  
 History of Plymouth, N. H., Ezra S. Stearns  
 Public records of the State of Connecticut, Charles J. Hoadly  
 In English homes, Charles Latham  
 Dresses and decorations of the Middle Ages, Henry Shaw  
 Works of Samuel Johnson,  
 Chemistry and practice of finishing, Percy Bean and W. McCleary  
 Collection, furniture, etc., Talbot J. Taylor  
 History of the town of Middleboro, Mass., Thomas Weston  
 Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in  
     New England, 1632-1830. S. P. Sharples, Ed.  
 Researches in Sinai, W. M. Flinders Petrie  
 Engravings of the Marquis of Stafford's collection of pictures,  
     William Y. Ottley  
 Mathematical and physical papers, William Thomson  
 English coloured books, Martin Hardie  
 Compressed air, Gardner D. Hiscox  
 New England town law, James S. Garland  
 Writings of Henry D. Thoreau,  
 Great Events by Famous Historians, Rossiter Johnson, ed.  
 Hills Family in America, W. S. and Thomas Hills  
 Field Dog Stud Book.  
 World's Best Music, Victor Herbert and others, ed.  
 Rambles on the Riviera, Edward Strasburger  
 Southern Historical Society Papers.  
 Memoirs of the Count de Cartrie.  
 Bleaching and Calico-printing, George Duerr  
 Kelly's Directory of Manufacturers of Textile Fabrics.  
 Indian Deeds of Hampden County, H. A. Wright, ed.  
 Genung, Ganong, Ganung Genealogy, M. J. G. and L. N. Nichols  
 Glimpses of Italian Court Life, T. B. Batchellor  
 Egypt Exploration Fund, Hibeh Papyri  
 Club of Colonial Reprints.  
 Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, Elizabeth Bisland  
 Anthology of French Piano Music, Isidor Philipp, ed.  
 Dwellers on the Nile, A. E. Wallis Budge

## APPENDIX E.

## REFERENCE LISTS SINCE 1896.

All of these lists may be consulted at the Library at any time.  
Some of the old lists may be obtained by application at the desk.

## REFERENCE LISTS.

- |     |                               |      |                           |
|-----|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------|
|     | 1896                          | 22.  | H. W. Longfellow          |
| 1.  | Monroe Doctrine               | 23.  | O. W. Holmes              |
| 2.  | Armenian Question             | 24.  | State and Municipal       |
| 3.  | Abraham Lincoln               |      | Ownership                 |
| 4.  | Kindergarten                  | 24a. | Governor Bradford and     |
| 5.  | Cuba                          |      | Plymouth Colony           |
| 6.  | Venezuela                     | 25.  | Alaska                    |
| 7.  | Memorial Day                  | 25a. | Hawaii                    |
| 8.  | Nicaragua                     | 26.  | Tennyson                  |
| 9.  | Whittier                      | 27.  | Dante                     |
| 10. | New England Summer<br>Resorts |      | 1898                      |
| 11. | H. B. Stowe                   | 28.  | Japan                     |
| 12. | Money Question                | 29.  | China. See 54             |
| 13. | Education                     | 30.  | Books for Younger Readers |
| 14. | Shakespeare                   | 31.  | Books for Younger Readers |
| 15. | Municipal Government          | 32.  | Books for Younger Readers |
| 16. | Christmas                     | 33.  | Books for Younger Readers |
|     | 1897                          | 34.  | Gladstone                 |
| 17. | Electricity                   | 35.  | Spain                     |
| 18. | William Morris                | 36.  | Philippines               |
| 19. | W. H. Gibson                  | 37.  | Thanksgiving Day          |
| 20. | Natural Sciences              | 38.  | Hawaii. See 25a           |
| 21. | Greece, Crete, etc.           | 39.  | Spanish American War      |

## 1899

- 40. Photography
- 41. Ruth McEnergy Stuart
- 42. Painting
- 43. Fine Arts
- 44. Fine Arts
- 45. Sports
- 46. South Africa

- 60. Genealogies, Family Histories, Heraldry, etc.
- 61. Crowns and Coronations

## 1903

- 62. List of Local Histories  
—New England States

## 1904

Short reading lists on a variety of subjects

## 1905

Revised list of Textile books  
 Lists of books for girls  
 Lists of books for boys  
 Automobiles and Gas Engines  
 Hygiene and Exercise, Tuberculosis. Invalid Cooking, and Nursing  
 Bookbinding.

## 1901

- 56. Arts and Crafts
- 57. King Alfred the Great
- 58. Whaling Industry

## 1902

- 59. Cotton Industry, Textiles,  
and Textile Industries

Short unnumbered reading lists on Wm. McKinley; Theodore Roosevelt; John Fiske; Victor Hugo; Labor, Arbitration, and Strikes; Gosnold and the Island of Cuttyhunk. (May, 1902.)

## 1906

Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of., Some of the more important pamphlets of, recently received.  
 How to use the Card Catalogue.  
 List of Recent Books and Magazine Articles on Strikes and the Labor Question.

MANUSCRIPTS OF LOCAL INTEREST PRESERVED IN THE  
LIBRARY.

1. Copy of a document written on parchment and deposited with sundry New Bedford pamphlets, etc., under the corner stone of the new building erecting for the High School.
2. New Bedford Subscription to the Bunker Hill Monument.
3. First New Bedford Ship.
4. Subscription Paper for the purchase of the Burying Ground situated north of Griffin and east of South Second streets. 1801.
5. From a Manuscript Account of the Russell Family.
6. Letter from John G. Whittier to Robert B. Howland.
7. By the Honorable the General Assembly of the English Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England in America. To Israel Church, Gentleman - Greeting.
8. Letter starting the Encyclopedia Society which was followed by the Social Library, Precursors of the Free Public Library.
9. List of "Forty-niners" from New Bedford and vicinity.

SEPARATE LISTS.

Short List of Interesting Boys' Books. October.  
Thanksgiving Day. November.

## APPENDIX F.

---

BOUND VOLUMES OF MAGAZINES NEEDED TO  
COMPLETE SETS.

(The Library would be glad to receive by gift or purchase any of the volumes mentioned below).

- Academy. Vols. 1, 2, 4  
American Annual Register. Vol. 8  
American Architect and Building News. International Edition.  
Vols. 49, 51-78  
American Church Review. Vols. 1, 5, 26.  
American Journal of Psychology. Vols. 1-10  
(American) Methodist Magazine. Vols. 1-11, 15, 21, 22  
American Statistical Association Publications. Vols. 1-5  
Argosy. Vols. 1-16, 53-62  
Art Journal. Vols. 45, 48. (1893, 1896)  
Baptist Quarterly. (Phil). Vol. 7  
Belgravia. Vols. 11-48, 73-78, 86-88, 99  
Bentley's Miscellany. Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, 7-64  
Biblical World. Vols. 2, 3  
British Almanac Companion. 1872-1891  
Brush and Pencil. Vols. 1, 2  
Catholic World. Vols. 1-7  
Charities. Parts of vols. 1-5  
Charities Review. Vols. 1-5  
Chautauquan. Vols. 1-3  
Christian Disciple. II. Vol. 5. (1823)  
Christian Observer. Vols. 4-9, 21, 27-77  
Christian Quarterly Spectator. Vol. 1  
Citizen. Vols. 3, 4  
(Colburn's) New Monthly Magazine. 148-171  
Cosmopolitan. Vol. 1  
Critic. Vols. 1-13. Being 1-3 old ser. and 1-10 new ser.  
Democratic Review. Vols. 4, 32-38, 40-42



- Dial. (Bost). Vol. 1  
 Dial. (Chic). Vols. 1-19  
 Dublin Review. Vols. 1-119 and Oct., 1899. Title and index to Vols. 125, 127  
 Dublin University Magazine. Vols. 1-78, 88  
 Eclectic Magazine. 10-45; 78-127, 130-131, (being second series 15-64, 67-68); 132-to date, (being 3rd ser. 1-to date)  
 Economic Review. Vols. 8, 9, +  
 Education, Vols. 1-22  
 English Illustrated Magazine. Vol. 11  
 Every Saturday. Vol. 11  
 Everybody's Magazine. Vols. 1-7  
 Foreign Quarterly Review. Vols. 1-13  
 Fraser's Magazine. Vols. 1-67  
 Galaxy. Vols. 1-6, 25  
 Godey's Lady's Book. 44-51, 81-93  
 Good Words. Vols. 41-43  
 Harper's Weekly. 1876-1894, 1901, 1903.  
 Historical Magazine. Irving number extra of Vol. 3; vol. 8; title and index to v. 20; pt. of vol. 23  
 Hogg's Instructor. II. Vols. 1-9. (1848-1853)  
 Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. Vol. 49  
 International Studio. Vols. 1-14  
 Journal of American Folk Lore. Vols. 1-15  
 Journal of the Franklin Institute. Vol. 113  
 Literary World, Pt. of vol. 23  
 Literature. (Lond). Vol. 4, +  
 Magazine of American History. Vol. 30, No. 4, +. Title and index to vol. 30  
 Magazine of Western History. All with exception of Vol. 4, No. 1  
 Municipal Affairs. Vol. 2-6, No. 3, except vol. 5, No. 1  
 Munsey's Magazine. Vols. 6-9  
 Narragansett Historical Register. Vol. 9  
 National Geographic Magazine. Vols. 1-13  
 National Quarterly Review. 1-34, 37 (pts. of) 39 (pts. of), 40, 41  
 National Review. (1855-64). Vols. 14-19  
 National Review. (1883-1899). Vols. 1-13, 24-28  
 Nature. Pt. of vol. 35  
 New Bedford Mercury. Aug. 14, 1807, and Oct. 9, 1807  
 New England Magazine. (Bost). Vols. 8, 9. (1835)  
 New Englander. Vol. 9  
 New World. Vols. 1-4, 7, 8, +

- New York Review. Vol. 10  
Outing. Vols. 1, 3, 31  
Outlook. Vols. 48-50  
Overland Monthly. Vols. 2, 3 (1869)  
Pall Mall Magazine. Vol. 28  
Pedagogical Seminary. Vols. 9-12  
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. Vols. 11-18  
Penny Magazine. Vols. 12-14  
Poet-Lore. Vols. 1-7, 10, 11, +  
Popular Science Review. Vol. 10  
Portfolio. (Dennie's). Vols. 23-34  
Practical Magazine. Vols. 3-7  
Presbyterian and Reformed Review. Vols. 1-6; pt. of vol. 10  
Putnam's Monthly Magazine. Vol. 16  
Quarterly Review. The following index vols. 40, 60, 80, 100, 121,  
140, 160, 181  
Saturday Review. Vol. 40  
Science. Vols. 9-23. (1887-1894). N. S. Vols. 1-4  
Scottish Review, Vols. 1-28  
Social Economist. Vols. 1-3, 9  
Southern Quarterly Review. I. Vols. 1-16. (1842-1850)  
Spectator. Vols. 1-44  
Sunday Magazine. Vols. 1-10, 11-24, 29-31  
Temple Bar. Vols. 1-34, 49-54, 79-96  
Westminster Review. Vols. 29, 30  
Writer. Vols. 11, 12, +

## APPENDIX G.

---

 Gifts — 1906

	VOLS. AND PMS.
Abrams, Frederick J., New Bedford.....	3
Acushnet, Town Clerk of.....	1
Adams Nervine Asylum.....	1
Allen, Charles R., New Bedford.....	6
Allen, George W., East Bridgewater.....	1
Allen, Walter S., New Bedford.....	1
American Ethnological Society of New York.....	2
American-Irish Historical Society, Boston ..	1
American Jewish Historical Society, New York.....	1
American Library Association, Boston.....	2
Amherst College, Amherst.....	2
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, Boston .....	1
Andover Theological Seminary, Andover.....	1
Anthony, Mrs. Benjamin, New Bedford.....	1
Anthony, Benjamin H., New Bedford.....	1
Association of Officials of Bureaus of Labor Statistics of America, Topeka, Kan.....	1
Atlantic Union, London, Eng.....	1
Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, Bangor, Me .....	1
Bannon, Henry T., Washington, D. C.....	1
Barry, W. W., Portsmouth, N. H.....	1
Bates College, Lewiston, Me.....	3
Baylor University, Waco, Tex.....	4
Beckman, G. E., Boston.....	4
Benton, Charles E., New Bedford.....	1
Boston, City of .....	4
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Boston.....	1
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston.....	3
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.....	2

Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River .....	1
Braumuller, Wilhelm, Vienna .....	1
Brayton, John S., Fall River.....	1
Briscoe, J. Potter, Nottingham, Eng.....	2
Brock, George P., New Bedford.....	5
Brown, Frank E., Fairhaven .....	1
Brown, Miss M. E., New Bedford.....	11
Brown University, Providence, R. I.....	2
Bruxelles, Belge, Ministère de L'Industrie et du Travail..	2
Bunker Hill Monument Association, Boston .....	1
Burt, E. W., M. D., Westport .....	1
Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I. ....	1
Carnegie, Andrew, New York, N. Y.....	1
Carnegie Institution of Washington.....	2
Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N. Y.....	1
Chapman, Miss Lillian H , New Bedford.....	
Chicago, Ill., City of .....	3
City Club of New York.....	1
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.....	5
Cleveland, Miss Anna W., New Bedford.....	1
Colby College, Waterville, Me.....	3
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Boston.....	1
Connecticut, State of .....	1
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.....	8
Cox, Miss Ethel Louise, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1
Crane, Charles R., Chicago, Ill.....	1
Dallas Commercial Club, Dallas, Tex .....	3
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.....	1
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Boston Transcript 1906..	1
De Wolf, Miss Anna M., New Bedford. ....	1
Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.....	2
Fall River, City of .....	1
Falls Hollow Stay Bolt Co., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.....	1
Federal Rate Regulation Association, St. Louis, Mo.....	1
Ferrier, Francis, Berkeley, California.. ..	1
Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill .....	11
First Church of Christ Scientist of New Bedford.....	6
Freeman, John R., Providence, R. I.....	1
Gardner, George A., New Bedford.....	7
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York, N. Y. ....	2

Gifford, Charles H., New Bedford.....	1
Goldberg, Henry, Lynn .....	1
Gompers, Samuel, Washington, D. C.....	12
Graceland College, Lamoni, Ia.....	2
Green, Samuel A., M. D, Boston.....	7
Hammond, Otis G., Concord, N. H .....	1
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	1
Handford, Joseph H., New Bedford .....	1
Harper and Brothers, New York, N. Y.....	1
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.....	2
Harvard University, Cambridge .....	1
Haskins, Charles Nelson, New Bedford.....	12
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O.....	1
Henderson, Peter & Co., New York, N. Y .....	1
Heywood, William S., and Abbie B., Dorchester.....	3
Hough, George A., New Bedford (Also Photographs and Cards).....	22
Houghton, Mifflin, & Co., Boston .....	1
Hutchinson, H. S. & Co., New Bedford.....	2
Indian Rights Association, Philadelphia, Pa.....	3
International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa. ....	1
International Physio-Psychic Society, Baltimore, Md.....	3
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1
Interstate Commerce Commission and Federal Rate Re- gulation Association.....	1
Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia.....	2
Johannsen, N., New York, N. Y.....	1
John B. Stetson University, De Land, Fla.....	1
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....	7
Jordan, Laurence A., New Bedford.. ..	1
Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.....	1
Kelley, Charles S., New Bedford.....	1
Kelley, Charles S., Jr., New Bedford.....	5
Lake Mohonk Conference, Mohonk Lake, N. Y.....	2
Laurier, Romnald, Boston.....	1
Lee, Ivy L., New York, N. Y.....	10
Lega-Weeks, Miss Ethel, London, Eng.....	3
Leland Stanford Junior University, Stanford University, Cal.....	2

## Libraries, State Library Commissions, and Similar Institutions :

(Reports, Bulletins, or like publications have been received  
from the following institutions.)

Albany, N. Y., New York State Library  
Amherst College Library  
Atlanta, Ga., Carnegie Library  
Baltimore, Md., Enoch Pratt Free Library  
Boston, American Library Association  
Public Library  
Boston Athenaeum  
Braddock, Pa., Carnegie Free Library and Carnegie Club  
Bradford, Pa., Carnegie Public Library  
Brockton Public Library  
Brookline, Public Library  
Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Library  
Pratt Institute Free Library  
Burlington, Vt., Fletcher Free Library  
Cambridge Public Library  
Harvard College Library  
Canton, Public Library  
Carlisle, Pa., J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library  
Cedar Rapids, Ia., Free Public Library  
Chelsea, Fitz Public Library  
Chicago, Ill., Public Library  
John Crerar Library  
Cincinnati, O., Public Library  
Cleveland, O., Public Library  
Clinton, Bigelow Free Public Library  
Dayton, O., Public Library and Museum  
Denver, Col., Public Library  
Detroit, Mich., Public Library  
Dover, N. H., Public Library  
East Orange, N. J., Free Public Library  
Everett, Shute Memorial Library  
Fairhaven, Millicent Library  
Fall River Public Library  
Fitchburg, Public Library  
Grand Rapids, Mich., Public Library  
Groton, Public Library  
Hartford, Conn., Public Library  
Haverhill Public Library



Helena, Mont., Public Library  
 Hoboken, N. J., Free Public Library  
 Hopedale, Bancroft Memorial Library  
 Hyde Park Public Library  
 Jersey City, N. J., Free Public Library  
 Lansing, Michigan State Library  
 Lawrence, Free Public Library  
 Lincoln, Neb., City Library  
 London, Eng., Public Libraries  
 Los Angeles, Cal., Public Library  
 Louisville, Ky., Free Public Library  
 Lowell City Library  
 Lynn, Public Library  
 Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission.  
 Malden Public Library  
 Manchester, N. H., City Library  
 Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission  
 Milton, Public Library  
 Milwaukee, Wis., Public Library  
 Minneapolis, Minn., Public Library  
 Monmouth, Ill., Warren County Library  
 Montpelier, Vt., Vermont Library Commission  
 New Haven, Conn., Free Public Library  
     Yale University Library  
 New Orleans, La., Howard Memorial Library  
 New York, N. Y., Library of Metropolitan Museum of Art  
     Library of Salmagundi Club  
     Mercantile Library of New York  
     Public Library  
 Newburyport Public Library  
 Newton Free Library  
 Northampton, Forbes Library  
 Oxford, Charles Larned Memorial and the Free Public  
     Library  
 Paterson, N. J., Free Public Library  
 Philadelphia, Pa., Apprentices' Library Company of Phila.  
     Free Library of Philadelphia  
     Friends' Free Library and Reading Room  
     (Germantown)  
     Library Company of Philadelphia  
     Philadelphia City Institute, Library of  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Adriance Memorial Library	
Providence, R. I., Athenæum	
Public Library	
Reading, Pa., Public Library	
St. Louis, Mo., Mercantile Library Association	
Public Free Library	
Salem Public Library	
San Francisco, Cal., Public Library	
Scranton, Pa., Public Library	
Seattle, Wash., Public Library	
Somerville Public Library	
Springfield, City Library Association	
Syracuse, N. Y., Public Library	
Taunton, Public Library	
Trenton, New Jersey State Library	
Utica, N. Y., Public Library	
Washington, D. C., Army War College Library.	
Library of Congress	
Library of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture	
Public Library of the Dist. of Columbia	
Wilmington, Del., Institute Free Library	
Worcester, Clark University Library	
Public Library	
Lombard, Louis, Lugano, Suisse .....	1
Longmans, Green, & Co., New York, N. Y. ....	1
Lowell Textile School, Lowell .....	4
McClurg, A. C., & Co., Chicago, Ill. ....	2
McMahon, Mrs. Theodore, New Bedford .....	3
McNab, Robert, Wellington, N. Z. ....	4
Mandell, Edward D., Estate of, Chicago, Ill. ....	11
Manhattan Co-operative Real Estate Co., New York, N. Y. ....	2
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of. ....	58
Massachusetts Civil Service Reform Auxiliary, Boston. ....	11
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston. ....	1
Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. ....	1
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, Rutland. ....	1
Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society, Boston .....	1
Medford Mercury, Medford. ....	2
Merchants' Association of New York, New York, N. Y. ...	4
Merrick, Miss J. A., New Bedford .....	1
Miller, Samuel E., New Bedford. ....	1
Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo. ....	13

Molee, Elias, Tacoma, Wash.....	1
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford..	1
Moulton, Henry W., Colusa, Calif.....	1
Mount Holyoke College, So. Hadley.....	1
Municipal Ownership Publishing Co., New York, N. Y....	1
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.....	7
National Civil Service Reform League, New York, N. Y..	1
National Educational Association, Winona, Minn.....	1
New Bedford, City of .....	70
New Bedford Textile School (also cloth samples).....	1
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.....	1
New Hampshire State Bureau of Labor, Concord.....	1
New York City, Department of Parks.....	1
New York Farmers, The, New York, N. Y.....	1
New York State Education Department, Albany .....	1
New Zealand Government, Wellington.....	4
Newburgh, N. Y., Board of Education .....	1
Out West Company, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md.....	1
Pennsylvania Prison Society, Philadelphia.....	1
Perkins Institution and Mass. School for the Blind, Boston	2
Perry, Arthur E., New Bedford (also 6 MS. Letters) .....	2
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H .....	4
Pitman, Francis C., Newton.....	1
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....	2
Publishers, The Canadian Year Book, Toronto, Canada...	1
Republican City Committee, New Bedford .....	1
Rhode Island School of Design, Providence.....	1
Rodman, Miss Julia W., New Bedford .....	1
Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.....	1
Saint Luke's Hospital, New Bedford.....	1
St. Paul Medical Journal, St. Paul, Minn ..	1
Sayer, William L., New Bedford.....	23
School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia .....	2
Schuler, Loring A., New Bedford.....	2
Shaw, Mrs. Franklin, New Bedford.....	1
Sisson, Edward R., M. D., New Bedford, painting.....	
Smith, Alexander & Sons, Carpet Co., New York, N. Y...	1
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.....	15
Snow, Levi M., Fairhaven.....	2
Society of Middleton Upper Houses, Cromwell, Conn ....	1

Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Chelsea.....	1
Spooner, Mrs. Elizabeth P., New Bedford.....	1
Sprague, H. B., Newton.....	1
Stang, Rt. Rev. William, D. D., Fall River.....	5
Stark Brothers' Nurseries, Co., Louisiana, Mo. ....	1
Stechert, G. E. and Co., New York, N. Y.....	1
Stetson, George R., New Bedford.....	2
Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia.....	1
Strickler, W. M., M. D., Colorado Springs, Col.....	1
Swain Free School of Design, New Bedford.....	1
Taber, C. A. M., Wakefield.....	1
Taylor, Charles H., Jr., Boston.....8 Water-colors	
Thomas Grant, Madison, Wis.....	1
Tolman, William I., Concord Junction....12 Photographs	
Tompkins, Mrs. I. B., Jr., New Bedford.....	44
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport.....	1
Towne, Charles A., Washington, D. C.....	3
Tripp, Edward C., Boston .....	1
Tripp, George H., Fairhaven.....	7
Trustees of Public Reservations, Boston.....	1
Tryon, D. W., South Dartmouth.....Photograph	
Tucker, Charles R., & Co., New Bedford.....	49
Tucker, Edward T., M. D., New Bedford.....	1

## United States Government :

	Vols.	Pms. etc.
Agriculture, Department of.....	3	429
Commerce and Labor, Department of.....	17	158
Congress .....	163	
Interior, Department of (Also Atlas Folios 13; Topographic Maps 126) .....	18	39
Interstate Commerce Commission .....		1
Isthmian Canal Commission.....		1
Justice Department.....		1
Navy Department.....	2	2
Superintendent of Documents.....		17
Treasury Department.....	7	12
U. S. Civil Service Commission.....	2	3
U. S. Court of Claims.....	1	
War Department.....	6	3
University of California, Berkeley.....		1
University of Chicago.....		1
University of Colorado, Boulder .....		1
University of Nebraska, Lincoln .....		7
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia .....		6
University of Texas, Austin .....		2
University of Vermont, Burlington .....		1
University of Wisconsin, Madison .....		
Washburn, Frederic A., New Bedford.....		18
Waterman, Henry, New Bedford .....		2
Waterman, William H., New Bedford .....		34
Watson, Miss Elizabeth, New Bedford, programmes.....		
Western Launch and Engine Works, Michigan City, Ind. ....		1
Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill .....		1
Weston, Edmund B., Providence, R. I.....		2
Wing, George W., Kewaunee, Wis.....		2
Winslow, George F., M. D., New Bedford .....		5
[Wisconsin] Bureau of Labor, Madison.....		3
Wood, Mrs. John W., Brooklyn, N. Y.....		11
Wood, Miss Rebecca R .....		4
Woods, H. E., Boston.....		1
Worth, Henry B., New Bedford.....		2
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.....		2

## PERIODICALS, ETC.

- Aetna Life Insurance Company. The Aetna. Hartford, Conn., 1906.
- American Anti-Vivisection Society. Journal of Zoöphily. Philadelphia, Pa., 1906.
- American Cotton Manufacturer Publishing Co. American Manufacturer, Textiles. Charlotte, N. C., 1906.
- American Museum of Natural History. American Museum Journal, New York, N. Y., 1906.
- Boston-Alaskan Society, The. Boston-Alaskan, Boston, 1906.
- Boston Seaman's Friend Society. The Sea Breeze. Boston, 1906.
- Catholic Union Publishing Co. The Catholic Union. New Bedford, 1906.
- Christian Science Publishing Society. The Christian Science Journal. Boston, 1906.
- Christian Science Sentinel. Boston, 1906.
- Concrete Publishing Company. Concrete. Detroit, Mich., 1906.
- Cook, Thomas & Son. Cook's American Traveller's Gazette. New York, N. Y., 1906.
- Evening Gazette Company, The. Saturday Evening Gazette. Bost., 1906.
- Holy Cross College. The Holy Cross Purple, Worcester, 1906.
- Iowa College. The Grinnell Review. Grinnell, Ia., 1906.
- Johns Hopkins University. Circulars. Baltimore, Md., 1906.
- Kupfer, George A., publisher. The Guide. West Fresno, Cal., 1906.
- League of American Municipalities. Bulletin. Des Moines, Ia., 1906.
- National Civil Service Reform League. Good Government. New York, N. Y., 1906.
- National Indian Association, The. The Indian's Friend. New Haven, Conn., 1906.
- Order of the Cross. The Herald of the Cross. Paignton, Eng., 1906.
- Order of the Golden Age. Herald of the Golden Age. Paignton, Eng., 1906.
- Providence Board of Trade. Journal. Providence, R. I., 1906.



## Publishers :

- O Arauto. Oakland, Cal., 1906.
- Chicago Banker. Chicago, Ill., 1906.
- Dog Fancier. Battle Creek, Mich., 1906.
- Moody's Magazine. Elizabeth, N. J., 1906.
- Our Dumb Animals. Boston, 1906.
- Owl, The. Kewaunee, Wis., 1906.
- Primitive Methodist Journal. Fall River, 1906.
- Progress. (Quarterly).
- Sunday Times, The. New Bedford, 1906.
- Universalist Leader. Boston, 1906.
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Autumn Leaves. Lamoni, Ia., 1906.
- Saints' Herald. Lamoni, Ia., 1906.
- Scribner's Charles, Sons. The Book Buyer. New York, N. Y., 1906.
- Socialist Labor Party. Weekly People. New York, N. Y., 1906.
- Still College. Journal of Osteopathy. Des Moines, Ia., 1906.
- Tuskegee Institute. The Tuskegee Student. Tuskegee Institute, Ala., 1906.
- Union University. Quarterly. Schenectady, N. Y., 1906.
- United States Government :
  - Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor, 1906.
  - Catalogue of U. S. Public Documents, 1906.
  - Congressional Record, 1906.
  - Crop Reporter, 1906.
  - Experiment Station Record, 1906.
  - Monthly Consular and Trade Reports, 1906.
  - Monthly List of Publications, U. S. Dept., Agriculture, 1906.
  - Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance, 1906.
  - Monthly Weather Review, 1906.
  - Official Gazette U. S. Patent Office, 1906.
  - Reports of Washington Section of the Climatological Service, 1906.
- Worcester Board of Trade. Worcester Magazine. Worcester, 1906.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 24, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 24, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.







1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 5.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF ENGINEER

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT



OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1906.

---

EDWARD F. DAHILL, CHIEF ENGINEER.

---



COMMITTEE  
OF THE CITY COUNCIL  
ON  
FIRE DEPARTMENT.

1906.

---

ALDERMEN,

CHARLES H. ADAMS,  
Residence, 535 County Street.

ALBERT LEES,  
Residence, 53 Woodlawn Avenue.

---

COUNCILMEN,

FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,  
Residence, Mill Road.

GEORGE J. ALLEN, .  
Residence, 463 Mill Street.

THOS. A. PERCY,  
Residence, 282 Palmer Street.

# BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

---

CHIEF ENGINEER,  
EDWARD F. DAHILL,  
Residence, 762 County Street.

---

FIRST ASSISTANT ENGINEER,  
JAMES J. DONAGHY,  
Residence, 83 Washington Street.

---

SECOND ASSISTANT ENGINEER,  
WM. E. WATSON, JR.,  
Residence, Corner Fourth and School Streets.

---

THIRD ASSISTANT ENGINEER,  
FRANK R. PEASE,  
Residence, 977 Acushnet Avenue.

---

FOURTH ASSISTANT ENGINEER,  
ROBERT WOOLFENDEN, JR.,  
Residence, 399 Pleasant Street.

---

CLERK,  
JOSEPH P. KENNEDY,  
Residence, 15 Sherman Street.

**CAPTAINS  
IN CHARGE OF STATIONS.**

---

REPAIR SHOP, BEDFORD STREET,  
DANIEL D. BRIGGS, (Master Mechanic)  
Appointed March 27, 1889.

---

STATION NUMBER ONE,  
JAMES L. HASKINS,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

---

STATION NUMBER TWO,  
LORING T. PARLOW,  
Appointed July 1, 1895.

---

STATION NUMBER FOUR,  
CHARLES S. WING,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

---

STATION NUMBER FIVE,  
THOMAS H. FORBES,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

---

STATION NUMBER SIX,  
JOHN W. DONAGHY,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

---

STATION NUMBER SEVEN,  
MAURICE C. DAHILL,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

---

STATION NUMBER EIGHT,  
GEORGE H. COOK,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

---

STATION NUMBER TEN,  
REUBEN TABER,  
Appointed April 1, 1897.

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC,

GEORGE H. PARKER,

Appointed Jan. 25, 1890.

Residence, 40 Parker Street.

---

DEPARTMENT ENGINEER,

HARRY H. KIMBALL,

Appointed April 11, 1905.

Residence, 71 Walden Street.

---

DEPARTMENT DRIVERS,

GEORGE S. ALLEN,

Appointed Dec. 5, 1887.

Residence, 297 Acushnet Avenue.

FRANK A. LEWIS,

Appointed May 17, 1895.

Residence, 208 Kempton Street.

AMBROSE F. MERCHANT,

Appointed Aug. 9, 1904.

Residence, 181 Grinnell Street.

---

DEPARTMENT LINEMAN,

WILLIAM CURTIS,

Appointed Oct. 28, 1893.

Residence, 43 Wing Street.

# REPORT.

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT,  
OFFICE OF CHIEF ENGINEER,  
CITY HALL.

December 31, 1906.

*To the Honorable the City Council :*

GENTLEMEN: — I have the honor of submitting the annual report of the organization, condition and operations of this department for the year ending December 31, 1906, together with such recommendations as appear necessary for increasing the efficiency of the department.

## ORGANIZATION.

The department consists of

- 8 Engine Companies,
- 1 Combination Chemical and Hose Company,
- 1 Hose Company,
- 3 Hook and Ladder Companies,
- 1 Protecting Society.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

7

### MANUAL FORCE.

Two hundred and twenty-six men, forty-four permanent and one hundred and eighty-two call men, comprise the manual force of this department.

### FIRE STATIONS.

There are nine brick and one frame fire stations, mostly in good condition.

### APPARATUS.

The apparatus consists of

- 5 Second Size Amoskeag Fire Engines,
- 3 Second Size La France Fire Engines,
- 1 Hand Engine,
- 8 Hose Wagons,
- 2 Hose Reels,
- 1 Combination Chemical,
- 3 Hayes' Aerial Ladder Trucks,
- 9 Exercise and Coal Wagons,
- 2 Fire Alarm Wagons,
- 1 Chief's Buggy.

### IN RESERVE.

- 1 Ryan Truck,
- 1 Two Wheel Reel.

### HORSES.

There are forty-six horses in this department, most of them in excellent condition. During the year we have purchased five and sold seven; it will be necessary to replace a few during the year 1907.



## HARNESSES.

There are seven sets of harnesses for three-horse hitches, eleven two-horse, and five single harnesses, in good condition.

## HOSE.

There are 18,000 feet of two and half inch cotton rubber lined hose in good condition, and 500 feet poor, making a total of 18,500 feet. 2,000 feet were purchased during the year and the same amount condemned.

## WATER SUPPLY.

The number of Hydrants January 1, 1906, was eight hundred and twenty (820); added during the year twenty-six (26); there were nine (9) removed during the year; making a total of eight hundred and thirty-seven (837).

There are twenty-four reservoirs in good condition.

## FIRE ALARM.

This branch of the service is in excellent condition, and is operated by a storage battery of 310 cells. We have added during the year one private box, (No. 831, Page Mfg. Co.) making the total number of private boxes thirty-six, and the whole number of boxes 107. The system also comprises twelve bells and strikers, ten fifteen inch gongs, and twelve six inch gongs.

## DEATHS.

John J. Crowley, died May 20, 1906;  
engineer of No. 6 Engine;  
joined the department Oct. 31, 1897.

Philip M. Tripp, died June 28, 1906;  
member of Hook & Ladder Co., No. 1;  
joined the department Aug. 7, 1863.

William H. Greene, died Aug. 4, 1906;  
joined the department April 5, 1897.

During the year the department has responded to 105 bell alarms and 155 still alarms, four of the bell alarms being for fires out of the city.

The rapid growth of the city will soon make necessary an increase of the permanent force.

I wish to renew my recommendation to the public for the more general adoption of fire proof construction, particularly in the thickly settled residential portions of the city.

The necessity for locating the fire alarm transmitter, batteries, switch boards, etc., in a fire proof central station, as recommended in my annual report of 1904, was forcibly demonstrated during the progress of the City Hall fire, Dec. 11th, when this important branch of the department was only saved from serious damage by prompt energetic work.

The proximity of the street railway transfer station causes a congestion of traffic near the present No. 2 Station, tending to interfere with prompt responses to alarms and constituting a menace to public safety. These facts, together with the crowded, unsanitary condition of the No. 2 station, prompt me to recommend that a new location be secured where the fire alarm can be suitably installed, headquarters established, and adequate accommodations be provided for the force and apparatus now quartered at No. 2 Station.

I recommend that the new station to be erected at Brock Ave. and Mott St., be equipped with a combination chemical and hose wagon.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## DR.

Appropriation,	\$85,000.00	
Receipts as per City Treasurer's reports,	392 35	\$85,392.35
	<hr/>	

## CR.

Salaries and pay rolls,	\$69,831.41	
Horse feed and bedding,	4,448.11	
Supplies,	1,062.06	
Light,	821.43	
Fuel,	1,547.13	
Telephones,	376.82	
Fire alarm,	177.93	
Blacksmithing and shoeing,	945.60	
Engine and wagon repairs,	752 64	
Harnesses and repairs,	287.84	
Station repairs,	726.45	
Horses and horse hire,	1,594.09	
Hose,	1,334.47	
Miscellaneous,	532.24	
	<hr/>	
	\$84,438.22	
Transfer, to balance,	954.13	\$85,392.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## CONCLUSION.

I desire to express my gratitude to His Honor the Mayor, to the Honorable City Council, and the Committee on Fire Department, for the interest manifested in this department; to the Police for their assistance; and to the Board of Engineers, and officers and men of this department, I also extend many thanks for the faithful and efficient manner in which they have performed their duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. DAHILL,

Chief Engineer.

# ONWARD STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, No. 1.

Located, Purchase st., foot of Franklin st. Apparatus, one 2nd class Lafrance engine, capacity, 500 gals. per minute; placed in service, Aug., 1896; one hose wagon, carrying 1,000 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose; 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Dec. 30, 1871.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
April 24, 1893	10	James L. Haskins	Captain	41	536 Purchase st.	Fireman
July 28, 1890	16	Charles H. Thomas	1st Lieut.	50	87 Locust st.	Roll coverer
July 30, 1894	13	Herbert C. Gifford	2nd Lieut.	34	75 Maxfield st.	City foreman
Jan. 28, 1873	7	Julian A. Sweet	Hoseman	58	134 State st.	Roll coverer
Dec. 29, 1884	19	John Whitehead	"	62	565 Purchase st.	Mill hand
July 31, 1893	18	John Woolfenden	"	44	71 Dean st.	Jeweler
Mar. 25, 1895	6	Law'ce T. Woolfenden	Clerk	33	809 County st.	Shoe dealer
Mar. 30, 1896	17	Thomas Walmsley	Hoseman	37	1 Ashland st.	Grocer
April 30, 1900	9	John F. Winn	"	31	24 High st.	Expressman
April 5, 1897	8	Edward L. Wilson	"	40	61 Durfee st.	Painter
Feb. 26, 1900	15	Geo. Palmer	"	39	23 Myrtle st.	Machinist
Nov. 25, 1901	12	Albert Woolfenden	"	29	92 Smith st.	Glass cutter
July 28, 1902	14	William F. Thomas	Substitute	40	82 Robeson st.	Roll coverer
July 25, 1904	11	Sidney S. Fisher	"	43	6 Franklin st.	Teamer
June 9, 1894	21	Edward F. A. Cowen	Driver	57	53 Merrimac st.	Driver
Dec. 1, 1894	23	William H. Young	"	44	542 Purchase st.	"
Mar. 1, 1901	20	Joseph L. Crowley	Engineer	37	252 Chestnut st.	Engineer
June 15, 1904	42	Patrick J. Doyle	Stoker	44	144 State st.	Mill operati'e



# PROGRESS STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, No. 2.

Located, Purchase st., cor. Mechanics lane. Apparatus, one 2nd class Amoskeag engine, capacity, 500 gallons per minute; placed in service, Nov. 6, 1884; one hose wagon, carrying 1,000 feet 2½ in. hose, 50 feet ¾ in. hose; 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Oct. 26, 1860.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Jan. 12, 1892	30	George W. Haskins	Captain	37	527 Purchase st.	Carpenter
Jan. 4, 1900	27	Richard F. Burke	1st Lieut.	37	226 Chancery st	Laborer
Feb. 3, 1902	29	Charles H. Lawrence	2nd Lieut.	26	171 Kempton st	Salesman
Sept. 14, 1903	31	Wilfred L. Bacon	Clerk	27	60 Spring st.	Plumber
Nov. 1, 1862	25	John Downey	Hoseman	69	119 N. Second st	Driver
July 3, 1876	34	Moses Dean	"	52	202 Purchase st.	Blacksmith
Aug. 3, 1903	36	George H. Dunhan	"	28	26 Hillman st.	Carpenter
Jan. 12, 1892	28	Henry A. Sherman	"	52	51 Russell st.	Blacksmith
April 22, 1896	37	Charles E. Robertson	"	31	238 Pleasant st.	Carpenter
April 1, 1901	24	Joseph S. Manning	"	26	193 Chancery st	Clerk
April 22, 1896	33	Charles P. Johnson	"	48	27 Hillman st.	Carpenter
Aug. 1, 1898	26	Alfred R. Morse, Jr.	"	33	22 Mill st.	Piper
July 11, 1904	32	Frank R. Riley	Substitute	35	162 Chancery st	Cooper
May 1, 1905	35	Henry Butts	"	22	21 Madison st.	Driver
Aug. 23, 1893	38	Benj. C. Groves	Engineer	50	6 Foster st.	Engineer
Feb. 2, 1902	40	Oscar S. Hammond	Stoker	37	48 State st.	Carpenter
June 25, 1893	39	Chas. W. Allen	Driver	50	86 High st.	Driver
June 28, 1899	41	Chas. A. Haskins	"	43	766 Kempton st	Driver

## CORNELIUS HOWLAND STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, No. 4.

Located, corner Sixth and Bedford sts. Apparatus, one 2nd class Amoskeag engine, capacity 500 gallons per minute; placed in service, Nov. 6, 1884; one hose wagon, carrying 1,600 feet 2½ in. hose, 50 feet ¾ in. hose; 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Feb. 1, 1867.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Aug. 29, 1871	44	Chas. S. Wing	Captain	52	76 So. Sixth st.	Fireman
Nov. 10, 1879	53	Benj. F. Hinckley	1st Lieut.	49	173 Fourth st.	Printer
July 2, 1894	48	Harrie B. Jennings	2nd Lieut.	32	349 Reed st.	Clerk
Feb. 16, 1888	49	Frank C. Jennings	Clerk	40	19 Allen st.	"
May 28, 1894	45	L. A. Vierick	Hoseman	36	111 Grinnell st.	Grinder
Dec. 30, 1895	51	John E. Joseph	"	37	97 So. Sixth st.	Clerk
May 28, 1898	46	Walter F. Brownell	"	36	171 Grinnell st.	"
Jan. 13, 1896	52	Arthur C. Smith	"	30	39 Bedford st.	Electrician
July 25, 1898	47	Fred L. Jason	"	28	62 Bedford st.	Carpenter
Jan. 5, 1894	50	Henry La Rocque	"	36	86 So. Sixth st.	Machinist
April 29, 1901	42	Chas. A. Baker	"	44	175 Grinnell st.	Hardener
April 29, 1901	55	Edward L. Moriarty	"	25	174 Fourth st.	Druggist
Oct. 26, 1903	54	Frank H. Vincent	Substitute	29	212 Grinnell st.	Machinist
Sept. 12, 1905	43	Edgar F. Howland	"	34	181 Grinnell st.	Spar maker
Aug. 29, 1878	56	Alonzo V. Jason	Engineer	51	111 S. Seventh st	Engineer
Mar. 25, 1889	58	Leander Reed	Stoker	57	3 Bay st.	Teamster
July 1, 1896	57	William L. Durfee	Driver	33	87 So. Sixth st.	Driver
Jan. 28, 1901	59	James T. Wing	"	27	162 Grinnell st.	"

## ZACHARIAH HILLMAN STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, No. 5.

Located, cor. County and Hillman sts. Apparatus, one 2nd class Lafrance Engine, capacity 500 gallons per minute; placed in service March 10, 1894; one hose wagon, carrying 1,000 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose; 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Dec. 13, 1873.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Dec. 31, 1888	70	Thos. H. Forbes	Captain	45	120 Chestnut st.	Fireman
July 31, 1899	64	Samuel E. Gabriel	1st Lieut.	44	445 Cottage st.	Laundryman
Feb. 1, 1893	61	Frank B. Chadwick	2nd Lieut.	34	40 Keen st.	Inspector
Oct. 1, 1885	63	Joseph C. Forbes	Clerk	40	299 Chancery st.	Clerk
Sept. 30, 1890	68	Thomas N. Meyers	Hoseman	44	48 Smith st.	"
Sept. 30, 1889	71	Obed S. Cowing	"	43	278 Mill st.	Carpet upholsterer
Feb. 9, 1891	60	Geo. E. Macomber	"	54	311 Park st.	Merchant
Jan. 26, 1893	69	John F. Gifford	"	51	226 Mill st.	Foreman
Dec. 31, 1894	66	Charles H. Bowman	"	41	448 Acushn't av	Roll coverer
April 29, 1895	72	Louis H. Almy	"	34	102 Newton st.	Printer
Dec. 28, 1891	73	Ernest L. Soule	"	44	33 Keen st.	Wood worker
Oct. 26, 1903	65	Frank N. Cleveland	"	28	106 No. Ash st.	Eyelet maker
April 27, 1896	67	Edward N. Bennett	Substitute	46	477 Cottage st.	Clerk
Sept. 25, 1899	62	Geo. H. Comstock, Jr.	"	28	88 Florence st.	Engineer
Jan. 7, 1874	75	Benj. F. King, Jr.	Driver	68	104 Smith st.	Driver
Dec. 13, 1873	74	Martin Blanchard	Engineer	62	39 Smith st.	Engineer
Mar. 1, 1882	76	Chas. W. Jones	Stoker	49	32 North st.	Wood work'r
Jan. 28, 1883	77	Martin S. Nelson	Driver	49	59 Thomas st.	Driver

## FREDERICK MACY STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, No. 6.

Located, Fourth st., head of Potomka st. Apparatus, one 2nd class Amoskeag Engine, capacity 500 gallons per minute; one hose wagon, carrying 1,000 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose, and 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Oct. 31, 1882.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Oct. 31, 1882	125	Marshall S. Greene	Captain	52	233 Rivet st.	Mason
Jan. 13, 1898	133	Fred'k C. Edmondson	1st Lieut.	34	32 Winsor st.	Machinist
Aug. 13, 1901	131	Michael Quinn	2nd Lieut.	40	23 Stapleton st.	Clerk
Oct. 31, 1882	135	Fred'k S. Nelson	Clerk	39	43 Sherman st.	Mason
Mar. 27, 1883	128	Joseph Jackson	Hoseman	51	1 Bedford St.	Barber
Nov. 16, 1886	130	Edward O'Neill	"	45	111 Bonney st.	Glass cutter
June 15, 1892	138	Michael Stapleton	"	46	168 Cove st.	Merchant
June 26, 1894	126	James Rock, Jr.	"	31	743 Water st.	Clerk
Jan. 1, 1895	124	George H. Whelan	"	35	9 Warwick st.	Solderer
Aug. 13, 1901	127	Robert E. Allen	"	27	10 Allen st.	Electrician
May 4, 1899	122	Wm. C. Demello	"	43	211 Acushnet av	Watchman
Dec. 30, 1901	121	Joseph F. O'Brien	"	31	116 Rivet st.	Machinist
Aug. 29, 1904	123	Wm. N. Whelan	Substitute	25	216 County st.	Clerk
May 9, 1905	132	Edward J. Bly	"	30	66 Wash'ton st.	Glass cutter
June 9, 1894	137	John Backus	Engineer	53	211 Rivet st.	Engineer
Oct. 31, 1882	136	N. Herbert Greene	Driver	50	59 Bedford st.	Driver
Oct. 31, 1882	134	Frank A. C. Greene	"	39	87 Acushnet av.	"
May 1, 1898	142	John J. Meaney	Stoker	37	174 Wash'ton st	Carpenter

## STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, No. 7.

Located, cor. Durfee and Cottage sts. Apparatus, one 2nd class Amoskeag engine, capacity 500 gallons per minute; placed in service Sept. 1, 1890; one hose wagon, carrying 1,000 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 ft. of  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose, and 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Sept. 1, 1890.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Sept. 1, 1890	205	Maurice C. Dahill	Captain	47	28 Richmond st	Fireman
"	204	Edw. H. Booth	1st Lieut.	56	1 Vine st.	Inspector
"	206	John H. Ryan	2nd Lieut.	48	563 Cottage st.	Plumber
Jan. 3, 1893	195	John N. O'Brien	Clerk	44	101 Robeson st.	Merchant
Sept. 1, 1890	207	John D. Manseau	Hoseman	41	30 Durfee st.	Clerk
"	209	Chas. A. Galligan	"	41	36 Pearl st.	Merchant
"	203	Geo. A. Bosworth	"	43	674 Cottage st.	Contractor
"	212	James M. Whittaker	"	41	342 Cedar st.	Salesman
Nov. 11, 1890	211	Crawford L. Dunham	"	40	131 Merrimac st	Merchant
June 11, 1894	210	Thos. C. Lowe	"	60	170 Shawm't av	Plumber
Dec. 11, 1894	196	William Simister	"	40	91 Robeson st.	Clerk
Mar. 1, 1901	198	Henry Leeming	"	36	1 Durfee st.	Engineer
July 2, 1901	208	John C. Andrews	Substitute	37	4 Durfee st.	Carpenter
Aug. 2, 1904	197	James F. Collins	"	38	16 Trinity st.	Plumber
Sept. 1, 1890	199	James R. Goddard	Engineer	49	679 Cottage st.	Engineer
"	200	Wm. H. H. S. King	Driver	42	126 Ashland st.	Driver
"	201	Edw. H. Coggeshall	Driver	36	8 Collins st.	"
"	202	Andrew W. Tripp	Stoker	54	45 Durfee st.	Shoemaker

## STEAM FIRE ENGINE COMPANY No. 8.

Located, cor. Acushnet ave. and Davis st. Apparatus, one 2nd class Lafrance engine, capacity 500 gallons per minute; placed in service Dec. 1, 1894; one hose wagon, carrying 1,000 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 ft.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose; 2 portable extinguishers. Company organized Dec. 1, 1894.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
April 6, 1897	238	Geo. H. Cook	Captain	44	1,604 Acush. av.	Fireman
May 1, 1896	254	John S. Francis	1st Lieut.	36	190 Coffin ave.	Mill hand
Dec. 1, 1894	246	Rob. McWhinnie	2nd Lieut.	45	317 Davis st.	"
"	245	Thomas S. Riley	Clerk	38	558 Cottage st.	Agent
"	244	Michael McDonnell	Hoseman	39	198 Austin st.	Merchant
"	251	Daniel Considine	"	42	204 Davis st.	"
"	248	Nicholas Whalon	"	40	10 Robeson st.	"
"	241	James Slater	"	55	444 Cottage st.	"
"	247	Ed. L. Hughes	"	36	353 Davis st.	Laborer
May 1, 1896	243	John H. Finnell	"	39	311 Bowditch st.	Clerk
Jan. 7, 1902	249	Timothy O'Brien	"	42	230 Davis st.	Merchant
May 28, 1897	253	Wm. McCann	"	46	200 No. Front st.	"
Jan. 5, 1893	242	Fred C. Dunham	Substitute	41	82 Dean st.	Bur isher
June 1, 1896	252	Geo. E. Entwistle	"	36	1,642 Acush. av.	Laborer
Dec. 1, 1894	237	Wm. R. Moore	Engineer	43	282 Bowditch st.	Engineer
"	250	Antonio M. Lemos	Driver	42	176 Davis st.	Driver
May 5, 1901	239	Horace S. Bennett	"	37	191 Davis st.	"
Dec. 1, 1894	240	John Watkinson	Stoker	41	441 Pleasant st.	Fireman



## HANCOCK ENGINE COMPANY No. 9.

Located, Acushnet ave., north of Lund's Corner. Apparatus, one hand engine built by John Agnew in 1843, placed in service at present location Jan. 18, 1861; one four-wheel hose reel carrying 900 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose and one portable extinguisher; one two-wheel hand reel carrying 600 ft.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose. Present company organized Dec. 14, 1878.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Nov. 28, 1865	147	Francis P. Washburn	Captain	63	Acushnet ave.	Carpenter
Dec. 14, 1878	160	Herbert M. Spooner	1st Lieut.	49	River st.	Box maker
Sept. 3, 1883	151	John G. Whalon	2nd Lieut.	45	Belleville ave.	Grocer
Feb. 28, 1870	146	John A. Russell	Clerk	56	Acushnet ave.	Farmer
Feb. 4, 1889	161	William P. Reid	Suct. hose	55	Hawes lane	Teamster
May 26, 1902	153	Willard B. Bennett	"	48	Acushnet ave.	Blacksmith
Sept. 25, 1893	162	Frederick W. Bowles	"	41	"	Sawyer
May 3, 1886	155	George H. Gifford	Le'd'g hose	35	"	Carpenter
Aug. 26, 1895	150	Allen G. Briggs	"	41	"	Blacksmith
May 31, 1892	157	Walter H. Darling	"	41	"	Box maker
Sept. 24, 1900	159	Frank E. Washburn	"	29	"	Carpenter
Dec. 6, 1886	145	John F. Parker	Steward	37	Belleville ave.	Painter
Dec. 4, 1882	164	George W. Hawes	Brakeman	53	Acushnet ave.	Laborer
Dec. 14, 1878	152	James A. Wilbur	"	61	Mill road	"
Dec. 27, 1897	166	Frank L. Reed	"	31	Acushnet ave.	Carpenter
May 30, 1870	148	Andrew B. Grinnell, jr.	"	67	"	Clerk
Dec. 14, 1878	165	Allen Russell, jr.	"	49	"	Farmer
Sept. 16, 1895	154	Edwin F. Davis	"	40	Tarkiln hill rd.	Laborer
Dec. 31, 1900	163	Floyd E. Darling	"	27	Acushnet ave.	Grocer
May 26, 1902	156	James H. Griffin	"	25	Mill road	Clerk
May 4, 1903	149	William Wolstinholme	"	48	Tarkiln hill rd.	Laborer
Oct. 28, 1901	158	Avery O. Parker	"	34	"	Carpenter
Nov. 25, 1901		Walter H. Hawes	Substitute	25	Acushnet ave.	Glass cutter
Dec. 28, 1903		Harry C. Hawes	"	22	"	"

## CHEMICAL ENGINE COMPANY No. 1.

Located, cor. Purchase st. and Mechanics lane. Apparatus, one Holloway Combination Chemical, carrying two 35-gallon tanks and 700 ft.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 ft.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose, one Eastman deluge set, one Baker cellar pipe, one Schneider hose shut-off, two portable extinguishers; placed in commission July 1, 1895. Company organized Dec. 31, 1871.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	ARC	Residence	Occupation
May 19, 1906	80	David W. Howland	Captain	70	219 Kempton st	Blacksmith
"	81	John B. Oliver	Clerk	42	297 Cottage st.	"
"	83	John P. Thomipson	Hoseman	45	364 Kempton st	Painter
"	82	Chas. E. Thomas	"	53	219 North st.	Carpenter
"	84	Frederick F. Mosher	Driver	45	118 Kempton st	Driver

## HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Located, cor. of Weld and Bowditch sts. Apparatus, one hose wagon built by Brownell, Ashley & Co., New Bedford, carrying 1000 ft.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, 50 ft.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. hose, one Eastman two-way set, two portable extinguishers; placed in service Dec. 3, 1888. Company organized Dec. 3, 1888.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Dec. 3, 1888	185	Reuben Taber	Captain	49	973 Acush. ave.	Fireman
"	188	Stephen L. Finnell	1st Lieut.	46	27 Locust st.	Salesman
"	187	Bartholomew P. Fury	2nd Lieut.	43	317 Pleasant st.	"
Nov. 3, 1897	186	Michael F. Daley	Clerk	38	215 Coffin ave.	Carpenter
Aug. 1, 1893	189	John H. Watson	Hoseman	49	32 Ashland st.	Merchant
April 2, 1895	190	William J. Moore	"	30	55 Mt. Plea't st.	Teamster
Sept. 1, 1901	193	Hyman Mechaber	"	31	83 Kenyon st.	Merchant
May 5, 1902	192	James E. McCarty	Substitute	29	87 Hazard st.	Foreman
Dec. 12, 1893	191	Arthur R. McDonald	Driver	34	75 Clark st.	Driver

## HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Located, Purchase st., cor. Mechanics lane. Apparatus, one 1st size Hayes' Aerial Truck, fully equipped, longest extension ladder 75 feet ; placed in service April 29, 1895.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
June 24, 1883	105	Edward D. Francis	Captain	51	86 Kempton st.	Shoemaker
Feb. 1, 1897	89	David A. Cobb	1st Lieut.	38	West Elm st.	Painter
Jan. 1, 1895	98	Edward C. Neagus, jr.	2nd Lieut.	34	72 Walden st.	Clerk
Mar. 27, 1899	100	William C. Coon	Clerk	42	69 Foster st.	Painter
April 26, 1896	88	Harry F. Chase	Ladderm'n	34	66 Summer st.	Teamster
Jan. 31, 1870	87	Lysander W. Davis	"	70	106 Chestnut st.	Carpenter
Nov. 29, 1886	103	Alfred M. Gifford	Axeman	43	148 Maxfield st.	Teamster
Aug. 25, 1865	102	Charles J. Johnson	Ladderm'n	74	544 Cottage st.	Spar maker
Aug. 1, 1905	91	Elsworth C. Jacobs	"	30	213 Middle st.	Glass cutter
Jan. 1, 1900	107	Edward F. Magrath	"	47	218 Mill st.	Shoemaker
Jan. 5, 1884	101	Frank Spooner	Axeman	51	West North st.	Painter
April 26, 1897	106	William F. Wilcox	Ladderm'n	51	Bancroft House	Hostler
May 25, 1903	104	Frederick R. Symonds	Substitute	36	480 Acush. ave.	Glass cutter
July 9, 1906	86	Harry A. Francis	"	21	86 Kempton st.	Shoemaker
Feb. 13, 1895	97	Isaac R. Allen	Driver	46	120 High st.	Driver
Sept. 11, 1900	92	Frederick F. Ricketson	Tillerman	31	111 High st.	Tillerman

## HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 2.

Located, cor. of Weld and Bowditch sts. Apparatus, one 2nd size Hayes' Aerial Truck, fully equipped, longest extension ladder 65 feet; placed in service September, 1888. Company organized September, 1888.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
Sept. 1, 1888	175	Martin H. Sullivan	Captain	48	78 North st.	Contractor
Sept. 8, 1893	176	Edward M. Murphy	1st Lieut.	41	834 County st.	Clerk
Sept. 1, 1892	174	Charles H. McCarthy	2nd Lieut.	35	87 Hazzard st.	"
Sept. 1, 1888	180	Peter F. Sullivan	Clerk	46	328 Cedar st.	"
"	177	John S. Harrington	Ladderm'n	47	637 Cottage st.	"
"	178	David Warren	"	49	257 State st.	Stable keeper
Mar. 1, 1892	173	William Sellecks	"	37	136 N. Front st.	Laborer
Dec. 18, 1894	181	John T. Conway	"	31	65 Mt. Pleasant st	Shoe maker
Oct. 1, 1895	183	John E. Murphy	"	35	209 Cedar Gr've	Clerk
May 1, 1896	172	James H. Mahoney	"	30	112 Mt. Pleasant	Plumber
Dec. 13, 1898	171	John H. Galligan	"	37	62 Durfee st.	Clerk
Nov. 1, 1904	182	James E. McGoff	"	31	337 Sawyer st.	Plumber
May 9, 1905	184	Joseph A. Mahoney	Substitute	25	112 Mt. Pleasant	"
Jan. 9, 1906	179	Jeremiah E. Dwyer	"	30	87 Hazzard st.	Shoe maker
Dec. 9, 1894	108	George H. Nickerson	Driver	38	284 Weld st.	Driver
Sept. 15, 1895	215	Jeremiah T. Haggerty	Tillerman	37	229 Bowditch st	Tillerman

## HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 3.

Located, Fourth st., head of Potomska st. Apparatus, one 2nd size Hayes' Aerial Truck, fully equipped, longest extension ladder 70 feet; placed in service November 1, 1891. Company organized November 1, 1891.

Date of Joining	No. of badge	Name	Rank	Age	Residence	Occupation
May 1, 1899	220	John W. Donaghy	Captain	40	4 Rockland st.	Fireman
Nov. 1, 1891	218	John O'Neill	1st Lieut.	42	Bonney & Fair	Glass cutter
June 5, 1899	224	Owen J. Dowd	2nd Lieut.	38	1039 S. Water st.	Barber
Aug. 2, 1897	226	Edward M. Slocum	Clerk	35	18 Sherman st.	Draughtsm'n
Nov. 1, 1891	219	Daniel F. Nelson	Ladderm'n	42	118 Bonney st.	Mason
"	222	Henry R. Lindsey	"	44	211 County st.	Carpenter
"	221	Henry E. Chase	"	42	177 Grinnell st.	Merchant
Feb. 2, 1892	225	Stephen J. Cassidy	"	41	122 Potomska st.	Painter
Jan. 7, 1895	217	Nelson L. Pike	"	42	Rural cemetery	Sexton
Oct. 1, 1902	228	Frank T. Cooke	"	31	266 Fourth st.	Baker
May 3, 1904	230	Chas. A. McAvoy	"	27	25 Welcome st.	Merchant
May 8, 1906	229	Arthur C. Tripp	"	30	186 County st.	Baker
Sept. 11, 1906	227	Henry Burding	Substitute	35	155 Rockland st	Driver
Oct. 23, 1906	223	Jas. S. Cooke	"	26	266 Fourth st.	Baker
Dec. 10, 1901	232	Chas. E. Greene	Driver	32	205 County st.	Driver
April 1, 1897	231	Geo. H. Baylies	Tillerman	35	111 Grinnell st.	Tillerman



## PROTECTING SOCIETY.

## OFFICERS.

President . . . . . Chas. S. Kelley  
 Directors — Edward T. Pierce, John H. Lowe, Alfred  
 Thornton, Edward F. Penney, Henry S. Hut-  
 chinson, Alfred G. Wilbor, Thomas B. Akin,  
 Henry P. Burt.  
 Secretary and Treasurer . . . . . Edmond L. Wilde

Geo. H. H. Allen,  
 James H. Bamford,  
 William Bamford,  
 Geo. W. Bennett,  
 Chas. S. Baylies,  
 John K. Blair,  
 Simpson J. Blossom,  
 Standish Bourne,  
 Joseph Z. Boucher,  
 F. A. Bonneau,  
 Herbert L. Bragdon,  
 Isaac H. Coe, Jr.,  
 R. C. P. Coggeshall,  
 Otis P. Cook,  
 Henry C. Denison,  
 Joseph Dias,  
 James P. Francis,  
 Chas. H. Gifford,  
 Frank H. Gifford,  
 Thos. J. Gifford,  
 Fred C. Graves,  
 Everett Green,  
 Amos W. Hadley,  
 Edgar B. Hammond,  
 Henry F. Hammond,  
 John J. Howland,  
 Henry Howard, Jr.,  
 James F. Hoyer,  
 Jas. L. Humphrey, Jr.,  
 Chas. S. Kelley, Jr.,  
 Henry S. Knowles,  
 Edgar R. Lewis,

Frederick B. Macy,  
 George I. Macy,  
 J. Roland Macy,  
 P. F. Manchester,  
 Edmund F. Maxfield,  
 J. A. E. Michaud,  
 Willard Nye, Jr.,  
 Walter H. Paige,  
 Chas. L. Paine,  
 David L. Parker,  
 Samuel H. Perry,  
 Edward A. Pierce,  
 William H. Pitman,  
 Louis H. Richardson,  
 Arthur E. Robbins,  
 W. A. Robinson, Jr.,  
 Morgan Rotch,  
 Gardner T. Sanford,  
 Alex. T. Smith,  
 D. J. Sullivan,  
 Frederic Taber,  
 Wm. T. Taylor,  
 F. E. Thilo,  
 Mark T. Vincent,  
 F. A. Washburn,  
 Wm. R. West,  
 Albert F. Wilde,  
 Edmund Wood,  
 Horace Wood,  
 Thomas F. Wood,  
 Clement L. Yaeger.

## Fire Alarm Telegraph, 1906.

---

SUPERINTENDENT,

EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief Engineer.

---

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

DANIEL D. BRIGGS,

Residence, 53 Bedford street.

Office, City Hall.

---

### LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES.

No.

- 113 Merrimac and Summer sts
- 116 Hillman and Ash sts
- 12 Shawmut ave and Durfee st
- 123 Acushnet ave and Davis st
- 124 Acushnet ave and Sawyer st
- 125 Cor. Bowditch and Weld st
- 126 Cedar Grove and North Front st
- 127 Purchase and Linden sts
- 128 County and Penniman sts
- 129 Purchase st and Coffin ave
- 13 Cedar and Locust sts
- 131 Acushnet ave and Perry st
- 132 Acushnet ave. and Belleville rd
- 134 Belleville ave and Nye st
- 135 Belleville ave and Coggeshall st
- 136 Acushnet ave and Bullard st
- 137 Acushnet ave and Marvin st

- 14 Purchase and Willis sts
- \*143 A. L. Blackmer Co.
- \*145 Power Station, foot of Middle st
- \*146 Car House, Pope's Island
- 15 Smith and Cedar sts
- 16 County and Hillman sts
- 17 Maxfield st and Acushnet ave
- 18 Purchase and North sts
- 19 State and Sycamore sts
- 21 North and Water sts
- 223 Court and Tremont sts
- 224 Kempton and Reed sts
- 225 Kempton and Florence sts
- 226 Rodman and Front sts
- 227 Fish Island
- 23 Kempton and Liberty sts
- 24 Kempton and Cedar sts
- 25 County and Kempton sts
- 26 Water and Middle sts
- 27 Purchase st and Mechanics lane
- 28 Court and Cedar sts
- 29 Arnold and Ash sts
- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet ave and Union st
- 32 Union and Eighth sts
- 34 Union and Water sts
- 35 Fourth and School sts
- 36 Walnut and Water sts
- 37 Clinton and Orchard sts
- 38 Bedford and Sixth sts
- 39 Acushnet ave and Cannon st
- 4 Mt. Pleasant st., near Reservoir
- 41 Hawthorn and Page sts
- 42 Allen and Page sts
- 43 Walnut and Seventh sts
- 45 Allen and Dartmouth sts

- 46 South Water and Leonard sts
- 47 County and Grinnell sts
- 48 Water and South sts
- 49 Second and Howland sts
- 5 Durfee and Cottage sts
- 51 Dartmouth and Rockland sts
- 52 Fourth st, head of Potomska
- 53 Crapo and Rivet sts
- 56 South Water and Rivet sts
- 57 Mosher and County sts
- 58 South Water and Cove sts
- 581 City Almshouse
- 583 Brock ave, near Butler st
- 584 Cove st and East French ave
- 59 Dartmouth and Dunbar sts
- 6 Hazard and State sts
- \*61 Union St. Railway, Weld st.
- \*612 Snell & Simpson
- \*62 Grinnell Mills
- \*63 Wamsutta Mills
- \*64 New Bedford Manufacturing Co.
- \*65 Hathaway, Soule & Harrington
- \*67 New Bedford Cordage Factory
- \*68 New Bedford Copper Works
- \*69 Dawson's Brewery
- 7 Purchase and Franklin sts
- \*71 Pairpoint Manufacturing Co.
- \*72 Young & Kimball's Oil Works
- \*73 Potomska Mills
- \*74 Acushnet Mills
- \*75 Morse Twist Drill Co.
- \*76 City Manufacturing Co.
- \*78 Dartmouth Mills
- \*781 Kilburn Mill
- \*79 Butler Mill

- 8 County and Pearl sts  
 \*81 Gosnold Mills  
 \*82 Hathaway Mills  
 \*83 Rotch Mills  
 \*831 Page Manufacturing Co.  
 84 Water and Coffin sts  
 \*85 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., Water st  
 \*86 Old Colony Steamboat Co.  
 9 Wamsutta st and Acushnet ave  
 \*91 Bennett Mills  
 \*912 Soule Mill  
 \*92 Z. B. Davis, Pope st  
 \*93 Pierce Mills  
 \*94 Old Colony Fre't Depot, Pearl st  
 \*95 Bristol Mills  
 \*96 Columbia Mills  
 \*97 Whitman Mills  
 \*971 Manomet Mills  
 — \*Private boxes

121 struck twice, General Alarm.  
 22 struck once, summons Truck One  
 33 " " " " Two  
 44 " " " " Three  
 2-2 struck twice, No School Signal.  
 2-2-2 struck four times, Police Call.  
 Ten blows, struck twice, summons  
 4th Company, C. C. A.  
 Fifteen blows, struck twice, sum-  
 mons G Company.

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES—YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1906.

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Jan. 1	2.00 p m	Still	62 Fifth st.	M. H. Leonard	M. H. Leonard	Dwelling	Wood	Burning soot				
2	5.55 a m	26	108 N. Water st.	Estate D. B. Kempton	Robt W. Foster	Brass foundry	"	Hot ashes against build'g Burning brush				
3	5.10 p m	Still	So. Orchard st.					"				
3	5.15 p m	"	So. Orchard st.									
5	6.23 p m	134	387 Belleville av	Jos. D. Bettencourt	Jos. D. Bettencourt	Dwelling	Wood	Candles on altar	\$21.65	\$66.50	\$9000.00	\$400.00
8	2.21 p m	Still	147 Cottage st.	Wm. A. Church	Wm. A. Church	"	"	Burning soot				
	6.45 p m	"	Purchase and State and	Wamsutta Mills	No. End Guild	Assembly hall	Brick	False alarm				
9	10.15 a m	"	Hazard sts.	Timothy Gleason	John Ramsden	Dwelling	Wood	Unknown	125.00	250.00	2000.00	1500.00
	8.03 p m	53	Pope sts.	N. E. Cotton	Eli Higgin-bottom	"	"	Overturned lamp	101.30		1000.00	
10	12.05 p m	Still	13 Howland Village	F. A. Sowle	Mrs. F. H. Wilcox	"	"	Burning soot				
	7.29 p m	128	380 Hillman st.	Pat'k Mahoney	Israel Epstein	"	"	Overheated stove	35.55	200.00	2000.00	800.00
17	2.24 p m	134	319 Belleville av	Ezra Therrien	Thos. Jacques	"	"	Burning rags				
	5.45 p m	58	10 Harmony st.	Thos. Lownds	Thos. Lownds and others	"	"	Defective chimney	935.55	133.50	2500.00	500.00
21	6.03 p m	5	66 Mt Pleasant st	Dan. Robinson	Dan. Robinson	"	"	Burning couch	25.00	62.00	1000.00	500.00
	8.12 p m	124	74 Talman st.	Marga't Leduc		Clubroom	"	Overheated stove				
25	3.45 p m	Still	Fair st. near County st.	St. James Parish	Wm. Wyse and others	Dwelling	Stone	Boys and matches				
	7.14 p m	24	344 Kempton st	Wm. Wyse	Wm. Wyse	"	Wood	Lamp exploded	58.31	79.10	1800.00	500.00
27	10.25 a m	Still	11 Babbitt st.	W. F. Potter	E. G. Akin	"	"	Burning soot				
29	2.20 p m	"	Rear 1649 Acushnet ave.	Cordelia Vien			"	grass				
30	6.25 a m	56	725 S. Water st.	F. Horvitz	A. Horvitz and others	Boarding house-store	Wood	Overheated stove	68.19	394.00	4000.00	1000.00
	11.18 a m	53	26 Hall st.	Mary Leary	Mary Leary	Dwelling	"	Burning meat				
31	6.12 p m	Still	35 Thompson st	Margaret Grace	Freeman Santos	"	"	Hot ashes on floor	15.00		1500.00	
									\$1385.55	\$1185.10	\$17,800.00	\$5200.00



# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Feb. 2	9.10 a m	24	13 W. High st. no. of Coffin av. West of Church st.	H. V. Sanders	Wm. N. Freeman	Dwelling	Wood	Defective chimney Burning grass	\$186.68		\$3000.00	
3	5.45 p m	Still	West of Church st. Crapo st.					"				
	2.30 p m	53						"				
	4 55 p m	Still	Foot of Blackmer st.									
	5.27 p m	223	396 Court st.	John Machado	John Machado	Dwelling	Wood	Thawing water pipe	100.00		1200.00	
	5.39 p m	18	482 Acush. ave.	Mrs. Daniel Killigrew	Mrs. Daniel Killigrew	"	"	Thawing water pipe	40.00		2000.00	
4	7.45 p m	48	305 S. Front st.	Frances King	Mary J. Frates	"	"	Candle ignited clothing	30.00		1800.00	
5	11.30 a m	13	294 Cedar st.	Thos. Murray	Thos. Murray	"	"	Sparks from chimney	2.52		1500.00	
6	7.55 a m	Still	41 Merrimac st.	Wamsutta Mills	David Thompson	"	"	Burni'g clothes				
7	4.17 p m	"	239 Chancery st	Wm. Hall	Wm. Hall	"	"	" soot				
8	8.52 a m	"	356 S. Water st.	Alfred Fernandes	Alfred Fernandes	"	"	Thawing water pipe	9.76		2500.00	
	4.55 p m	"	70 Linden st.	M. C. Dahill	Frank Mague	"	"	Unusual smoke				
	5.20 p m	"	So. Orchard st.					Burning grass				
13	1 20 p m	"	115 Orchard st.	Mrs. A. T. Hunt	Mrs. A. T. Hunt	"	"	" soot				
17	9 08 p m	6	360 Pleasant st.	John E. Moores	David Gardner	"	"	Overturned lamp	55.00		1000.00	
19	6.30 p m	31	147 Union st.	Est. J. A. P. Allen	Benj. F. Irish	Stores and offices	"	Oil lamp				
	8.16 p m	Still	81 Bullard st.	Utric Vincent	Walter Dionne	Dwelling	"	Lamp explod'd				
20	6.33 a m	128	916 County st.	Fran's Cantana	Fran's Cantana	"	"	Overturned lamp				
	12.20 p m	Still	Rear 1679 Acushnet av.	( liver Drolet				Burn'g rubbish				
	12.48 p m	"	Weaver st.					" grass				
21	2 05 p m	"	Davis and No. Front sts	Est. Willard Nye				" brush				
23	8.35 a m	"	68 Walden st.	John T. Burbank	Edward L. Brawley	Dwelling	Wood	" soot				
28	6.20 p m	"	County and Bedford sts.	E. D. Sherman	Edward D. Sherman	"	"	Extra heat from furnace				
									\$423.96		\$13,000.00	

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Mar. 1	8:50 a m	Still	216 Middle st.	Mrs. E. A. Clark	Mrs. E. A. Clark	Dwelling	Wood	Overheated hearth	\$72.00		\$3,500.00	
	2:15 p m	"	2 West Wall st.	C. H. Little	C. H. Little	"	"	Burning soot				
	4:00 p m	3	Acushnet ave north	T. McCrohan				" woods				
2	8:30 a m	Still	School and water sts.	Tuttle, Hurley & Co.	Frank B. Hitch	Store house	B'k & wood	Adjusting automatic alarm				
	5:15 p m	"	506 Purchase st	Est. E. F. Hathaway	Wm. Sharples	Dwelling	Wood	Burning soot				
3	7:53 a m	"	298 Purchase st	A. P. Smith	M. J. Crowley	Tailor shop	"	Gas stove near clothing store	50.00		800.00	
4	2:10 p m	"	Rear 1030 County st.	Peter Gregory	John Boucher	Dwelling	"	Wood near stove	50.00		2000.00	
9	6:15 p m	125	130 Weld st.	C. A. Galligan	James Keys	Cobbler shop	"	Lamp exploded				
10	11:44 a m	45	41 Dartmouth st	Geo. E. Briggs	Clarence L. Tripp	Dwelling	"	Burning rags	8.00		2000.00	
	7:00 p m	135	5 Mitchell st.	Bolduc & Langlois	M. S. Laronda	"	"	Careless use of matches				
15	9:50 a m	Still	36 Eighth st.	Frank Lewis	Cummings	"	"	Burning soot				
16	1:10 a m	48	Foot of Grinnell st.	Edith Hastings	E. R. Jenney and others	Storage	"	Unknown	800.00	\$500.00	800.00	
	8:55 a m	49	316 So. First st.	Levi Horvitz	Levi Horvitz	Dwelling	"	Defective chimney	320.00	99.70	2100.00	\$1000.00
22	8:15 a m	Still	45 Weld st.	Cook & Smith	N. B. Furniture Co.	Store	"	Wood near stove				
24	4:50 p m	"	Acush av. near Wamsutta st.	Philip Dupre	Philip Dupre	Dwelling	Wood	Burning bill board				
27	10:00 p m	"	131 N. Front st.	J. J. Chalupa	Manuel Morris	"	"	Burning soot				
28	6:33 a m	53	53 Crapo st.	Joseph Forge	Joseph Forge	Barn	"	Boy and matches	25.00	1.9.88	200.00	800.00
9 30 p m	124		102 Holly st.					Unknown				
29	1:47 p m	Still	Brigham st.					Burning brush				
									\$1325.00	\$759.58	\$11,400.00	\$1800.00

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
April 1	3.30 p m	Still	County and Adams sts.									
3	4.25 p m	"	177 Summer st.	Martin Gerraughty	Martin Gerraughty	Dwelling	Wood	Burning brush				
4	10.15 a m	"	Acushnet ave. and Sawyer st.					" soot				
7	4.43 p m	48	236 So. Front st	Frank Rose	Mary Jacinto	Dwelling	Wood	Burn'g rubbish				
11	1.45 p m	Still	21 Purch'e st.	Chas. E. Brownell	Steiger-Dudg'n Nat'l Butter Co	Store	B'k & wood	Can of oil on stove	\$672.50	\$8785.58	\$97,172.78	\$96,000.00
	1.46 p m	27	23 Purch'e st.	C. W. Hurll	S. E. Bryant, jr.	Store	"		102.44		2000.00	3000.00
	7.03 p m	Still	73 Mt. Pleasant st	Collins Gifford	Ann Meagher	Dwelling	"	Hot ashes in w'd'n recept'le	45.00	263.10		
12	7.50 p m	"	Taber st.					Burning brush				
15	7.55 p m	"	Kempton and Newton sts.					" dump				
17	12.25 p m	"	184 State st.	Wamsutta Mills	Wm. Dowd	Dwelling	Wood	Fire in wood box				
18	8.10 a m	"	10 Purchase st.	Grinnell Willis	Mrs. J. F. McGuinness	Store	"	Unusual smoke				
19	10.40 a m	"	Davis and Church sts.									
21	2.15 p m	"	Fair st., near County st.	St. James Parish	St. James Parish	Storage	Stone	Sparks from rubbish fire				
	3.50 p m	"	122 Bedford st	Wm. Baylies	Francis E. Tucker	Dwelling	Wood	Sparks from chimney	380.00	241.00	2500.00	\$1500.00
	3.56 p m	45										
	4.30 p m	Still	Foot of Pearl st					Burning dump				

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
April 22	4.20 p m	Still	170 Wash'n st.	Elisha H. Fisher	Edwin A. Perry	Dwelling	Wood	Burning soot				
24	1.11 p m	137	1131 Acush. av.	A. Mendelson	A. Mendelson	Store	"	Boys and matches Burning brush				
	3.40 p m	3	Tarklin hill rd.					False alarm				
	6.29 p m	226										
25	2.35 p m	Still	1212 Rock'le av	Davis Look	Davis Look	Stable	Wood	Sparks from brush fire	\$2.00		\$1500.00	\$1500.00
	6.17 p m	"	254 Haw-thorne st.	Mrs. Rob. Snow	Francis R. Slocum	Dwelling	"	Accident lighting gas		\$31.94		
	7.20 p m	"	Kempion st., west					Burning brush				
	12.00 p m	3	Acush. av. no. of Lunds cor.	F. P. Washburn	F. P. Washbur	Brooder house	Wood	Lamp explod'd	200.00			
26	10.45 a m	Still	315 Coffin av.	G. E. Taylor	Frank A. Evans	Dwelling	"	Hot ashes in w'd'n receptile				
29	11.40 a m	"	Church st., near Nash rd.					burning brush				
	12.40 p m	3	Brooklawn p'k					"				
	12.48 p m	131	"					"				
									\$1381.94	\$9321.62	\$48,172.78	\$102,000.00

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
May 3	11.55 a m	Still	Church st.	Clara P. Lawton	Clara P. Lawton	Dwelling	Wood	Burning brush	\$1500.00	\$1897.00	\$5000.00	\$4000.00
	8.20 p m	25	and Nash rd. 491 County st.					Defective flue				
4	11.55 p m	Still	"	Michael McNeill J. E. Blake	" "	Storage	" "	" "				
	2.43 p m	57	70 Division st.									
7	8.20 a m	Still	Middle and No. Second sts	Est. B. F. Waite	Manu'l Francis	Dwelling	" "	Burning soot				
9	11.55 a m	"	382 Acush. ave.					Sparks from chim'y ig. roof				
10	6.25 p m	"	144 Haw- thorne st.	H. E. Cushman	H. E. Cushman	" "	" "	Burning soot				
12	10.50 a m	"	Purchase st., north					brush				
13	11.25 a m	"	235 Bowditch st	F. A. Sowle	Frank Grinnell	Dwelling	" "	Burning soot			37,500.00	
15	11.40 a m	"	358 Acush. ave.									
18	7.29 p m	69	Holly and Brook sts.	A. A. Wyse	A. A. Wyse	Dwelling	Wood	Locomotive sparks	800.00	1500.00		
	8.00 a m	Still	124 Bedford st.					Gas stove				
	8.40 a m	"	57 Winsor st.	Geo. H. Chase	Geo. H. Chase	" "	" "	Burning soot	7.56		2000.00	
	11.05 a m	18	480 Acush. ave.					Back draft				
	6.45 p m	Still	Purchase st., north									
	8.05 p m	"	Shawmut ave.									

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
May 20	9.15 a m	Still	Purchase and Hillman sts.	U. S. R. R. Co.								
	5.10 p m	"	Logan st.	James Lord	James Lord	Electric car garage shed	Wood	Electricity				
21	12.42 p m	17	{ Acush. av. & Maxfield st.	Gosnold Mills				Locomotive sparks				
	12.43 p m	Still						Lighted cigar in load cotton				
	5.12 p m	"	Grape st., near Short st.					Burning dump				
22	1.35 a m	"	Tallman and Howditch sts.					"				
	6.12 a m	"	223 Park st.	E. Sullavon	E. Sullavon	Dwelling	Wood	Burning soot				
	12.45 p m	"	Rear 117 Coffin ave.	Moses Lauglois				Match dropped in shavings				
	12.50 p m	"	Tallinna and Howditch sts.					Burning dump				
	4.55 p m	"	Nash road and Church st.					" brush				
	5.50 p m	"	Crapo st., near River st.					" dump				
	8.55 p m	"	Old Colony Pl.	J. J. Powers	Henry Hahn	Dwelling	Wood	Children and matches	\$49.11		\$500.00	
23	3.35 p m	"	Brooklawn p'k					Burning brush				
24	3.15 p m	"	450 Belleville av	P. J. Ryan	Joseph Hebert	"	"					
	4.00 p m	48	51 South st.	John Braga	John Braga	"	"	Candles ignit'd altar	\$79.15	100.00	\$1500.00	500.00
29	12.40 a m	24	390 Kempton st	Est. Edward Johnson	Chas. F. Peterson	Restaurant	"	Gas stove	25.50		2400.00	
30	9.30 a m	Still	Purchase and Elm sts.	U. S. R. R. Co.		Electric car		Electricity				
									\$2420.76	\$3546.11	\$48,400.00	\$5000.00



# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance contents
June 2	11.18 a m	Still	Robeson st., west									
3	12.01 p m	59	Winterville In.	Geo. F. Sylvia	Wm. H. Breeden	Dwelling	Wood	Burning dump				
4	5.00 p m	39						Sparks from chimney				
5	11.31 a m	59	(94½ Dartmouth st.	I. N. Paine	I. N. Paine	"	"	False alarm	\$543.50	\$102.50	\$1500.00	\$1000.00
	11.52 a m	51	104 Dartmouth st.	Frank Costa	Frank Costa	"	"		100.00		1200.00	
			106 Dartmouth st.	E. Horvitz	E. Horvitz	Grain store	"		2152.00	4745.00	2000.00	6000.00
			108 Dartmouth st.	J. C. Sylvia	J. C. Sylvia	Blacksmith shop	"	Petroleum engine in Horvitz	166.00	69.90	250.00	150.00
			66 Dartmouth st.	Jos. J. Vargas	Jos. J. Vargas	Dwelling	"	grain store exploded, Flying embers ignited other buildings	2.00		1500.00	
			96 Dartmouth st.	E. M. G. Mosher	E. M. G. Mosher	"	"		1.00		800.00	
			212 Rockland st.	J. L. McManus	J. L. McManus	"	"		3.85		1000.00	
			216 Rockland st.	W. C. Murray	W. C. Murray	"	"		3.00		2000.00	
			218 Rockland st.	Jos. T. Silva	Jos. T. Silva	"	"		20.00		2000.00	
			Spooner st., north side	Jos. T. Silva	Jos. T. Silva	"	"		10.00		2000.00	
			Dartmouth & Rockland sts.	W. H. Reynard	S. T. Rex	Office	"		35.00		600.00	

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
June 5	3.50 p m	Still	106 Dartmouth st.	E. Horvitz	E. Horvitz	Store and office	Wood	Smouldering grain	\$482.00	\$1170.75	\$5000.00	\$4700.00
10	4.00 a m	"	1013 Acush. av.	John H. Lowe	P. Lebeau and C. W. Shurtleff	Shed	"	Gas stove	235.00		5000.00	
11	2.08 p m	127	773 Purchase st	Smith Bros.				Burning woods				
	2.00 p m	Still	Rockdale ave., north					Unusual smoke				
16	5.34 p m	46	466 S. Water st.	Manuel Ventura	Incensia Lascelles	Dwelling	"	Burning couch	15.75	21.60	2000.00	1000.00
	7.17 p m	58	1026 S. Water st	L. Henerre	Mrs. O. Rivers	"	"	" soot				
19	7.55 p m	Still	335 Middle st.	S. E. Knobb	Mrs. W. H. Irons	"	"	Sparks from chimney				
22	2.10 p m	26	108 N. Water st	Est. D. B. Kempton	Foster Foundry Co.	Foundry	"	Burning soot				
23	12.20 p m	Still	14 Reynolds st.	Jas. Arkinson	Jas. Leddy and others	Dwelling	"	Burning fence				
25	3.40 p m	"	748 Purchase st.	Hathaway & Mackenzie	Hathaway & Mackenzie	Store house	"	ignit. building				
	4.10 p m	"			Grain Co.							
26	11.23 a m	267	Fish Island	Wm. F. Nye	Wm. F. Nye	Oil refinery	"	Sparks from chimney				
27	10.40 a m	Still	125 Union st.	Tinkham & O'Donnell			"	Burning banner				
30	8.15 a m	"	181 North st.	F. W. Oesting	Mrs. Frank Brown	Dwelling	"	" soot	\$3769.10	\$6109.75	\$26,850.00	\$12,850.00

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
July 5	12.05 a m	Still	620 County st.	Wm. Robbins	Wm. Robbins	Dwelling	Wood	Hot air balloon on roof				
	4.10 p m	"	Foot of Washburn st.					Burning dump				
6	3.55 p m	"	S. side Davis st					" brush				
	8.08 p m	26	6 Elm st.	W. S. Hill Electric Co.	W. S. Hill Electric Co.		"	Unknown	\$100.00		\$3000.00	
7	8.30 a m	Still	Foot of Washburn st.					Burning dump				
10	7.55 p m	52	424 S. second st	Jacob H. Schmidt	Jacob H. Schmidt	Sausage factory	"	Overheated stack	14.85		1000.00	
11	10.55 p m	46	472 S. Water st.	H. Goodman	J. Beserovsky	Dwelling	"	A boy and a match				
14	10.10 p m	Still	35 Elm st.	O. E. Covil	Burke & Shay	Hotel	"	Fireworks	61.34		6000.00	
17	12.30 p m	"	201 Fourth st.	Ellen Tresham	G. Erickson	Dwelling	"	Burning soot	350.00		400.00	\$500.00
	7.49 p m	48	514 S. Water st.	Sim'n Margolis	Sim'n Margolis	Stable	"			\$100.00		
	8.35 p m	Still	"	"	"	"	"					
23	2.00 p m	"	60 N Second st	E. T. Wilson	Michael Murphy	Dwelling	"	Careless handling of matches	163.00	75.00	2000.00	1000.00
30	5.15 p m	46	207 So. Front st	A.R. Gonsalves	Joseph Oliver	"	"	Oil stove exploded				
									\$699.19	\$175.00	\$12,400.00	\$1500.00

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Aug. 1	11.03 p m	Still	114½ Fifth st.	C. R. Cornell	T. F. Galligan	Dwelling	Wood	Overheated Oil stove				
5	7.49 p m	92	East Pope st.					Burn'g rubbish				
13	1.33 p m	Still	228 Purchase st	Geo. Brownell	G. W. Auger & Co.	Store		" soot				
16	4.58 p m	57	Rear 97 County st.	David McGill	D. S. Bryant			Hot ashes in w'd'n recept'le				
18	4.25 p m	Still	210 Cedar Grove st.	Frank Costello		Dwelling		Smok'g in beu				
20	5.25 p m	"	Foot of Washburn st.					Burning dump				
22	7.10 a m	14	400 Purchase st.	Wm Tilton	Mary Radcliff	Restaurant		" grease				
23	12.12 p m	Still	70 So. First st.	H. S. Peirce	Jos'ph Pacheco	Dwelling		" soot				
	12.53 p m	46	Foot of Pine st.	A. W. Holmes	A. W. Holmes	Coal shed		Sparks from nearby chim'y	\$144.25		\$3500.00	
	8.25 p m	Still	East French av	City New Bedford	Poor Lept.			Burning bedding	100.00		300.00	
28	7.57 p m	7	575 Purchase st	Jas. G. Hellyer	Jas. G. Hellyer	Stable			\$244.25		\$3800.00	

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Still	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance contents
Sept. 2	9.45 a m	Still	120 Middle st.	H. W. Hervey	Isadore Gallant	Dwelling	Wood	Children and matches	\$15.25		\$2500.00	
	11.00 a m	59	Hollyhock st.	Manuel Figueirido				Boys set fire to packing boxes				
	12.10 p m	31	313 Acush. ave.	Arthur Ricketson	Patrick McGlynn	"	"	Sparks from chimney				
7	2.21 p m	137	1091 Acush. av.	A. Davis Ashley	Stephen Peters and others	Store	"	Overheated stove pipe	530.00	\$75.00	10,000.00	\$6500.00
9	7.55 a m	Still	Rear 32 Pleasant st.					Burn'g rubbish				
	5.20 p m	"	188 Elm st.	J. L. Gillingham	John Osborne	Dwelling	"	" soot				
12	9.40 a m	135	45 Mitchell st.	Ernest Meny	Ernest Meny	Stable and storage	"	Careless smokers	325.00		400.00	
14	6.00 p m	Still	911 S. Water st.	Poisson Bros.		Store	"	Back draft				
15	11.15 a m	"	73 Mt. Pleasant st	Bridget Meagher	Collins Gifford	Dwelling	"	Burning soot				
16	7.40 p m	"	105 Tink' m av	Edwin Topping		"	"	Burning couch	15.00	12.00	3000.00	
	7.50 p m	"	Foot of Kenyon st.					Burning dump				
18	1.19 p m	3	178 River road	Catherine Lowncy	Catherine Lowncy	"	"	Sparks from chimney				
19	5.34 a m	36	School and Water sts.	Tuttle, Hurley & Co.	Frank B. Hitch	Cotton storage	B'k & wood	Defective automatic alarm				
20	10.30 a m	Still	Purchase and Elm sts.	No. Congregational Church	No. Congregational Church	Church	Stone	Burn'g oakum				
23	12.02 a m	58	Cove st., near Jose'h Keroack				Wood	Slaking lime				
	3.17 p m	127	842 Purchase st	Chase estate	Dudevoir & Bellisle	Store	"		167.13	285.05	7688.11	1000.00
24	8.10 a m	Still	Foot of Grinnell st.	Edith Hastings	Denison Bros. Co.	Coal storage	"	Spontaneous combustion				
	6.53 p m	"	88 Orchard st.	John W. Knowles	John W. Knowles	Dwelling	"	Burning soot				
	7.15 p m	113	172 Merrimac st	Albert Peters	Albert Peters	"	"	Children and matches	80.00	90.00	2200.00	600.00
26	3.15 p m	14	4 Pearl st.	S. C. France	Mrs. P. La Fournier	"	"	Oil stove exploded	351.35		1500.00	
	3.23 p m	Still	96 School st.	Mrs. Geo. Barney	Mrs. F. R. DeCoff	"	"	Burning soot	100.00	550.00	100.00	300.00
	11.16 p m	59	Dunbar st., nr. Hemlock st	Antone Motta	Antone Motta	Carpenter shop	"					
									\$1583.73	\$1012.05	\$27,368.11	\$9000.00

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Oct. 1	6.00 p m	59	137 Field st.	D. C. Potter	Antone Souza	Dwelling	Wood	Overturned lamp				
	10.44 p m	14	410 Purchase st	Edwin Tilton	Mary Radcliffe	Restaurant	"	Gas stove		\$200.00		
4	7.23 p m	59	87 Larch st.	John Andrews	John Andrews and others	Dwelling, club room	"	Overheated stove	\$63.00			
5	7.05 p m	36	85 S Second st.	D. W. Wilson	Mannel Gomes	Dwelling	"	Overturned lamp	25.00	\$25.00		
	7.30 p m	Still	71 Merrimac st	Miss Hanlon	Wm. Leclair	"	"	Burning grease				
9	8.48 a m		134 Fourth st.	Bradford Smith	Wm. Sylvia	"	"	" soot				
10	5.43 p m	137	89 Beetle st.	Alphonse Perrault	Barnard Lewis	"	"	Burning rags		\$5.50		\$500.00
14	1.39 p m	82	248 Union st	Geo. Emerson	Hoyland Smith and others	Store	Brick	Rubbish near furnace		23.83		2000.00
	4.50 p m	Still	27 Union st.	Taber estate	M.A. Raymond	Dwelling	Wood	Back draft				
18	3.34 p m	17	510 Aush. ave.	T. J. Sylvia	T. J. Sylvia	"	"	Children and matches				
19	11.15 p m	Still	54 Weld st.	Geo. Boardman	Henry Hunter	"	"	Lamp exploded	13.00		1500.00	
26	3.09 a m	3	Out of city									
27	1.10 p m	Still	806 Purchase st	Benj. Dawson	J. Beauchemin	"	"	Back draft				
28	7.05 p m	"	Earl st.		Boys' Club	Club room	"	Careless use of matches				
29	12.25 p m	"	79 North st.	Mary L. Smith	Mary L. Smith	Dwelling	"	Unusual smoke				
									\$103.00	\$134.33	\$1700.00	\$2500.00



# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Nov. 1	2.15 p m	Still	674 Acush. ave.	Wm. Smith	Wm. B. McCluskey	Dwelling	Wood	Burning rags	\$100.00		\$1000.00	
3	11.52 a m	48	So. Front st., near South st.	F. L. Young & Kimball	F. L. Young & Kimball	Oil refinery	"	Sparks from chimney	16.20		1200.00	
	12.33 p m	Still	Rear of Shawmut ave.	C. T. W. Gifford				Burning brush				
4	2.50 p m	"	Rear 1006 Acush. ave.	J. H. Lowe	P. Lebeau			" rubbish	10.00		5000.00	
	3.30 p m	"	Rear 196 Hawthorne st.	James F. Smith				" "				
	3.35 p m	"	Near Brig-ham st.	"				" "				
7	9.15 a m	"	314 County st.	Est. Manuel Enos	Misses Enos	Dwelling	Wood	Hot ashes in wooden barrel				
8	8.36 p m	113	12 Robeson st.	James Wall	James Wall	"	"	Defective gas fixture	25.00	\$5.00	1000.00	\$500.00
9	12.30 p m	Still	55 Elm st.	Mrs. G. T. Hough	Mrs. G. F. Hough	"	"	Burn'g rubbish				
13	5.50 p m	"	20 Beetle st.	Jas. McDonnell	Frank Valliere	"	"	" soot				
14	8.25 p m	"	191 County st.	Day Nursery	Day Nursery	Nursery	"	"				
16	1.30 p m	"	216 Union st.	Smith & Winship	F. H. Winship	Restaurant	"	"				
17	7.58 a m	"	55 Maitland st.	Robert Refuse	Charles Thackery	Dwelling	"	Burning rags				
20	7.14 a m	"	262 So. Orchard st.	George S. Palmer	Manuel Madeiros	"	"	Burning soot				
21	5.25 p m	"	Acushnet ave., north	Burke & Shay		Baseball grounds	"	Burning fence				
24	8.45 a m	"	287 Kempton st	Mrs. Job Sweet	Mrs. Job Sweet	Dwelling	"	Burning soot				
24	8.12 p m	59	Out of city									
26	4.09 p m	132	Belleville av. & No. Front st.	Dawson & Son		Barn	"	Children playing matches				
27	11.50 a m	Still	90 Linden st.	Wm. Bailey	George Bonneau	Dwelling	"	Children playing matches	10.00		1200.00	
28	1.30 p m	"	90 Plensant st.	E. D. Stetson	Hatch Express Co.	Office	"	Naked gas light near floor	\$161.20	\$5.00	\$8400.00	\$500.00

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Dec. 2	5.10 p m	Still	92 Weld st.	J. Havard	J. Havard	Photo gallery	Wood	Defective chimney	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$450.00	\$500.00
	7.00 p m	125	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11.55 p m	58	Cove road	Defenders Football Club	Defenders Football Club	Club room	"	Overheated furnace	25.09		2500.00	
3	8.00 p m	Still	239 Union st.	F. W. Oesting	Citizens' Party	Political headquarters	"	Explosion in automobile	800.00	400.00	800.00	900.00
4	6.49 a m	41	191 Hawthorne st.	E. W. Hervey	E. W. Hervey	Stable	"	Burning soot				
	8.15 a m	Still	163 Haw-thorne st.	Wm. C. Hawes	Wm. C. Hawes	Dwelling	"	"				
5	6.30 p m	"	45 Morgan st.	Mrs. Richmond	Dan'l Anthony	"	"	"				
6	7.45 p m	21	North st., near Water st.	Acushnet Iron Co.	Acushnet Iron Co.	Foundry	"	Sparks from cupola	799.08		1500.00	
7	9.45 p m	Still	243 So. Front st.	Peter Anthony	Frank Sylva	Dwelling	"	Burning soot				
8	1.21 a m	32	{ Court st., nr. N. Orchard st.	Est. Geo. L. Brownell	G. R. Cherry and others	Garage	"	Overheated stove	941.28	5852.00	1000.00	6105.00
	1.25 a m	28										
	5.50 a m	Still	691 County st.	Mrs. I. B. Tompkins, jr.	Mrs. I. B. Tompkins, jr.	Dwelling	"	Burning soot				
	2.48 p m	124	1282 Acush. av.	John B. Jean	Robert S. Cormier	Stores and dwellings	Brick	Thawing water pipe	50.00		1600.00	
	5.40 p m	Still	116 Mill st.?	H. W. Taber	H. W. Taber	Dwelling	Wood	Burning soot				
	5.41 p m	49	52 Howland st.	Fanny Zeitz	Fanny Zeith	Stores and dwelling	"	Thawing water pipe				

# RECORD OF SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Signal	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Dec. 11	10:22 a m	27	Pleasant st.	City New Bedford	City New Bedford	City hall & Stone mun. offices	Stone		\$8000.00			
	10:34 a m	27										
	10:45 a m	3	River road	Jose'h Spooner	Jose'h Spooner	Dwelling	Wood	Defective chimney				
12	11:25 p m	27	Out of city					Call from Wareham				
	8:00 a m	Still	147 Page st.	B. F. Allen	B. F. Allen			Burning soot				
	12:01 p m	"	8 Wing st.	S. E. Donovan	S. E. Donovan			" meat				
	4 15 p m	"	74 Morgan st.	Geo. D. Bisbee	Silas S. Taber			" soot				
	5:34 p m	3	Out of city									
15	4:52 a m	46	9 Cannon st.	Max Goldstein	Manuel Pina			Overturnd lamp		\$3.25		\$500.00
	7:45 a m	57	47 Nelson st.	Mrs. O. Bessette	Samuel Doyon			Children and matches	25.00		\$3000.00	
16	8:25 p m	27	80 William st.	S. Bennett est.	Laurent Poisson and others	Stores	B'k & wood	Spontaneous combustion	764.00	7500.82	6000.00	9000.00
23	7:25 p m	Still	9 Allen st.	Geo. P. Brock	Leonard	Dwelling	Wood	Burning soot				
24	5:10 p m	"	32 Commercial st.	Babbitt, Wood & Co.	Babbitt, Johnson	Foundry		"				
25	10:01 a m	17	201 N. Second st.	Mrs. L. Pina	F. Pina	Dwelling		Overheated stove	281.32		1600.00	
26	1:50 p m	Still	82 Cedar st.	Edw. Johnson estate	D. Kanuck	Cobbler's shop		Burning soot				
	1:52 p m	137	7 Marvin st.	A. Davis Ashley	Richard Lamb	Dwelling		" rags				
27	7:29 p m	Still	314 County st.	Est. Manuel Enos	Misses Enos	"		"				
	2:05 p m	"	337 So. Orchard st.	C. L. Barstow	C. L. Barstow	"		"				
30	1:49 a m	125	6 Hicks st.	Moise Lebeau	Peter Walesk	Store		Lamp explod'd				
31	8:10 p m	Still	42 Washburn st.	Bertha Caal	Jan Dynezoo	Dwelling		Burning bed				
									\$11,835.68	\$13,906.07	\$18,450.00	\$17,005.00

# RECORD OF NO-SIGNAL FIRES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1906.

Date	Time	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	(Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Jan. 7		25 Seventh st.	A. P. Smith	A. P. Smith	Dwelling	Wood		\$11.55	\$9.85	\$3000.00	\$4000.00
8		249 State st.		Fred Lemaire	"	"			5.00		500.00
11		Maitland st.		Sam'l Herstoff	"	"			10.00		500.00
12		Rivet and Fourth sts.	O. A. Brunelle	O. A. Brunelle	Stores and dwelling	"			14.40	4000.00	3000.00
21		Rear 70 Russell st.	Eliza P. York	Tenants	Dwelling	"		10.00	10.00	1000.00	1500.00
27		145 Merrimac st	Wm. F. Desmond	"	"	"			8.00	3200.00	2000.00
Feb. 6		123 Rotch ave.	Lizzie D. Tuell	Lizzie D. Tuell	"	"		12.70		2000.00	
8		866 So. Water st	Wm. P. Butler		"	"			22.15		500.00
		58 Washburn st		Geo. F. Murray	"	"			16.75		1000.00
10		477 No. Front st		Napoleon Carreau	"	"			42.85	2500.00	500.00
28		163 Rockland st	Antone Frates	Alex. J. Jones	"	"		10.00	10.00		1000.00
Mar. 1		492 Kempton st	C. W. C. Oesting	C. W. C. Oesting	"	Stone			750.00		1200.00
10	6.30 a m	Cove st.	Dartmouth Mills	Dartmouth Mills	Picker room	Brick	Match on floor		37.50	1500.00	
11		735 So. Water st		Asher Levy	Store	Wood		11.85			
12		48 Valentine st.	Est. Thos. Donaghy		Dwelling	"			5.00		600.00
15		430 So. Water st	Nathan Schuster	Nathan Schuster	Store	"			17.50		500.00
16		735 So. Water st	Asher Levy	Asher Levy	Store	"			15.00		1500.00
		72 High st.	Wm. F. Sturtevant	Sarah M. Murdock	Dwelling	"					

# RECORD OF NO-SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
April 2		67 Field st.		John Moniz	Dwelling	Wood			\$5.00		\$500.00
6		81 Elm st.	Mary E. Raymond	J. R. W. Bates	Boarding house	"		\$9.65	28.73	\$9500.00	2000.00
7		So. Water St.	Nathan Levin		Store	"			14.10		500.00
9		38 Florence st.	Mary A. Sterling	Mary A. Sterling	Dwelling	"		10.00	25.00	2500.00	1000.00
10		864 Purchase st	Robt. J. Johnson						3.50		500.00
			David Barnett						1.25		400.00
12		Riverside ave.	Manomet Mills	Manomet Mills	Picker room	Brick	Match on floor		700.00		700.00
13		1075 Acush. av.		Oliver Benoit				5.00	10.00	800.00	
		Juniper st.	C. S. Machado	C. S. Machado	Dwelling	Wood		10.00		1000.00	
14		7 Chestnut st.	Rebecca Altman	Rebecca Altman	"	"					
17		9 Austin st.	Wamsutta Mills	Elizabeth Breakell	"	"			3.40	1000.00	
20		County and Spring sts.	Emily M. R. Bullard	Emily M. R. Bullard	"	"		12.00		14,000.00	
27		790½ Purchase st.	Est. E. R. Weid et ali		"	"		10.00		2500.00	
May 7		254 Haw-thorne st.	Sarah H. Snow	Sarah H. Snow	"	"		15.00		8000.00	
19		6 Chestnut st.	Jacob Altman		"	"			1.35		500.00
24		378 W Middle st.	Abram Herstoff		"	"			3.50		500.00
26		31 Bullard st.	Joseph Gagnon		"	"			4.00		500.00
27		115 Acush. ave.	F. W. Oesting	Joseph Taylor	"	"		20.00	11.00	4000.00	1000.00
		281 So. Front st	F. P. du Pont	F. P. du Pont	"	"		8.87		500.00	

# RECORD OF NO-SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
June 13		723 S. Water st.	Morris Berger						\$3.50	\$1000.00	\$400.00
25		5 Keen st.	R. O. Knowles		Dwelling	Wood		\$25.00	5.00		1000.00
30		142 Merrimac st	Walter H. Paige								
July 1		Coffin ave.	Whitman Mills	Whitman Mills	Waste house		Spontaneous combustion		88.04		500.00
		52 Grape st.	James F. Tripp	James F. Tripp	Dwelling	Wood			29.00		500.00
		13 Ashley st.		Odessa Gladu	"	"	Lamp upset		17.45		600.00
7		472 S. Water st.	L. Beserosky					15.00	47.00	2500.00	
18		So. Water st.	Hyman Goodman								
Aug. 5		133 Clark st.	L. Z. Norma'din	Alex. Petit	Dwelling	Wood		8.00	26.65	1300.00	1000.00
Sept. 1		315 Union ft.	Arthur Ricketson			"		93.50		800.00	
			Clara W. Slocum			"		2.00		2000.00	
5		338 Reed st.		Adeline Brownell	Dwelling	"					
6		252 Purchase st	A. P. Smith		Stores and dwelling	"		6.54	12.00	2500.00	500.00
17											



# RECORD OF NO-SIGNAL FIRES. (Continued.)

Date	Time	Location	Owner or Agent	Occupant	Occupied as	Class of building	Cause	Damage to building	Damage to contents	Insurance on building	Insurance on contents
Oct. 9		380 County st.	F. H. Gifford	F. H. Gifford	Dwelling	Wood		\$8.00	\$12.50	\$2000.00	\$8000.00
20		167 Division st.	A. J. Medeiros	A. J. Medeiros	"	"					
28		125 Rockland st.	Wm. Gordon		"	"			5.00	500.00	
31		11 N Orchard st.	Est. S. J. Greenwood	C. F. Connor	"	"		15.00	10.00	3000.00	2000.00
Nov. 3		369 Cottage st.	Sarah M. Brownell	Sarah M. Brownell	"	"			15.00		500.00
		209 Coffin ave.	G. A. de Andrade	G. A. de Andrade	"	"		20.00		1200.00	
26		54 Campbell st.	H. T. Corson	H. T. Corson	"	"		20.00	41.00	6000.00	1000.00
Dec. 5		Orchard st.	Gosnold Mills	Gosnold Mills	Spinning room	Brick	Friction		101.33		
10		808 County st.	J. B. Dupuis	J. B. Dupuis	Dwelling	Wood			5.00		500.00
19		618 Cottage st.	Simon	Simon	"	"			43.00		1000.00
24		81 Elm st.	Mary E. Raymond	Paquette J. R. W. Bates	Boarding house	"			6.50		2000.00
								\$379.66	\$2252.80	\$77,300.00	\$41,400.00

# REPORT OF ALARMS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR 1906.

Month	ALARMS		DAMAGE		INSURANCE	
	Bell	Still	Building	Contents	Building	Contents
Jan.,	11	11	\$1385 55	\$1185.10	\$17800.00	\$5200.00
Feb.,	9	14	423.96		13000.00	
March,	8	11	1325.00	759.58	11400.00	1800.00
April,	9	19	1381.94	9321.62	43172.78	102000.00
May,	7	26	2420.76	3546.11	48400.00	5000.00
June,	9	10	3769 10	6109.75	26850.00	12850.00
July,	5	8	699.19	175.00	12400.00	1500 00
Aug.,	5	6	244.25		3800.00	
Sept.,	11	11	1583.73	1012.05	27368.11	9000.00
Oct.,	8	7	103.00	134.23	1700.00	2500.00
Nov.,	4	16	161.20	5 00	9400 00	500.00
Dec.,	19	16	11835.68	13900 07	18450.00	17005.00
Tot'ls,	105	155	\$25333.36	\$36148.61	\$233740.89	\$157355.00

Total reported loss,	\$61481.97
Total reported insurance,	391,095.89

## NO SIGNAL FIRES, 1906.

Damage to buildings,	\$379.66
Damage to contents,	2252.80
Total loss reported,	\$2632.46
Insurance on buildings,	\$77300.00
Insurance on contents,	41400.00
Total insurance reported,	\$118700.00

## LOCATION OF HYDRANTS.

Abbott street, northwest corner of Ruth .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 3743.2 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 2986.7 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 2392.7 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 1783.3 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 1195.3 ft.	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Tarkiln Hill road, 542 feet.	
Acushnet av, southwest corner Tarkiln Hill road .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Tarkiln Hill road, 500 feet.	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Tarkiln Hill road, 997 feet	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Howard avenue, 600 feet..	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Howard avenue, 6 feet....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Howard avenue, 601 feet..	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Shaw, 610 feet.....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Shaw .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Belleville road, 603.5 feet..	
Acushnet av, west side, head of Belleville road .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Nash road .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Hathaway .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Davis .....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Phillips avenue.....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Dean .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Sawyer, 574.5 feet .....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Cedar Grove .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Logan .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Logan, 335 feet .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Wamsutta, 514 feet.....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Wamsutta, 372 feet .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Wamsutta, 255 feet. Flush.	
Acushnet av, southeast corner of Pope. Flush .....	
Acushnet av, west side, south of Campbell, 179 feet. Flush..	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Maxfield. Flush .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Kempton. Flush ....	
Acushnet av, northeast corner of Elm .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of William .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of School .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Madison .....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Russell .....	

Acushnet av, northwest corner of Bedford.....	
Acushnet av, west side, opposite Howland. Flush.....	
Acushnet av, northwest corner of Potomska .....	
Acushnet av, west side, north of Rivet, 98 feet.....	
Acushnet av, southwest corner of Blackmer. Flush.....	
Adams street, south side, west of County, 538.3 feet.....	
Allen street, south side, west of Rural, 445 feet.....	
Allen street, southwest corner of Clover.....	
Allen street, southwest corner of Page.....	
Allen street, north side, east of Page, 159 feet. Flush .....	
Allen street, northwest corner of Ward. Flush.....	
Arch street, southwest corner of Union .....	
Armour street, southwest corner of Union .....	
Arnold place, west side, south of Rotch court, 38.3 feet....	
Arnold street, south side, west of Orchard, 96 feet.....	
Arnold street, southwest corner of Chancery. Flush.....	
Arnold street, southeast corner of Atlantic.....	
Arnold street, south side, west of James, 15.3 feet.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Middle.....	
Ash street, southwest corner of Morgan.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Arnold. Flush.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Maple. Flush.....	
Ash street, northwest corner of Bedford.....	
Ashland street, southwest corner of Clark.....	
Ashley street, west side, south of Cove (west), 247 feet....	
Atlantic street, northwest corner of Maple.....	
Atlantic street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Austin street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Austin street, southeast corner of State.....	
Austin street, southwest corner of Ashland .....	
Austin street, southeast corner of Cedar.....	
Austin street, south side, on west line of Wilson.....	
Austin street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue.....	
Austin street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 108 feet	
Babbitt street, south side, west of Dartmouth, 207.5 feet..	
Babbitt street, southeast corner of Field.....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of Fourth.....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of Fifth.....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of County .....	
Bedford street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Beech street, southwest corner of Maxfield.....	
Beech street, northwest corner of Kempton .....	

Beetle street, southwest corner of Howard.....	
Beetle street, southeast corner of Front .....	
Belleville avenue, west side, south of Tarkiln Hill rd., 356 feet	
Belleville avenue, northwest corner of Hathaway .....	
Belleville avenue, southwest corner of Washburn.....	
Belleville avenue, west side, north of Washburn, 118 feet..	
Belleville avenue, northwest corner of Cedar Grove.....	
Belleville avenue, west side, north of Coggeshall, 134 feet..	
Belleville avenue, northwest corner of Beetle.....	
Belleville avenue, southwest corner of Collette .....	
Belleville avenue, west side, north of Howard ave, 143 feet	
Belleville road, southwest corner of Hope.....	
Belleville road, southwest corner of Diman.....	
Belleville road, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 284 feet.....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 575 feet.....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 738 feet.....	
Blackmer street, south side, east of Front, 904 feet.....	
Bolton road, west side, north of Rivet, 370 feet.....	
Bolton road, west side, north of Rotch Mill No. 2.....	
Bolton road, west side, south of Rotch Mill No.2.....	
Bolton road, west side, south of Rivet, 1027 feet.....	
Bolton road, northwest corner of Poplar road.....	
Bonney street, southwest corner of Allen .....	
Bonney street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....	
Bonney street, northwest corner of Rockland.....	
Bonney street, southwest corner of Thompson.....	
Bonney street, northeast corner of Cove road.....	
Borden street, northwest corner of Bedford.....	
Borden street, southwest corner of Bay.....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Weld.....	
Bowditch street, west side, south of Cedar Grove, 313 feet..	
Bowditch street, west side, north of Cedar Grove, 244 feet.	
Bowditch street, northwest corner of Coggeshall.....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Dean .....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Coffin avenue.....	
Bowditch street, west side, north of Coffin avenue, 358 feet.	
Bowditch street, southwest corner of Davis.....	
Bowditch street, southwest corner Hathaway .....	
Bridge, north side, east from east line main building, Union	
Street Railway Co. car barn, 426 3 feet. Flush.....	
Bridge, north side, east from east line main building, Union	
Street Railway Co. car barn, 158.5 feet. Flush.....	



Bridge, south side, east from west line main building, Union Street Railway Co. car barn, 142 feet	Flush
Bridge, south side, on Fish Island, east from east line 40 foot way south (curb) 240 feet	
Bridge, south side, on Fish Island, east from east line 40 foot way south (curb) 74 feet	
Bridge street, south side, east of Front, 200 feet	
Briggs street, west side, north of Rivet street, 303 feet	
Briggs street, west side, south of Rockland, 145 feet	
Brock avenue, southwest corner of David	
Brock avenue, southwest corner of Woodlawn avenue	
Brock avenue, southwest corner of Willard	
Brock avenue, southwest corner Clara	
Brock avenue, west side, south of Butler, 1063 feet	
Brock avenue, west side, south of Butler, 2538.1 feet	
Brock avenue, northwest corner Marine avenue	
Brownell street, west side, south of Union 387 feet	
Bullard street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue	
Bullard street, southeast corner of Front	
Bullard street, southeast corner of Bowditch	
Bullock street, southwest corner of Trinity	
Butler street, south side, east from Brock av, 1635 ft.	Flush
Butler street, southwest corner of Fern	
Buttonwood street, northwest corner of Court	
Buttonwood street, west side, south of Kempton, 531 feet	
Campbell street, southwest corner of Purchase	
Campbell street, south side, east of County, 163 feet	Flush
Campbell street, south side, west of County, 216.5 feet	
Campbell street, southwest corner of Cottage	
Campbell street, south side, east of Shawmut av. 205 ft.	Flush
Cannon street, south side, east of Water, 180 feet	
Cannon street, south side, east of Second, 164 feet	
Cedar street, northwest corner of Elm	
Cedar street, southwest corner of Kempton	Flush
Cedar street, west side, north of Mill, 75 feet	Flush
Cedar street, southwest corner of Hillman	Flush
Cedar street, northwest corner of Sycamore	Flush
Cedar street, southwest corner of Campbell	Flush
Cedar street, southwest corner of Parker	Flush
Cedar Grove street, southeast corner of Front	
Cedar Grove street, southeast corner of Howard	



Cedar Grove street, south side, west of Bowditch, 383 feet  
 Cedar Grove street, northwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Cedar Grove street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Centre street, south side, east of Water, 85 feet. Flush...  
 Chancery street, southwest corner of Maple.....  
 Chancery street, west side, north of Arnold, 406 feet.....  
 Chancery street, southwest corner of Elm .....  
 Chancery street, northwest corner of Willis.....  
 Chancery street, west side, north of Parker, 650 feet .....  
 Cherry street, southeast corner of Seventh. Flush.....  
 Chestnut street, southwest corner of North. Flush.....  
 Chestnut street, west side, north of Campbell, 96 feet....  
 Chestnut street, southwest corner of Merrimac.....  
 Church street, west side, north of Belleville road, 300 feet..  
 Church street, southwest corner of Nash road.....  
 Church street, southwest corner of Hathaway .....  
 Church street, west side, north of Collette, 43 feet .....  
 Clark street, southwest corner of State.....  
 Clark street, south side, west of County, 218 feet.....  
 Clay street, northwest corner of Columbia.....  
 Cleveland street, northwest corner of Ruth.....  
 Cleveland street, west side, south of Ruth, 478 feet.....  
 Clifford street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 562 feet..  
 Clinton street, south side, west of County, 224.6 feet.....  
 Clinton street, south side, west of Ash, 242.5 feet.....  
 Coffin avenue, southwest corner of Church.....  
 Coffin avenue, south side, opposite Onoko Lane.....  
 Coffin avenue, southeast corner of Front.....  
 Coffin avenue, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....  
 Coffin avenue, northwest corner of Riverside avenue.....  
 Coffin avenue, south side, east of Riverside avenue, 227 feet  
 Coffin avenue, north side, east of Riverside avenue, 414 feet  
 Coffin street, southwest corner of Water .....  
 Coffin street, north side, east of Water, 262 feet .....  
 Coggeshall street, south side, east of Mitchell, 654 feet....  
 Coggeshall street, south side, east of Mitchell, 498 feet..  
 Coggeshall street, south side, east of Mitchell, 334 feet....  
 Coggeshall street, north side, east of Mitchell, 148 feet....  
 Coggeshall street, southeast corner of Belleville avenue....  
 Coggeshall street, southwest corner of Front.....  
 Coggeshall street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....  
 Coggeshall street, southwest corner of Purchase.....

Coggeshall street, southeast corner of County.....	
Coggeshall street, south side, west of County 384 feet....	
Coggeshall street, south side, west of Jean, 203 feet.....	
Collette street, south side, east of Church, 580 feet.....	
Collette street, south side, east of Bowditch, 238 feet.....	
Collette street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 275 ft.	
Collette street, south side, east of Belleville avenue, 177 feet..	
Collette street, southwest corner of Riverside avenue.....	
Collins street, southeast corner of Glover.....	
Columbia street, southwest corner of Allen.....	
Commercial street, north side, east of Front, 82 feet.....	
Cottage road, south side, west of Bolton road, 435 feet.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Bay.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Allen.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Bedford. Flush.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Arnold.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Court.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Kempton.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Mill.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of North.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Sycamore.....	
Cottage street, northwest corner of Parker.....	
Cottage street, west side, north of Locust, 237 feet.....	
Cottage street, southwest corner of Durfee.....	
County street, southwest corner of Tallman.....	
County street, southwest corner of Sawyer.....	
County street, southeast corner of Penniman.....	
County street, west side, south of Clark, 234.5 feet.....	
County street, west side, south of Weld, 115 feet.....	
County street, southwest corner of Austin.....	
County street, west side, head of School.....	
County street, southwest corner of Madison.....	
County street, southwest corner of Hawthorn.....	
County street, northwest corner of Allen .....	
County street, southwest corner of Grinnell.....	
County street, northwest corner of South.....	
County street, northwest corner of Scott.....	
County street, west side, opposite Cove road (east).....	
Court street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Court street, southeast corner of Cedar .....	

Court street, northeast corner of Ash.....	
Court street, southwest corner of Emerson.....	
Court street, south side, west from Park, 304 feet. Flush..	
Court street, south side, head of Jenney.....	
Court street, southeast corner Palmer.....	
Court street, south side, east of Francis, 202 feet.....	
Cove road, southwest corner of West French avenue.....	
Cove road, southwest corner of Shore street.....	
Cove road, north side, west of County, 419 feet.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Cleveland.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Harrison avenue.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Salisbury.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of Viall.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of McGurk.....	
Cove street, southwest corner of West French avenue....	
Covell street, south side, west of Belleville avenue, 305 feet...	
Crapo street, west side, south of Rockland, 225 feet.....	
Crapo street, west side, south of Thompson, 160 feet.....	
Crapo street, southeast corner of Scott.....	
Cross street, west side, south of Pine, 77 feet.....	
Dartmouth street, east side, southwest of Orchard, 110 ft.	
Dartmouth street, east side, south of Hickory, 125 feet....	
Dartmouth street, east side, south of Rockland, 260 feet..	
Dartmouth street, east side, south of Thompson, 99 feet....	
Dartmouth street, southeast corner of Larch.....	
Dartmouth street, northeast corner of Dunbar.....	
David street, southeast corner of West French avenue.....	
Davis street, southwest corner of Riverside avenue.....	
Davis street, south side, east of Front, 321.8 feet.....	
Davis street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Davis street, south side, east of Church, 555 feet.....	
Dean street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Dean street, southeast corner of Front.....	
Delano street, southwest corner of Water.....	
Delano street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Devoll street, west side, south of Allen, 137 feet. ....	
De Wolf street, west side, north of Durfee, 229 feet.....	
Diman street, southwest corner of Whitman.....	
Diman street, west side, south of Whitman, 149 feet.....	
Division street, southeast corner of Second.....	
Division street, southeast corner County.....	
Division street, south side, west of County, 527 feet.....	

Division street, south side, east of Crapo, 6 feet.....	
Dudley street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 607 feet..	
Dudley street, southeast corner of West French avenue.....	
Dunbar street, southwest corner of Hemlock.....	
Durfee street, southwest corner of Cedar.....	
Durfee street, southwest corner of Bullock.....	
Durfee street, southwest corner of Shawmut avenue.....	
Durfee street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 186.6 ft.	
Earle street, southwest corner of Riverside avenue.....	
Earle street, south side, west of Belleville avenue, 135 feet.	
Earle street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 274.2 feet	
East French avenue, west side, south of Cove, 807.2 feet..	
East French avenue, northwest corner of Abbott.....	
Edison street, west side, north of Nash road, 223 feet . . . .	
Edward street, south side, east of Field, 90 feet.....	
Edward street, south side, west of Dartmouth street, 157 ft.	
Elm street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Eighth.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Summer. Flush.....	
Elm street, southwest corner of Florence.....	
Elm street, southeast corner of Palmer.....	
Emerson street, west side, north of Arnold, 173.8 feet....	
Eugenia street, south side, east of Diman, 464 feet.....	
Fair street, southwest corner of Crapo.....	
Fair street, southwest corner of Briggs.....	
Fairmount street, south side, west of Rockdale avenue, 182 feet	
Field street, southwest corner of Matthew . . . . .	
Field street, northwest corner of Stowell.....	
Field street, west side, south of Allen, 157 feet . . . . .	
Fifth street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Fifth street, southwest corner of School.....	
Fifth street, west side, south of Madison, 245 feet. Flush..	
Fifth street, northwest corner of Wing.....	
Fifth street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....	
First street, southwest corner of Spring. Flush.....	
First street, west side, south of Howland, 187 feet.....	
First street, northwest corner of Potomska.....	
First street, west side, north of Jennings court, 29 feet....	
First street, west side, south of Cove, 251 feet.....	
Florence street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Florence street, northwest corner of Mill.....	



Florence street, West side, south of Kempton, 199.6 feet..  
 Florence street, southwest corner of Morgan.....  
 Forest street, south side, west of County, 90 feet. Flush..  
 Foster street, southwest corner of High.....  
 Fourth street, southwest corner of Union. Flush.....  
 Fourth street, west side, north of School, 106 feet. Flush..  
 Fourth street, west side, south of Madison, 210 feet.....  
 Fourth street, east side, opposite Washington.....  
 Fourth street, northwest corner of Rockland. Flush.....  
 Fourth street, west side, south of Potomska, 61 feet.....  
 Franklin street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Franklin street, southwest corner of Pleasant. Flush....  
 Franklin street, southwest corner of State.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Whitman.....  
 Front street, west side, north of Tinkham, 79 feet.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Holly.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Washburn, 319 feet. Flush  
 Front street, southwest corner of Logan.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Logan, 190.2 feet.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Logan, 383 feet.....  
 Front street, west side, north of Wamsutta, 235.2 feet....  
 Front street, southeast corner of Wamsutta.....  
 Front street, east side, foot of Middle. Flush.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Middle.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Hazard's lane. Flush....  
 Front street, northwest corner of Rodman.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Centre. Flush .....

Front street, west side, south of Commercial, 86 feet. Flush  
 Front street, northwest corner of lane head of Merrill's  
 Wharf. Flush.  
 Front street, west side, south of Howland, 268 feet.....  
 Front street, southwest corner of Grinnell.....  
 Front street, west side, south of South, 330 feet.....  
 Front street, southwest corner Rivet street.....  
 Front street, west side, north of Delano, 191 feet.....  
 Front street, west side, south of Delano, 200 feet.....  
 Fruit street, south side, east of Hemlock, 126.5 feet.....  
 Fruit street, south side, west of Mulberry, 25.5 feet.....  
 George street, southeast corner of West French avenue.....  
 Gifford street, south side, east of Water, 274 feet.....  
 Gifford street, south side, west of Harbor, 167.8 feet.....  
 Gifford street, southeast corner of Harbor.....

Gifford street, south side, east of Harbor, 299.3 feet.....	
Grand street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 750 feet	
Granfield street, west side, north of Coggeshall, 263 feet....	
Grant street, south side, east of Jenney Lind, 60 feet .....	
Grape street, south side, west of Lewis, 131 feet.....	
Grape street, southwest corner of Small.....	
Grape street, southwest corner of Devoll.....	
Grape street, south side, west of Rural, 137 feet.....	
Griffin street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....	
Grinnell street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 76 feet. Flush .....	
Grinnell street, south side, east of Crapo, 103 feet. Flush..	
Grinnell street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Grit street, southwest corner of West French avenue.....	
Grove street, southwest corner of Anthony.....	
Grove street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Harbor street, east side, north of Cove, 195 feet.....	
Harbor street, east side, north of Cove, 372 feet.....	
Harbor street, east side, north of Cove, 540 feet.....	
Harbor street, east side, south of Gifford, 195.8 feet.....	
Harmony street, southwest corner of Social.....	
Harrison street, southwest corner of Hickory.....	
Hathaway street, south side, east of Front street, 260 feet..	
Hathaway street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Hathaway street, south side, east of Church 497 feet...	
Hawthorn street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Hawthorn street, southeast corner of Page. Flush.....	
Hawthorn street, south side, east of Tremont, 147 feet....	
Hawthorn street, southwest corner of Brigham.....	
Hawthorn street, south side, west of Brigham, 301 feet....	
Hazard street, southwest corner of County .....	
Hazard street, south side, west of State, 140 feet. Flush..	
Hazard street, southwest corner of Pleasant. Flush.....	
Hazard street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Hemlock street, southwest corner of Swift.....	
Hemlock street, west side, south of Rockland, 231 feet....	
Hicks street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 276 feet	
High street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 43 feet.	
Flush .....	
High street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
High street south side, east of County, 177 feet. Flush....	
Highland street, west side, north of Durfee, 418.4 feet....	



Hillman street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Hillman street, head of State.....	
Hillman street, head of Thomas .....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Chancery.....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Newton .....	
Hillman street, south side, east of Florence, 609.5 feet....	
Hillman street, southwest corner of Lindsey.....	
Hillman street, southeast corner of Rockdale avenue....	
Holly street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Holly street, southwest corner of Bowditch.....	
Holly street, southeast corner of Brook.....	
Hollyhock street, south side, east of Field, 410 feet.....	
Homer street, southwest corner of Locust.....	
Howard avenue, southwest corner of Belleville avenue....	
Howland street, northeast corner of Second. Flush.....	
Howland street, south side, west of Prospect, 19.2 feet.....	
Hunter street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Independent street, south side, west of County, 480 feet..	
Independent street, southeast corner of Crapo.....	
Irving court, north end of Court. Flush.....	
James street, west side, north of Arnold, 107 feet.....	
James street, southwest corner of Court.....	
James street, west side, south of Kempton, 214 feet.....	
Jenney Lind street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Jenney Lind street, west side, north of Kempton street, 1167 feet.....	
Jenney Lind street, west side, south of Kempton, 377 feet....	
Jouvette street, south side, west of County, 534 feet.....	
Jouvette street, southeast corner of Crapo .....	
Jouvette street, southeast corner of Bonney .....	
Katherine street, southeast corner of Crapo.....	
Katherine street, south side, west of County, 442 feet.....	
Keene street, south side, west of Park, 434 feet.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Kempton street, south side, opposite Hill.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of County.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Summer.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Emerson. Flush....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Park.....	

Kempton street, southwest corner of Liberty.....	
Kempton street, southeast corner of Jenney. Flush.....	
Kempton street, south side, west of Hunter, 50 feet.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner of Rockdale avenue....	
Kempton street, southeast corner of Buttonwood.....	
Kempton street, southwest corner Jenney Lind .....	
Kenyon street, south side, west of Front street, 378 feet....	
Kilburn street, north side, east of Front, 244 feet.....	
Kilburn street, north side, east of Front, 581 feet.....	
Larch street, south side, east of Mullberry, 120 feet.....	
Larch street, south side, east of Hemlock, 129 feet.....	
Leonard street, south side, opposite Cross.....	
Liberty street, west side, south of Kempton, 339 feet. Flush	
Liberty street, west side, north of Court, 164 feet.....	
Lincoln street, west side, south of Union, 171 feet. Flush	
Linden street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Linden street, south side, west of State, 13.5 feet.....	
Linden street, south side, west of County, 169 feet.....	
Linden street, south side, west of Reynolds, 67.5 feet..	
Linden street, south side, east of Ashland, 6.5 feet.....	
Lindsey street, west side, south of Kempton, 173 feet....	
Lindsey street, northwest corner of Morgan.....	
Locust street, southwest corner of County.....	
Locust street, southwest corner of Chestnut.....	
Locust street, southwest corner of Richmond.....	
Logan street, south side, east of Acushnet av., 400 ft. Flush	
Logan street, south side, opposite Bowditch.....	
Logan street, southeast corner of Purchase.....	
Lombard street, west side, north of Thompson. 107 feet..	
Lucas street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 275 feet..	
Madison street, southwest corner of First. Flush.....	
Madison street, southwest corner of Water.....	
Madison street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Maitland street, southwest corner of Cedar.....	
Manomet street, south side, east of Riverside av, 246 feet..	
Maple street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Maple street, south side, opposite Park .....	
Maxfield street, southwest corner of Second.....	
Maxfield street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Maxfield street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Maxfield street, southwest corner of Foster.....	
Maxfield street, southwest corner of County.....	

Maxfield street, southwest corner of Chestnut.....  
 Maxfield street, southeast corner of Spruce. Flush.....  
 Maxfield street, southeast corner of Ash.....  
 Maxfield street, south side, east of Chancery, 44.4 feet.....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Liberty .....  
 Maxfield street, southwest corner of Florence.....  
 McGurk street, southwest corner of Social.....  
 Mechanics lane, northwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Mechanics lane, north side, east of Eighth, 206 feet. Flush.  
 Merrimac street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Merrimac street, southwest corner of State.....  
 Merrimac street, southwest corner of Summer.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Water.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Second.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of Sixth.....  
 Middle street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Middle street, south side, east of Cedar, 371 feet. Flush...  
 Middle street, southeast corner of Chancery. Flush.....  
 Mill street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Mill street, south side, west of Hill, 191 feet.....  
 Mill street, southwest corner of Ash.....  
 Mill street, south side, east of Park, 104 feet.....  
 Mill street, southeast corner of Newton.....  
 Mill street, southeast corner of Summit.....  
 Milton street, south side, west of Rockdale avenue, 85  
 feet .....  
 Mitchell street, northwest corner of Coggeshall.....  
 Mitchell street, west side, north of Coggeshall, 178.8 ft....  
 Mitchell street, west side, south of Sawyer, 345 feet.....  
 Mitchell street, southwest corner of Sawyer.....  
 Moreland Terrace, southwest corner of Ash .....  
 Morgan street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Morgan street, southwest corner of Cottage. Flush.....  
 Morton's court, west side, north of Cove, 385.3 feet.....  
 Mosher street, south side, west of County, 517 feet.....  
 Mosher street, southeast corner of Crapo.....  
 Mott street, south side, east of Brock avenue, 339 feet.....  
 Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Tarkiln hill rd.,  
 35 feet.....

Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of Nash road, 1,671 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of Nash road, 348 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of railroad fence, 285 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Hathaway road, 40 feet .....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of Peckham-West cemetery, 277 feet.....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Peckham-West cemetery, 74 feet.....	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of reservoir, 837 feet..	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of reservoir, 450 feet..	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, north of reservoir, 40 feet..	
Mt. Pleasant street, west side, south of Peckham, 217 feet .....	
Mt. Vernon street, southwest corner of Mt. Pleasant.....	
Mt. Vernon street, southeast corner of Vine. Flush.....	
Mt. Vernon street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 241 feet .....	
Myrtle street, west side, south of Weld, 22 feet.....	
Myrtle street, southwest corner of Clark .....	
Myrtle street, west side, north of Clark street, 274 feet....	
Nash road, south side, east of Front, 282 feet .....	
Nash road, south side, east of Bowditch, 119 feet.....	
Nelson street, south side, west of County, 541.6 feet.....	
Nelson street, south side, west of County, 814 feet.....	
Newton street, northwest corner of Elm.....	
Norman street, south side, east of Brock avenue, 341 feet...	
North street, southeast corner of Second.....	
North street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
North street, southwest Corner of Purchase.....	
North street, northwest corner of Pleasant.....	
North street, southwest corner of Foster.....	
North street, southwest corner of Hill.....	
North street, southwest corner of County.....	
North street, southwest corner of Emerson.....	
North street, southwest corner of Park.....	
North street, south side, west of Newton, 258 feet.....	
North street, southwest corner of Hunter.....	
North street, southwest corner of Beech.....	

Nye street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Nye street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Nye street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 311.7 feet .....	
Oak street, southwest corner of Harrison.....	
Oak street, northwest corner of Grape.....	
Oak street, southwest corner of Allen.....	
Ocean street, west side, south of Arnold, 184.5 feet.....	
Orchard street, southwest corner of Madison.....	
Orchard street, southwest corner of Grove.....	
Orchard street, southwest corner of Fair .. .....	
Palmer street, west side, south of Elm, 232 feet .....	
Palmer street, northwest corner of Union.....	
Park place, south side, west of Sixth, 306 feet. Flush.....	
Park street, southwest corner of Maxfield.....	
Park street, southwest corner of Hillman.....	
Park street, west side, south of Kempton, 339 feet.....	
Park street, northwest corner of Court.....	
Park street, west side, north of Arnold, 263 feet.....	
Parker street, south side, at Oak Grove Cemetery.....	
Parker street, southwest corner of Summer. Flush.....	
Parker street, southwest corner of County.....	
Pearl street, southwest corner of Pleasant.....	
Pearl street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Perry street, southwest corner of Kearsarge.....	
Phillips avenue, southwest corner of Riverside avenue....	
Phillips avenue, south side, west of Belleville avenue, 368 feet	
Phillips avenue, southwest corner of Front .. .....	
Phillips avenue, south side, east of Oneko court, 21 feet. ..	
Pierce street, west side, north of Court, 253.7 feet.....	
Pine street, northwest corner of Cross.....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 705 feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 1,139 feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 2,317 feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 3,113 feet .....	
Plainville road, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 3,920 feet .....	
Pleasant street, northwest corner of Market.....	



Pleasant street, west side, north of William, 21.5 feet....  
 Pleasant street, east side, foot of Sycamore.....  
 Pleasant street, northwest corner of Pope. Flush.....  
 Pleasant street, northwest corner of Austin. Flush.....  
 Pleasant street, southwest corner of Linden. Flush.....  
 Pleasant street, southwest corner of Weld.....  
 Pope street, southwest corner of Purchase.....  
 Pope street, south side, opposite North Oak.....  
 Pope street, southwest corner of Summer.....  
 Poplar road, south side, west of Bolton road, 431 feet.....  
 Potomska street, a group of three post hydrants located  
     about 300 feet east of Prospect and 91 feet north of  
     south line of Potomska street.....  
 Potter street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 403  
     feet .....  
 Prospect street, west side, north of Grinnell, 275.2 feet....  
 Prospect street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....  
 Prospect street, west side, north of Potomska, 324.5 feet....  
 Prospect street, northwest corner of Potomska.....  
 Purchase street, northwest corner of Dean.....  
 Purchase street, east side, at Onoko mill crossing.....  
 Purchase street, west side, opposite Onoko mill.....  
 Purchase street, east side, opposite Clark.....  
 Purchase street, west side, south of Campbell, 348 feet...  
 Purchase street, northwest corner of Union. Flush.....  
 Reed street, southwest corner of Middle.....  
 Reed street, southwest corner of Elm.....  
 Reed street, northwest corner of Court.....  
 Reynolds street, southwest corner of Weld.....  
 Reynolds street, west side, south of Clark, 17.9 feet.....  
 Reynolds street, southwest corner of Cedar Grove street...  
 Richmond street, southwest corner of Maitland.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, opposite Manomet street.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, north of Manomet, 134 feet.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, north of Manomet, 336 feet.....  
 Riverside avenue, west side, north of Manomet, 532 feet.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of County.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of Bonney.....  
 Rivet street, southeast corner of Bolton road.....  
 Rivet street, southwest corner of Hemlock.....  
 Robeson street, southwest corner of County.....



Robeson street, southwest corner of Ashland.....	
Robeson street, southeast corner of Cottage.....	
Robeson street, southeast corner of Cedar.....	
Robeson street, south side, west of Cedar, 424 feet.....	
Rockdale avenue, southwest corner of Bolton road.....	
Rockdale avenue, south side, west of Bolton road, 327 feet..	
Rockdale avenue, southwest corner of Grant street.....	
Rockdale avenue, southwest corner of Fairmount.....	
Rockland street, southwest corner of County.....	
Rockland street, southeast corner of Hall.....	
Rockland street, southwest corner of Orchard .....	
Rockland street, south side, east of Hemlock, 179.3 feet....	
Rockland street, southwest corner of Lombard.....	
Rodney street, south side, east of Brock avenue, 1,427 feet ...	
Rotch street, west side, south of Union, 213.7 feet.....	
Rounds street, northwest corner of Elm.....	
Rural street, southwest corner of Allen.....	
Russell street, south side, east of Fifth, 92 feet. Flush....	
Russell street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Salisbury street, west side, south of Ruth, 267 feet .....	
Salisbury street, northwest corner of Ruth.....	
Sawyer street, south side, west of County, 644 feet.....	
Sawyer street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Sawyer street, south side, opposite Brook.....	
Sawyer street, southwest corner of Bowditch.....	
Sawyer street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Sawyer street, southeast corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Sawyer street, north side, east of Mitchell, 169 feet.....	
Sawyer street, south side, east of Mitchell, 418.8.....	
Sawyer street, north side, east of Belleville ave., 750 feet..	
Sawyer street, south side, east of Mitchell street, 690 feet..	
School street, southwest corner of First.....	
School street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Scott street, south side, west of County, 494 feet.....	
Sears court, southwest corner of Purchase street. Flush..	
Second street, northwest corner of Mill. Flush.....	
Second street, west side, south of Elm, 52 feet.....	
Second street, west side, south of Spring, 74 feet. Flush..	
Second street, northwest corner of Coffin. Flush.....	
Second street, west side, at head of Morgan's lane.....	
Second street, west side, north of Grinnell, 61 feet. Flush..	
Second street, west side, north of Potomska, 232 feet.....	

Second street, west side, south of Potomska, 122 feet.....  
 Second street, west side, south of Blackmer, 188 feet.....  
 Seneca street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 270 feet....  
 Seventh street, southwest corner of Union.....  
 Seventh street, west side, north of Madison, 50 feet.

Flush .....

Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Willis.....  
 Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Parker.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, head of Locust.....  
 Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Robeson.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, north of Austin, 195 feet.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, north of Durfee, 497 feet.....  
 Shawmut avenue, southwest corner of Grand.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, north of Grand, 363 feet.....  
 Shawmut avenue, west side, opposite Topham street.....  
 Shawmut avenue, northwest corner of Plainville road.....  
 Sherman street, south side, west of County, 314 feet.

Flush .....

Shore street, northwest corner of Grit .....

Sisson street, northwest corner of Union.....

Sisson street, west side, north of Arnold, 142 feet.....

Sixth street, west side, north of Grinnell, 194 feet.....

Smith street, southwest corner of County.....

Smith street, southwest corner of Chestnut.....

Smith street, southeast corner of Spruce.....

Smith street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue.....

Smith street, south side, east of Park, 5 feet.....

South street, south side, east of Crapo, 357 feet.....

South street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....

South street, southwest corner of Second.....

South street, southwest corner of First.....

South street, southwest corner of Water.....

South street, southwest corner of Prospect.....

Spring street, southwest corner of Water.....

Spring street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue.....

Spring street, southeast corner of Fifth.....

Spring street, southwest corner of Seventh.....

Stapleton street, southwest corner of Cove.....

State street, southwest corner of Sycamore.....

State street, southwest corner of Pearl. Flush.....

Stone street, west side, south of Allen, 208.6 feet.....

Stowell street, south side, east of Field, 153 feet.....

Studley street, south side, east of Ashland, 276 feet.....	..
Summer street, northwest corner of North. Flush.....	
Summer street, northwest corner of Hillman. Flush.....	
Summer street, southwest corner of Willis. Flush.....	
Summer street, southwest corner of Locust.....	
Sycamore street, southwest corner of Thomas. Flush.....	
Sycamore street, southwest corner of Summer. Flush.....	
Sycamore street, southwest corner of Chancery.....	
Taber street, southwest corner of Page.....	
Taber street, south side, west of Page, 428.7 feet.....	
Tallman street, southwest corner of Belleville avenue....	
Tallman street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Tarkiln Hill road, south side, east of Belleville avenue, 135 feet	
Tarkiln Hill road, southwest corner of Belleville avenue.....	
Tarkiln Hill road, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 450 feet	
Thatcher street, northwest corner of Grit.....	
Thompson street, southeast corner of Bourne.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of Hemlock.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of Bolton road.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of Orchard.....	
Thompson street, south side, east of Hall, 20 feet.....	
Thompson street, southwest corner of County.....	
Tinkham street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 239.2	
feet .....	
Tinkham street, south side, west of Bowditch, 351 feet.....	
Tinkham street, south side, east of Church, 322 feet.....	
Topham street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 647	
feet .....	
Tremont street, west side, south of Kempton, 217 feet.....	
Tremont street, west side, north of Court, 222 feet.....	
Tremont street, southwest corner of Union.....	
Tremont street, northwest corner of Maple.....	
Trinity street, south side, west of Cedar, 264 feet.....	
Trinity street, south side, east of Shawmut avenue, 203	
feet .....	
Union street, southwest corner of Front.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Water.....	
Union street, southwest corner of First.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Second.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Union street, southwest corner of County.....	

Union street, southeast corner of Emerson.....	
Union street, southwest corner of Ocean.....	
Union street, southeast corner of Rotch.....	
Valentine street, south side, west of Brock avenue. 621 feet .....	
Valentine street, south side, east of West French avenue, 142 feet .....	
Viall street, northwest corner of Ruth .....	
Vine street, west side, north of Durfee, 215 feet.....	
Walden street, southwest corner of Maxfield. Flush.....	
Wall street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 165 feet. Flush .....	
Wall street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Walnut street, northwest corner of Front.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Water.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Second. Flush.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Fourth.....	
Walnut street, southwest corner of Seventh.....	
Wamsutta street, south side, west of Front, 200 feet.....	
Wamsutta street, south side, west of Front, 372 feet.....	
Wamsutta street, south side, east of Acushnet avenue, 286 feet .....	
Ward street, southwest corner of Bay.....	
Ward street, west side, north of Allen, 195 feet.....	
Warren street, southeast corner of West French avenue .....	
Warren street, southwest corner of Brock avenue.....	
Washburn street, southeast corner of Acushnet avenue....	
Washburn street, south side, west of North Front, 228 feet.	
Washington street, southwest corner of County.....	
Washington street, southwest corner of Crapo.....	
Washington street, south side, west of Orchard, 102 feet...	
Washington street, southeast corner of Dartmouth. Flush..	
Water street, southwest corner of Hillman. Flush.....	
Water street, southwest corner of North.....	
Water street, northwest corner of High.....	
Water street, southwest corner of Elm. Flush.....	
Water street, west side, north of Center, 48 feet.....	
Water street, southwest corner of School.....	
Water street, west side, head of Pine.....	
Water street, west side, head of Leonard.....	
Water street, southwest corner of Howland.....	
Water street, northwest corner of Grinnell.....	



Water street, northwest corner of Potomska.....	
Water street, west side, south of Potomska, 266 feet.....	
Water street, northwest corner of Rivet.....	
Water street, southwest corner of Blackmer.....	
Water street, northwest corner of Delano.....	
Water street, west side, head of Gifford.....	
Weld street, southeast corner of Mt. Pleasant.....	
Weld street, southwest corner of State.....	
West street, west side, north of Grape, 137 feet.....	
Whitman street, south side, east of Diman, 166 feet.....	
Willard street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 560 feet..	
Willard street, south side, east of West French avenue,	
101 feet.....	
William street, southwest corner of Bethel.....	
William street, southwest corner of Second.....	
William street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
William street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
William street, southwest corner of Eighth.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of Acushnet avenue.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of Purchase.....	
Willis street, southeast corner of Pleasant.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of State.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of County.....	
Willis street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Willis street, south side, west of Cedar, 200 feet.....	
Willow street, southwest corner of Cottage.....	
Willow street, south side, west of Cedar, 224 feet.....	
Willow street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue.....	
Willow street, south side, west of Shawmut avenue, 346 feet..	
Wing street, southwest corner of Fourth.....	
Wing street, southwest corner of Sixth.....	
Windsor street, southwest corner of County.....	
Windsor street, south side, west of County, 455.5 feet.....	
Windsor street, southeast corner of Crapo.....	
Wood street, south side, west of Acushnet avenue, 366 feet.	
Woodlawn street, south side, west of Brock avenue, 636	
feet .....	
Woodlawn street. south side, east of West French avenue,	
134 feet.....	

Number of flush hydrants..... 93

Number of post hydrants..... 744

Total number of hydrants..... 837

## Location of Reservoirs.

---

Durfee street, southeast corner of Shawmut avenue  
Linden street, northeast corner of Ashland  
Franklin street, southwest corner of State  
Willis street, northeast corner of State  
Campbell street, west side of Purchase  
Smith street, southeast corner of Cottage  
County street, southeast corner of Maxfield  
Chestnut street, between Mill and North  
Middle street, near southeast corner of Purchase  
Middle street, west of Grammar School  
County street, near Elm  
North second street, northwest corner of William  
City Hall square  
Court street, near head of Orchard  
School street, northwest corner of Fourth  
South Second street, northwest corner of Walnut  
South Sixth street, northwest corner of Walnut  
Orchard street, east side, below Hawthorn  
Russell street, between County and Sixth  
Acushnet Avenue, southeast corner of Cannon  
Bedford street, southeast corner of Fifth  
South Sixth street, southwest corner of Wing  
Acushnet avenue, southeast corner of Grinnell  
Washington street, northeast corner of Crapo



## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
February 14, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
February 14, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.

1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 6.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

TOGETHER WITH THE

Superintendent's Annual Report

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS

1907

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

January 3, 1907.

*Voted,* That the Superintendent and Secretary prepare the Annual Report of the School Board for the year 1906, and that 2,000 copies of the same be printed.

## Report of the Secretary.

---

By direction of the School Committee, I submit to our fellow citizens the following report for the year 1906.

### STATISTICS.

#### I. POPULATION AND VALUATION.

The population of the city (census of 1890) was	40,705
The population of the city (census of 1895) was	55,251
The population of the city (census of 1900) was	62,442
The population of the city (census of 1905) was	74,321
Valuation of the taxable property (1906) was	\$66,202,931
School houses and lots,	1,307,289
Other school property,	97,000

#### II. APPROPRIATION.

Rate of taxation,	\$18.40
Amount for school purposes, not including new buildings,	286,136.64

#### III. SCHOOL CENSUS.

School census, September, 1905, (children between five and fifteen years of age),	12,775
School census, September, 1906, (children between five and fifteen years of age),	12,926
Increase as shown by the returns,	151

## SCHOOL CENSUS BY WARDS.

	1905	1906	
Ward One,	3,708	3,913	increase 205
Ward Two,	1,683	1,601	decrease 82
Ward Three,	839	829	decrease 10
Ward Four,	785	636	decrease 149
Ward Five,	1,612	1,643	increase 31
Ward Six,	4,148	4,304	increase 156

Location of children between five and fifteen years of age, as to school attendance, as reported by the census enumerators.

	Attending Public Schools.	Attending Private Schools.	Attending No School.
Ward One,	2,521	1,093	299
Ward Two,	949	570	82
Ward Three,	657	151	21
Ward Four,	624	12	
Ward Five,	1,431	103	109
Ward Six,	3,092	805	407

Children reported as attending no school are presumably those who are between five and seven years of age, and those over fourteen.

## IV. SCHOOL ORGANIZATION.

High school,	1
Normal and Training school for teachers,	1
Grammar schools,	5
Mixed schools—Grammar, Primary and Ungraded,	3
Primary schools,	15
Kindergartens,	3
Suburban schools,	4
Cooking school,	1
Manual Training school,	1
	<hr/> 34

## V. SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Permanent schoolhouses,	29
Portable schoolhouses,	3
Buildings hired for schools,	2
	<hr/>
	34

Rooms used for school purposes (day schools), including halls and recitation rooms.

High school,	20
Normal and Training school,	11
Grammar schools,	62
Mixed schools,	31
Primary schools,	118
Ungraded schools,	9
Manual Training school,	1
Cooking school,	1
Kindergartens,	3
Rooms unoccupied,	11
	<hr/>
Total,	267
Rooms used for both day and evening schools,	52

## VI. SEATS.

	Seats occupied.	Seats unoccupied.
High school,	428	0
Normal and Training school,	430	14
Grammar schools,	2,243	612
Mixed schools,	1,055	492
Primary schools,	4,756	1,100
Ungraded schools,	233	85
Kindergartens,	135	9
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	9,280	2,312



## VII. TEACHERS.

Whole number in service, 1906:

High school,	18
Normal and Training school: Regular teachers,	10
“ “ “ “ Pupil teachers, seniors,	11
“ “ “ “ “ “ juniors,	3
Grammar schools,	65
Mixed schools,	31
Primary school,	117
Kindergartens,	6
Country schools (ungraded),	9
Special Teachers,	9
Regular substitute,	1
Evening Drawing school,	3
Evening Elementary schools,	74
Total,	<hr/> 357

## VIII. PUPILS.

DAY SCHOOLS — 1906.

From September 11, 1905, to June 29, 1906.

Whole number of pupils enrolled of all ages,	10,637
Average number of pupils belonging,	9,559
Average daily attendance,	8,786
Per cent. of attendance,	91.9
Number of half days absence,	264,369
Number cases of tardiness,	11,646
Number cases of dismissal,	4,068
Number cases of truancy reported by teachers,	420
Number cases of corporal punishment,	420
Number cases of suspension,	16
Half days absence of teachers,	1,487
Number cases of tardiness by teachers,	76
Number visits made the schools by the superintendent,	611
Number visits made the schools by the school committee,	665
Number visits made the schools by parents and others,	4,440
Number sessions schools held during year,	382

# SCHOOL REPORT.

7

## EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

From October 16, 1905, to January 30, 1906.

Whole number pupils enrolled,	2,671
Average number belonging,	1,685
Average nightly attendance,	1,383
Per cent. of attendance,	82
Total nights absence,	11,600
Number cases of tardiness,	533
Number cases of dismissal,	55
Nights absence of teachers,	15
Times teacher was tardy,	4
Number nights schools held in session during year,	39

## EVENING DRAWING SCHOOL.

From October 16, 1905, to March 7, 1906.

Whole number pupils enrolled,	57
Average number belonging,	24
Average nightly attendance,	18
Per cent. of attendance,	75
Number nights school held in session during year,	39

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

	1905	1906	
Enrollment of pupils,	10,035	10,637	increase 602
Average number belonging,	8,879	9,559	increase 680
Average daily attendance,	8,216	8,786	increase 570
Per cent. of attendance,	92.4	91.9	decrease .5
Number cases absence,	240,992	264,369	increase 23,377
Number cases tardiness,	11,691	11,646	decrease 45
Number cases dismissal,	4,103	4,068	decrease 35

## PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

	1905	1906	
Enrollment of pupils,	2,894	3,090	increase 196
Average number belonging,	2,527	2,659	increase 132
Average daily attendance,	2,280	2,434	increase 154
Per cent. daily attendance,	90.2	92.8	increase 2.6

## PUBLIC, PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

	1905	1906	
Enrollment of pupils,	12,929	13,727	increase 798
Average number belonging,	11,406	12,218	increase 812
Average daily attendance,	10,496	11,220	increase 724
Per cent. daily attendance,	92.0	91.8	decrease .2

## COST OF INSTRUCTION PER SCHOLAR BY SCHOOLS.

In Table I, the cost of instruction per scholar is based upon the average number belonging to each school during the year, and the amount expended for the hire of teachers, fuel, care of schoolhouses, books and supplies, (except those furnished from the income of the Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund and Dog Fund), the term, "care of schoolhouses" including only the salaries of janitors.

In Table II is given the cost, by departments, of each pupil, based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended for the maintenance of each department, not including the expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund or Dog Fund, during the year. This last computation furnishes the basis upon which tuition of non residents will be collected.

TABLE I. The average cost of a High school

pupil,	\$75.57
Grammar school pupil,	24.97
Training school pupil,	29.66
Primary school pupil,	21.23
Mixed school pupil,	24.43
Suburban school pupil,	36.28
Elementary Evening school pupil,	3.39
Evening Drawing school pupil,	4.31
Day school pupil,	25.72

TABLE II.

High school,	\$82.50
Harrington Normal and Training school,	33.71
Grammar schools,	27.25
Mixed schools,	26.59
Primary schools,	24.04
Suburban schools,	43.49
Evening Elementary schools,	3.84
Evening Drawing school,	5.94
Average cost of a day school pupil,	28.71
Average cost of an evening school pupil, including drawing school,	4.01

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1906.

## RECEIPTS — APPROPRIATIONS FROM CITY COUNCIL.

General appropriations as follows:

For teachers' salaries,	\$203,375.00	
For incidentals, (including salaries, books, supplies, etc )	67,800.00	
For repairs of buildings,	9,100.00	
Balance of special appropriation for furnishing new buildings,	6,361.64	\$286,136.64
Stock on hand, books and supplies, Dec. 4, 1905,		5,895.12
		<hr/> \$292,031.76

## EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION.

For teachers' salaries :

Day schools,	\$197,325.22	
Evening schools,	5,466.50	202,791.72

## FOR INCIDENTALS.

For salaries: superintendent, clerks, truant officers and janitors,	\$31,808.16	
For books and supplies,	11,762.36	
For lighting,	1,097.76	
For fuel,	15,610.09	
For janitors' supplies,	742.42	
For printing and advertising,	876.24	
For Cooking school,	303.79	
For Manual Training school,	341.17	
For freight and carting,	558.63	
For miscellaneous expenses, (furniture, rent, laundering towels, etc.)	6,538.41	\$69,639.03
For repairs of buildings,		8,746.19
For furnishing new buildings,		6,361.64
		<hr/> \$287,538.58

## Summary:

Receipts — Appropriations from City Council,	\$286,136.64	
Stock on hand, books and supplies, Dec. 4, 1905,	5,895.12	\$292,031.76
Expenditures — money raised by taxation,		287,538.58
		<hr/> \$4,493.18
Stock on hand — books and supplies, Dec. 3, 1906,	\$3,406.30	
Paid to city treasurer and charged to unappropriated funds,	1,086.88	
	<hr/> \$4,493.18	

## Receipts from other sources:

Tuition from non-resident pupils,	\$1,166.97	
Tuition for State Charity pupils,	148.00	
Sale of books and supplies,	75.00	
Sale of old desks,	32.00	
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund,	3,931.91	
Dog Fund,	3,294.03	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund,	60.00	\$8,707.91

## Credits and Expenditures:

Paid to City Treasurer and credited to Unappropriated Funds:

Tuition for non-resident pupils,	\$1,166.97	
Tuition for State Charity pupils,	148.00	
Sale of books and supplies,	75.00	
Sale of old desks,	32.00	\$1,421.97

## Expenditures:

From Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund,	\$3,735.01	
From the Dog Fund,	1,347.83	
From Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund,	60.00	\$6,564.81



Summary:		
Receipts,	\$8,707.91	
Credits and expenditures,	6,564.81	
Balance,	<u>          </u>	2,143.10

Balances carried forward to credit of School Department:

Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund,	\$196.90	
Dog Fund,	1,946.20	\$2,143.10

#### SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Balance of income on hand, Dec. 2, 1905,	\$931.91	
Interest for the year,	3,000.00	\$3,931.91
Expenditures for the year,		<u>3,735.01</u>
Balance, December 1, 1906,		\$196.90

#### DOG FUND.

Balance, December 2, 1905,	\$1,529.05	
Received, February, 1904,	1,764.98	\$3,294.03
Expenditures for the year,		<u>1,347.83</u>
		\$1,946.20

#### EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENTS.

High school:		
Salaries: Teachers and clerk,	\$24,347.50	
Salaries: Janitors,	1,600.00	
Text-books,	633.38	
Stationery and supplies,	1,341.27	
Janitors' supplies,	78.84	
Fuel,	1,167.70	
Proportion of general expenses,	2,191.83	
Ordinary repairs,	482.78	\$31,843.30

## SCHOOL REPORT.

13

Bourne Prize Fund,	60.00
Dog Fund,	53.41
Books and supplies from income of Howland Fund,	255.17

## Harrington Normal and Training school:

Salaries: Teachers	\$10,559.10	
Salary: Janitor	886.50	
Text-books,	146.63	
Stationery and supplies,	233.12	
Janitors' supplies,	33.64	
Fuel,	1,209.94	
Proportion of general expenses,	1,781.22	
Ordinary repairs,	48.73	\$14,898.89
Books and supplies from income of Howland Fund,		39.14
Dog Fund,		1.19

## Grammar schools :

Salaries : Teachers,	\$50,680.05	
Salaries: Janitors,	4,203.00	
Text-books,	1,828.00	
Stationery,	1,802.72	
Janitors' supplies,	262.45	
Fuel,	3,084.25	
Proportion of general expenses,	4,081.16	
Ordinary repairs,	1,576.23	\$67,017.86
Books and supplies from income of Howland Fund,		1,524.96
Dog Fund,		66.84

## Mixed schools:

Salaries : Teachers,	\$20,959.68	
Salaries : Janitors,	2,378.73	
Text-books,	1,470.11	
Stationery and supplies,	1,149.12	
Janitors' supplies,	217.28	
Fuel,	1,873.30	
Proportion of general expenses,	1,806.30	
Ordinary repairs,	671.66	\$30,526.16
Books and supplies from income of Howland Fund,		892.51
Dog Fund,		460.18

## Primary schools:

Salaries: Teachers,	\$82,959 43	
Salaries: Janitors,	10,041 22	
Text-books,	657.75	
Stationery,	2,422.39	
Janitors' supplies,	500.74	
Fuel,	7,787.85	
Proportion of general expenses,	7,902 57	
Ordinary repairs,	5,796.90	\$118,068.85
Books and supplies from income of Howland Fund,		566.03
Dog Fund,		105.39

## Ungraded schools:

Salaries: Teachers,	\$6,076 96	
Salaries: Janitors,	820.00	
Text-books,	100.01	
Stationery,	318.28	
Janitors' supplies,	37 53	
Fuel,	374 05	
Proportion of general expenses,	1,465.54	
Ordinary repairs,	169.89	\$9,362.28
Books and supplies from income of Howland Fund,		82.47
Dog Fund,		8.02

## Manual Training — Sloyd school:

Salary: Teacher,	\$1,640.00	
Supplies,	347.37	\$1,987.37

## Cooking school:—(also included in Grammar and High schools.)

Salary: Teacher,	\$717.50	
Supplies,	316.20	\$1,033.70

## Evening Elementary schools:

Salary: Teachers,	\$5,308 50	
Salary: Janitors,	446 00	
Text-books,	50.37	
Stationery and supplies,	17.41	
Lighting,	262.68	
Proportion of general expenses,	326.24	\$6,411.20
Books from income of Howland Fund,		34.54

## Evening Drawing school :

Salary : Teachers,	\$158.00	
Salary : Janitor,	37.00	
Lighting,	72.65	
Proportion of general expenses,	75.00	\$342.65
		<hr/>
		\$285,642.10

Howland Fund : Lectures, care of pianos,		
sewing supplies, etc.,	340.19	
Dog Fund: Office expenses, taking census, etc.,	652.80	
Stock on hand — books and supplies,	3,406.30	
Stock on hand — janitors' supplies,	151.21	
	<hr/>	
	\$290,192.60	

# SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Balance of income on hand, Dec. 4, 1905,	\$931.91
Interest for the year,	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,931.91
Expenditures for the year,	3,735.01
	<hr/>
	\$196.90

## DETAILED STATEMENT.

Outlay of the School Committee from the income of the Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund, from Dec. 4, 1905, to Dec. 1, 1906.

## BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

American Book Co.,	\$362.34
Appleton (D.) & Co.,	14.72
Babb (Edward E.) & Co.,	79.07
Bardeen, C. W.,	9.00
Dodd, Mead Co.,	90.00
Doubleday, Page & Co.,	4.72
Davis Press, The,	1.50
Educational Pub. Co.,	14.93
Educational Review,	3.00
Ginn and Co.,	284.43
Goldberger, Herman,	81.00
Heath (D. C.) & Co.,	157.07
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	210.67
Hutchinson, H. S. & Co.,	88.27
Harper and Bros.,	5.25
Lippincott (J. B.) Co.,	27.00
Little, Brown & Co.	30.60

Longmans, Green & Co.,	86.59	
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.,	30.00	
Macmillan Co., The,	7.30	
Mason (Perry) Co.,	85.80	
N. E. Pub. Co.,	5.00	
Sanborn (Ben'j. H.) & Co.,	10.00	
Scribner's Charles Sons,	225.58	
Silver, Burdett & Co ,	201.67	
Taber, Robert W.,	68.06	
University Pub. Co.,	1.20	\$2,184.77

## ART DEPARTMENT.

Caproni (P. P.) Bros.,	\$54 45	
Crowell, A. B.,	207.70	
Crowell, E. N.,	8.00	
Eldred, L. D.,	20.00	
Pollock, Charles,	70.65	
Pollock, Miss Laura M.,	107.55	
Tillinghast, Ada W ,	6.69	
Turner, Horace K. Co.,	154 33	\$629.37

## MUSIC DEPARTMENT.

Bonney, Charles T., Jr.,	\$8.00	
Peirce, George,	177.00	
Sullivan, D. J.,	475 00	\$660.00

## SEWING DEPARTMENT.

Johnson, Catherine F.,	\$24.50	
Ruggles & Ellison,	27.44	\$51 94

## LECTURES.

Wood, Carolyn D.,	\$50.00	\$50.00
-------------------	---------	---------

## PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARY.

Babb (Edward E.) & Co.,	\$2.75	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	.85	
Manual Arts Press,	2.15	
Moore, Joseph A.,	2.00	\$7.75



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Briggs & Beckman,	\$50.00	
Coffin (A. E.) Press,	34.20	
Davis Press, The,	.08	
DeWolf & Vincent,	3.55	
Hatch, Wm. E.,	8.40	
Heath (D. C.) & Co.,	2.50	
Knott (L. E.) Apparatus Co.,	17.50	
McKinley Pub. Co.,	1.15	
Talmage, A. A.,	3.00	
Thompson (A. T.) & Co.,	28.40	
Scribner's (Charles) Sons,	.30	
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	2.10	\$151.18
Total,		<hr/> \$3,735.01

Disbursements to the several schools, and otherwise,  
are as follows:

101.	High school,	\$255.17	
201.	Harrington Normal and Training school,	39.14	
302.	Parker Street Grammar school,	122.98	
303.	Hosea M. Knowlton Grammar school,	909.21	
304.	Middle Street Grammar school,	144.77	
305.	Fifth Street Grammar school,	133.58	
306.	Robert C. Ingraham Grammar school,	214.42	
350.	John H. Clifford Mixed school,	415.06	
351.	Thomas Donaghy Mixed school,	440.31	
352.	William H. Taylor Mixed school,	37.14	
401.	Phillips Avenue Primary school,	4.25	
402.	Cedar Grove Street Primary school,	57.41	
403.	Clark Street Primary school,	8.99	
404.	Merrimac Street Primary school,	5.50	
405.	Mary B. White Primary school,	35.03	
406.	Horatio A. Kempton Primary school,	5.68	
407.	Cedar Street Primary school,	47.81	
408.	Cannonville Primary school,	30.63	
409.	Sylvia Ann Howland Primary school,	11.74	
410.	Thomas A. Greene Primary school,	67.72	
411.	Acushnet Avenue Primary school,	58.36	
412.	Thompson Street Primary school,	57.09	
413.	Isaac W. Benjamin Primary school,	24.75	
414.	Dartmouth Street Primary school,	71.94	
415.	George H. Dunbar Primary school,	39.13	
503.	Thomas A. Greene Kindergarten,	40.00	
603.	Acushnet school,	66.27	
604.	North school,	2.31	
605.	Plainville school,	1.56	
606.	Rockdale school,	12.33	
807.	Robert C. Ingraham Evening school,	34.54	
	Lectures,	50.00	
	Office,	5.00	
	Pedagogical Library,	10.75	
	Care of Pianos,	112.00	
	Sewing Supplies,	41.94	
	Unassigned art supplies,	83.53	
	Miscellaneous,	36.97	\$3,735.01

## TEXT BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

## STATEMENT.

Cost of books and supplies purchased during 1906,	\$9,273.54
Cost of books and supplies in stock, Dec. 4, 1905,	5,895.12
	<hr/> \$15,168.66
Cost of books and supplies charged to schools in 1906,	11,685.28
Cost of books and supplies in stock, Dec. 3, 1906,	3,406.30
Cash receipts from sale of books and supplies,	77.08
	<hr/> \$15,168.66

The cost in detail of books and supplies furnished the several schools for the year 1906, is as follows:

	Books	Supplies	Total
101. High school,	\$633.38	\$1,341.02	\$1,974.40
201. Harrington Normal and Training school,	146.63	232.87	379.50
302. Parker Street Grammar school,	221.95	395.62	617.57
303. Hosea M. Knowlton " "	299.19	332.32	631.51
304. Middle Street " "	196.76	232.65	429.41
305. Fifth " "	357.28	397.03	754.31
306. Robert C. Ingraham " "	252.82	443.85	696.67
350. John H. Clifford Mixed " "	631.80	517.35	1,149.15
351. Thomas Donaghy " "	741.11	464.08	1,205.19
352. William H. Taylor " "	97.20	166.94	264.14
401. Phillips Avenue Primary " "	30.50	124.02	154.52
402. Cedar Grove Street " "	59.83	259.35	319.18
403. Clark " "	46.80	84.58	131.38
404. Merrimac " "	46.62	111.37	157.99
405. Mary B. White " "	29.56	82.11	111.67
406. Horatio A. Kempton " "	20.98	114.49	135.47
407. Cedar Street " "	52.80	99.87	152.67
408. Cannnoville " "	20.39	58.94	79.33
409. Sylvia Ann Howland " "	30.93	127.01	157.94

410. Thomas A. Greene	"	"	43.99	175.52	219.51
411. Acushnet Avenue	"	"	29.14	228.39	257.53
412. Thompson Street	"	"	45.37	188.14	233.51
413. Isaac W. Benjamin	"	"	74.26	286.86	361.12
414. Dartmouth Street	"	"	83.52	241.69	325.21
415. George H. Dunbar	"	"	43.06	207.52	250.58
501. Cedar Grove Street	"	"		8.36	8.36
502. Cedar	"	"		6.60	6.60
503. Thomas A. Greene	"	"		10.94	10.94
603. Acushnet school,			51.69	192.92	244.61
604. North	"		7.41	73.98	81.39
605. Plainville	"		4.67	15.51	20.18
606. Rockdale	"		36.24	35.74	71.98
704. Manual Training school,				4.88	4.88
705. Cooking school,				9.84	9.84
707. Sewing	"			2.88	2.88
802. Evening Drawing school,					
803. Hosea M. Knowlton Evening school,				.62	.62
804. Phillips Avenue Evening school,	27.00			5.28	32.28
805. Parker Street	"	"			
806. Fifth	"	"	15.00	7.76	22.76
807. Robert C. Ingraham	"	"	8.37	1.13	9.50
808. Thomas Donaghy	"	"		2.62	2.62
Office,			3.80	2.58	6.38
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$4,390.05	\$7,295.23	\$11,685.28

The average cost per pupil in the different departments of the schools, for text-books and supplies, has been as follows:

High school,	\$5.11
Harrington school,	.85
Grammar schools,	1.27
Mixed schools,	2.28
Primary schools,	.64
Ungraded schools,	1.96
Average per day schools,	1.21
Average for Evening Elementary schools,	.04

## THE SCHOOL CENSUS.

It becomes more difficult each year to secure a school census that I feel is even approximately correct. In several instances during past years the returns from Ward I. have been so palpably incorrect that the Committee has ordered the census retaken in that ward. This year, the returns from several other wards showed such an unusual variation from what seemed evidently the normal condition should be that an investigation was set on foot, which revealed the fact that the returns last year were wrong in at least two wards.

The census costs the city several hundred dollars each year for the enumeration. It is required by the State, and should be taken with care. Intelligent and painstaking enumerators should always be employed or there is much waste of time and money.

The face of the returns this year shows an increase of only 151 children in the city between the ages of five and fifteen years. That this figure is too small by far is evidenced by the enrollment in the schools of the city and the certificates issued to pupils between fourteen and fifteen years of age and the pupils between four and five years of age who are enrolled in the kindergartens. I feel, however, that the discrepancy is caused more by the enumeration for the year 1905 than by that of 1906.

REMARKS ON THE EXPENDITURES FOR THE  
YEAR 1906.

The amount expended for the running expenses of the schools for the year from appropriations made by the City Council and from stock on hand was \$287,538.58. This was an increase of \$18,401.18 divided as follows: Increase in item, Pay of Teachers, \$14,655.01; increase in item, Incidentals, \$1,069.39; increase in item, Furnishing New Buildings, \$723.28; books and supplies in stock, \$2,488.82. There was a decrease in the item, Repairs of Buildings of \$535.32. There was a decrease in the last item because the City Council refused to grant the appropriation asked for by the School Committee, cutting the request down about one half. The small appropriation did not admit of repairs being made that were very necessary, and this policy of small appropriation for this item has been repeated year after year by various City Councils until many of the school houses are sadly in need of repair, and one or two are dangerous.

The cost per day pupil, based on the amount raised by direct taxation and expended for the hire of teachers, fuel, care of school houses, books and supplies, and janitors' salaries was \$25.72, an increase of \$0.80 per pupil. The cost per day pupil based on the total amount raised by direct taxation and for all purposes was \$28.71, an increase of \$0.19 a pupil.

The cost per pupil is low as compared with the cost in many of the schools in the Commonwealth giving equal efficiency, and lower than it was for several years preceding the last two years. Some of the reduction in cost has been secured by small outlay in repairs of buildings, although the number of the buildings to be cared for has increased. This is questionable economy.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. HATCH,

Secretary.





401	Phillips Avenue.	192	189	382	316	89.9	14763	484	69	15	32	40	1	22	26	44	382
402	Cedar Grove Street,	393	412	654	606	92.6	18193	596	93	15	14	170	6	8	25	57	382
403	Clark Street,	150	143	260	241	93.	7220	404	56	2	15	39	6	6	10	103	382
404	Merrimac Street,	154	137	235	214	91.4	7796	361	57	7	4	60	2	7	10	47	382
405	Mary B White,	99	107	168	153	91.2	5611	173	181	5	8	64	6	8	12	136	382
406	Horatio A. Kempton,	127	117	237	220	92.6	6596	219	113	9	16	32		16	10	164	382
407	Cedar Street,	96	98	187	170	90.9	6458	338	75	8		8		19	11	92	382
408	Canonville,	32	24	119	106	89.1	4391	168	50		4			16	33	112	382
409	Sylvia Ann Howland,	101	51	164	147	89.6	6457	220	68	13	6	2	1	8	17	136	382
410	Thomas A. Greene,	187	196	336	300	89.5	13836	584	159	14	18	87	1	12	45	134	382
411	Acushnet Avenue,	284	253	452	417	92.3	13181	446	58		7	7		7	15	141	382
412	Thompson street,	184	184	324	291	89.9	12433	392	141	16	15	53	2	22	23	36	382
413	Isaac W. Benjamin,	352	347	577	534	92.6	16352	572	137	32	10	95	2	9	16	176	382
414	Dartmouth Street,	197	172	352	321	91.	11920	449	134	6	37	71		27	32	258	382
415	George H. Dunbar,	181	195	330	298	90.2	12332	323	130	18	16	86	1	17	15	38	382
		<u>5394</u>															
	Primary School Totals,	2729	2665	4777	4334	90.7	157539	5729	1521	160	208	814	22	194	306	1674	382
501	Cedar Grove Street,	39	37	37	30	81.8	1206	75	3					3	1	70	194
502	Cedar Street,	25	23	36	29	80.2	1395	142	13			3		3	2	52	104
503	Thomas A. Greene,	43	27	46	38	82.7	1359	108	12				1	2	2	147	194
		<u>114</u>															
	Kindergarten Totals,	107	87	119	97	81.5	4250	325	28			3	1	8	5	269	194
603	Acushnet,	72	71	126	117	92.5	3654	35	76	5	10	30	4	26	29	222	
604	North,	18	11	25	21	86.5	380	16	20				1	2	2	22	
605	Plainville,	8	12	4	3	83.6	82	7			4	24		6	1	16	
606	Rockdale,	34	26	58	49	86.	3212	203	56			40		6	2	12	
		<u>252</u>															
	Ungraded School Totals,	132	120	213	190	89.2	7328	261	152	5	14	94	5	36	32	272	
		<u>10637</u>															
	Grand Totals,	5347	5290	9559	8786	91.9	264309	11646	4068	420	420	1487	76	611	665	4440	

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Report for year beginning October 16, 1905, ending January 30, 1906.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Total Enrollment for year.		Average membership.	Average nightly attendance.	Per cent of attendance.	Total nights absence.	No. cases of tardiness.	No. cases of dismissal.	No. cases of truancy.	No. cases suspension.	Nights teacher was absent.	Times teacher was tardy.	No. visits by superintendent.	No. visits by members committee.	No. visits by parents and others.	No. sessions held during year.
	Boys.	Girls.														
John H. Clifford, Phillips Avenue, Parker Street, Fifth Street, Robert C. Ingraham, Thomas Donaghy,	503 147 154 248 439 142	394 95 108 117 266 58	586 154 163 246 441 95	493 130 130 200 358 72	84.3 84.4 79.7 81.1 81.2 75.7	3609 959 1311 1807 3055 859	137 39 17 186 102 42	19 7 3 7 10 9		4 4 4 58 1	2 4 2 4 3		10 8 8 1 8	40 36 36 68 46 45	9 3 5 76 11	39 39 39 39 39 35
Grand totals.	1633	1088	1685	1383	82.	11600	533	55	4	62	15	4	35	301	104	

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## EVENING DRAWING SCHOOL.

Report for year beginning October 16, 1905, ending  
March 7, 1906.

	Enrollment for year		Average membership	Average nightly attendance	Per cent. of attendance	
	Boys	Girls				
	57					
	47	10	24	18	75	

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## COOKING SCHOOL.

Report for year beginning September 11, 1905, ending June 29, 1906.

	Total enrollment for year.							
	Girls	382						
Average No. be'onging		352						
Average attendance		33						
Per cent. of attendance		93.7						
Total half days absence		308						
No cases of tardiness		20						
No. cases of dismissal		5						
No. visits by superintendent		3						
No. visits by members committee		14						
No. visits by parents and others.		40						

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Report for year beginning September 11, 1905,  
ending June 29, 1906.

Total enrollment for year.	Average No. belonging	Average attendance.	Per cent of attendance	Total half days absence	No. cases of tardiness.	No. cases of dismissal.	No. visits by superintendent.	No. visits by members committee.	No. visits by parents and others.
Boys.									
579	417	36	96.	219	43	1	2	11	51



# AVERAGE AGE OF PUPILS IN VARIOUS GRADES.

## HIGH SCHOOL, NO. 101.

Senior		Sub-Senior		Junior		Sub-Junior		Average Age	
Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.
18	7	17	8	16	10	16		17	3

## GRAMMAR DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL.	Fifth Year.		Sixth Year.		Seventh Year.		Eighth Year.		Ninth Year.		Average Age	
	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.
201. Harrington Normal and Training,	11	6	12	8								
302. Parker Street,	12	4	12	3	13	3	14	1	14	11		
303. Hosea M. Knowlton,	12	2	12	8	13	4	14	1	14	9		
304. Middle Street,	11	9	12	7	13	3	14	1	14	10		
305. Fifth Street,	12	1	12	6	13	3	14	2	15	2		
306. Robert C. Ingraham,	11	7	12	6	13	5	14		14	10		
Av. age by grades,	11	11	12	6	13	4	14	1	14	11	13	4

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

## MIXED SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL.	First Year.		Second Year.		Third Year.		Fourth Year.		Fifth Year.		Sixth Year.		Seventh Year.		Ungraded		Average Age.	
	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.
350. John H. Clifford, 351. Thomas Donaghy, 352. Wm. H. Taylor,	12	8	12	8	10	9	11	11							14	6		
	6	10	8	2	9	5	10	8	12	3	12	10	13	4	13	11		
									11	10	12	10						
Av. age by grades,	9	9	10	5	10	1	11	3	12		12	10	13	4	14	2	11	9

## PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL.	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.	Average Age.
	Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos.
201. Harrington Normal and Training,	6 10	7 4	8 11	10 9	
401. Phillips Avenue,	6 7	8 9	9 6	11	
402. Cedar Grove Street,	7 11	9 2	10 6	11 11	
403. Clark Street,	7	8 5	9 8	10 9	
404. Merrimac Street,	7 6	8 9	10 3	11 3	
405. Mary B. White,	7 2	8 5	9	10 7	
406. Horatio A. Kempton,	6 5	8 2	9 3	10 6	
407. Cedar Street,	6 5	8 3	9 7	10 3	
408. Cannonville,	6 10	7 9	8 11	10 8	
409. Sylvia Ann Howland,	6 3	8 6	9 10	11	
410. Thomas A. Greene,	7 3	9 8	10	11 11	
411. Acushnet Avenue,	7 5	8 1	10 2	11 7	
412. Thompson Street,	7 2	9	9 6	10 10	
413. Isaac W. Benjamin,	7 6	9 2	9 11	10 5	
414. Dartmouth Street,	6 10	8 2	9 6	10 2	
415. George H. Dunbar,	7 7	8 10	9 2	11 3	
Av. age by grades,	7	8 6	9 7	10 11	9

## KINDERGARTENS.

SCHOOL.	Yrs. Mos.	
	Yrs.	Mos.
501. Cedar Grove Street,	5	2
502. Cedar Street,	5	2
503. Thomas A. Greene,	5	2
Average age,	5	2

## UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL.	Grammar Department		Primary Department		Average Age.	
	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.
603. Acushnet,	13	9	9	2		
604. North,	12	7	8	4		
605. Plainville,	12	10	7	11		
606. Rockdale,	13	2	9	1		
Av. age by departments,	13	1	8	7	10	10

## NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for year January  
7, 1907, to December 20, 1907.

SCHOOL.	Winter Term.	Summer Term.	Fall Term.
	1907.	1907.	1907.
	13 weeks.	11 weeks.	16 weeks.
High School,	\$26.81	\$22.69	\$33.00
Grammar School,	8.85	7.50	10.90
Mixed School,	8.63	7.30	10.66
Primary School,	7.82	6.61	9.61
Normal and Training School,	16.25	13.75	20.00

# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations and conditions.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	LOCATION.	Material.	No. of stories.	No. of school-rooms.	No. of assembly halls.	No. of sittings.	Year completed	Estimated value
101 High.	Summer st., between Mill and North sts.	Brick	3	10	1	492	1876	\$113,388
201 Harrington Memorial.	Cor. Court and Tremont sts.	Brick	3	10	1	480	1889	54,503
302 Parker Street.	Parker st., near County st.	Brick	3	12	1	570	1882	86,379
303 Hosea M. Knowlton.	Cor. County and Coggeshall sts.	Brick	3	16	1	784	1906	105,787
304 Middle Street.	Summer st., between Elm and Middle sts.	Brick	3	9	1	432	1844	35,035
305 Fifth Street.	Cor. Fifth and Russell sts.	Brick	3	10	1	480	1860	35,898
306 Robert C. Ingraham.	Rivet st.	Brick	3	12	1	570	1901	88,157
350 John H. Clifford.	Coggeshall st.	Brick	3	12	1	570	1901	84,525
351 Thomas Donaghy.	South st.	Brick	2	14	1	686	1905	82,639
352 William H. Taylor.	Brook ave.	Brick	2	8		392	1898	44,977
401 Phillips Avenue	Phillips ave.	Brick	3	10		699	1883	47,561
402 Cedar Grove Street.	Cedar Grove st.	Brick	3	8		392	1897	35,932
403 Clark Street.	Clark st.	Brick	3	6		274	1897	37,847
404 Merrimac Street.	Merrimac st.	Brick	2	8		196	1881	18,113
405 Mary B. White.	Cor. Pleasant and Maxfield sts.	Brick	2	4		392	1901	25,068
406 Horatio A. Kempton.	Shawmut ave.	Brick	2	6		274	1855	51,819
407 Cedar Street.	Cor. Cedar and Maxfield sts.	Wood	2	2		96	1853	7,063
408 Cannoville.	Rockdale ave.	Wood	2	2		343	1893	1,665
409 Sylvia Ann Howland.	Cor. Pleasant and Kempton sts.	Brick	3	7		392	1894	65,100
410 Thomas A. Greene.	Cor. Fourth and Madison sts.	Brick	3	8		392	1878	66,089
411 Acushnet Avenue.	Acushnet ave.	Brick	3	10		490	1878	49,963
412 Thompson Street.	Thompson st.	Brick	3	10		454	1885	37,800
413 Isaac W. Benjamin.	Division st.	Brick	3	12		588	1891	33,875
414 Dartmouth Street.	Cor. Dartmouth and Hickory sts.	Wood	3	8		392	1855	17,106
415 George H. Dunbar.	Cor. Dartmouth and Dunbar sts.	Brick	2	2		392	1897	45,037
603 Acushnet.	Lunds Corner, Acushnet.	Wood	2	4		192	1889	7,500
604 North.	County Road.	Wood	1	2		90	1852	2,000
605 Plainville.	Plainville Road.	Wood	1	1		40	1846	1,000
606 Rockdale.	Hathaway Road.	Wood	1	1		60	1855	1,254
2 Division st.	Division st.	Wood	1	2		80	1903	4,331
1 Portable.	Madison st.	Wood	1	1		40	1903	2,165



## SALARIES.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal,	Maximum salary, \$3,000
Sub-master,	" " 1,900
Science teacher,	" " 1,800
Classics and science teacher,	" " 1,600
Commercial teacher,	" " 1,700
Mathematics teacher,	" " 1,500
Lady assistants,	" " 1,000
Military instructor,	" " 350

## NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL.

Principal,	Maximum salary, \$1,900
Vice-principal,	" " 1,200
Science teacher in Normal Dept., and supervisor nature work in Primary grades,	" " 1,200
Regular assistants,	" " 675

## GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Principals,	Maximum salary, \$1,900
Ninth grades,	" " 750
Eighth grades,	" " 675
Seventh grades,	" " 625
Sixth grades,	" " 625
Fifth grades,	" " 625
All grades,	Minimum, " 475

Increase \$50 per annum until maximum is reached.

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Principals of buildings :

With 4 or 5 rooms occupied,	Maximum salary, \$700
" 6 or 7 " "	" " 750
" 8, 9 or 10 " "	" " 800
" 11 or 12 " "	" " 900
" 15 or more " "	" " 950

Principals of buildings with number of  
rooms not specified in above list to  
be paid pro rata.

Assistants in all grades,	Maximum salary, \$625
Assistants in all grades,	Minimum " 475
Increase \$50 per annum until maximum is reached.	

## UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

## ACUSHNET.

Principal,	Maximum salary, \$900
Assistant with Seventh grade,	" " 625
" " Fifth and Sixth grades,	" " 625
" " First, Second, Third and Fourth grades,	" " 625

## ROCKDALE.

Principal,	" " 700
Assistant,	" " 625

## NORTH.

Principal,	" " 700
------------	---------

## PLAINVILLE.

Principal,	" " 600
------------	---------

## SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS.

Supervisor of Music,	Maximum salary, \$1,900
" Drawing,	" " 1,500
Teacher of French, Grammar grades,	" " 800
" Sloyd,	" " 1,600
" Cooking,	" " 700
" Sewing, supervisor,	" " 700
" " assistants (full time),	" " 600

The maximum salaries are paid only to such teachers as have taught at least three years and to whom such salaries are recommended to be paid by the proper sub-committees and the Committee on Salaries.

## CALENDAR, 1907.

## TERMS.

Winter term begins January 7, 1907; ends April 5, 1907.

Summer term begins April 15, 1907; ends June 28, 1907.

Fall term begins September 4, 1907; ends December 20, 1907.

## VACATIONS.

Spring vacation begins April 6, 1907; ends April 13, 1907.

Summer vacation begins June 29, 1907; ends September 3, 1907.

Winter vacation begins December 21, 1907; ends January 4, 1908.

## HOLIDAYS.

Every Saturday; Washington's Birthday; Patriots' Day; Memorial Day; from Wednesday noon before Thanksgiving the remainder of the week.

## SCHOOL SESSIONS.

High school: 8.30 a. m. to 1.30 p. m.

Grammar and Manual Training schools: Morning session, 9 to 11.45 o'clock. Afternoon session, 1.30 to 3.45 o'clock, without recess.

Primary schools and Kindergartens: Morning session, 8.45 to 11.45 o'clock, with 15 minutes' recess, except in inclement weather, when the schools will close at 11.25 o'clock, without recess. Afternoon session 1.30 to 3.30, with a recess of 10 minutes.

Ungraded schools: Sessions as prescribed by the Committee on Ungraded Schools.

## FIRE ALARM SIGNAL FOR NO SCHOOL.

The signal for no-session is two strokes of the fire alarm once repeated (2-2). Same signal, whistle from Kilburn Mill.

The signal for no-session of the High school will be given at 7.30 o'clock a. m.

The signal for no-session in all the other schools will be given at 7.45 o'clock for the morning session, and at 12.30 o'clock for the afternoon session.

Number of pupils who have left the High school during the school year 1905-1906.

	1905 Sept. to Dec.			1906 Jan. to June			1905-1906 Sept. to June		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Seniors,	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	5	5
Sub-Seniors,	3	2	5	4	0	4	7	2	9
Juniors,	1	3	4	12	11	23	13	14	27
Sub-Juniors,	5	2	7	12	11	23	17	13	30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	9	8	17	28	26	54	37	34	71

#### Causes for leaving:

	Boys	Girls
Illness,	1	10
Moved from city,	5	1
At work,	17	13
Neglect of school work,	10	10
Went to private school,	4	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	37	34

#### Pupils entering the High school in Sept., 1906.

	Boys	Girls	Total
From New Bedford Public schools,	66	99	165
From other schools,	0	1	1
From out of city,	2	10	12
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	68	110	178

## HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, BY CLASSES AND COURSES,

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR FROM SEPT., 1906, TO JUNE, 1907.

	Commercial Course			General Course with Latin			General Course with French			School of Technology			College Course with German			College Course with Greek		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Seniors,	4	8	12	0	11	11	1	6	7	5	2	7	1	13	14	3	3	6
Sub-Seniors,	10	4	14	1	20	21	1	16	17	9	1	10	1	19	20	3	4	7
Juniors,	17	15	32	3	11	14	5	18	23	0	0	0	18	21	39	3	3	6
Sub-juniors,	35	47	82	37	31	68	2	27	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			140			114			76			17			73			19

## Total enrollment:

Post Graduates,	18
Commercial Course,	140
General Course with Latin,	114
General Course with French,	76
School of Technology,	17
College Course with German,	73
College Course with Greek,	19
	<hr/>
	457

Graduates of 1906 entered the following colleges and schools:

	Boys	Girls
Boston University,	1	
Boston University Law School,	1	
Boston University Medical School,	1	
Massachusetts Institution of Technology,	1	
Harvard University,	3	
Tufts Medical,	1	
Tufts Dental,	2	
Columbia,	1	
Barnard,		1
Georgetown Convent,		1
Bridgewater Normal,		2
Fitchburg Normal,		1
Mt. St. Vincent Academy,		1
Brown University,		1
Mt. Holyoke College		1

## Postgraduates:

Pratt Institute,		1
Colorado School of Mines,	1	
Worcester Polytechnic,	3	
(1 Postgraduate and 2 from 1905).		
Smith College,		1
Harrington Normal Training,		15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total,	15	25



1889-1906.

HENRY F. HARRINGTON  
NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL.  
GRADUATING EXERCISES.

AT THE ROBERT C. INGRAHAM SCHOOL,  
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1906,  
8 P. M.

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

---

1. Music—Operatic Selection from Queen Elizabeth,  
*Carl Isenmann*  
Turkish National Dance, *Emil Isenmann*  
Roman Carnival Dance, - - *Mendelssohn*  
High School Orchestra.
2. Prayer,  
Rev. Percy Gordon.
3. Music—Golden Age Waltz, - - *Barnard*  
High School Orchestra.
4. Thesis—"The Panama Canal,"  
Miss Sullivan.
5. Thesis—"The Indian Problem,"  
Miss Howland.

6. Music—Dance of the Honey Bells, - *Mantia*  
High School Orchestra.
7. Presentation of Diplomas,  
Miss Betsey B. Winslow.  
Chairman of Committee on Normal and Training School.
8. Address—"The Educational Ideal,"  
Prof. E. Hershey Sneath.  
Yale University.
9. Music—Free Lance March, - - - *Souza*  
High School Orchestra.

*Theses.*

- "Social Settlements," - - - Miss Burrows  
"Educational Articles; A Review," - - Miss Doyle  
"The Indian Problem," - - - Miss Howland  
"Successful Self-Educated Men," - - Miss Irving  
"Drawing in the Primary Grades," - - Miss King  
"Music and Poetry as Factors in Education," - Miss McDermott  
"Opportunities for Higher Education," - Miss O'Neil  
"Illustrative Material for Geography Teaching," - Miss Perry  
"The Panama Canal," - - - Miss Sullivan  
"The Cotton Industry of New Bedford," - Miss Swift  
"Labor Organization as a Social Factor," - Miss Welsh

*Graduates.*

May Olivia Burrows,  
Mary Evelyn Doyle,  
Edna Ware Howland,  
Lucille Clara Irving,  
Vesta Whitmore King,  
Mary Anne McDermott,

Clara May O'Neil,  
Hazel Roberts Perry,  
Agnes Gertrude Sullivan,  
Isabel Laird Swift,  
Annie Frances Welsh.

1827-1906.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL.  
GRADUATION EXERCISES.AT THE NEW BEDFORD THEATRE,  
FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1906,  
AT 2 P. M.

## PROGRAMME.

- 
1. March--The Roman Carnival, *Mendelssohn*  
High School Orchestra.
  2. Prayer,  
By the Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell.
  3. Salutatory and Essay—My Grandmother's Story,  
(Adapted from third Bourne Prize Essay.)  
Frances Burger.
  4. Lustspiel Overture, - - - *Keler Bela*  
Orchestra.
  5. Organization in Modern Life,  
Edward Drake.
  6. Our Senior Rhetorical Exercises,  
Anne Elizabeth Rooney.

7. Selection from "Faust," - - - *Gounod*  
Orchestra.
8. Present Day Opportunities for the Young Man,  
David Lumiansky.
9. A Sketch—The Child and the Woman,  
Anna Almy Raymond.
10. Lilies—from a Floral Suite, - - - *Th. Bendix*  
Orchestra.
11. Ultra Pergere and Valedictory,  
Alston Hill Garside.
12. Awarding of Diplomas and Jonathan Bourne Prizes,  
By His Honor, Mayor Thompson.

## WINNERS OF THE JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZES.

First Prize Essay—The Duties and Obligations of a Member of  
Our Senior Class. - - - Mary Elizabeth Morrison

Second Prize Essay—A Letter from the Frontier in 1856.  
Anna Almy Raymond

Third Prize Essay—Reminiscences of an Old Tea Table  
Frances Burger

## Graduation Theses.

- \*Organization in Modern Life, - - - Edward Drake
- \*Present Day Opportunities for the Young Man, - David Lumiansky
- A Plea for Shylock, - - - Mabel Marshall
- \*A Sketch: The Child and the Woman, - Anna Almy Raymond
- \*Our Senior Rhetorical Exercises, - Anne Elizabeth Rooney
- The New England Town Meeting, - - - Herbert Wing, Jr.

---

\*Selected to be spoken by vote of the teachers.

## Class Hymn,

- - - -

Words by David Lumiansky  
Hymn, "Auld Lang Syne."

Our graduation day we hail  
With joy and sadness both;  
To lay aside our books, we're glad,  
To part, our hearts are loth.  
Yet ere we go, to teachers true,  
Our heartfelt thanks we give;  
Their counsel kind and precepts wise,  
Will e'er in memory live.

Then let us sing with grateful hearts  
Our alma mater's praise;  
Her loyal sons and daughters now,  
We go our devious ways.  
No more together shall we meet  
In corridor and hall;  
A firm hand-clasp, a sad good-bye,  
We follow duty's call.

## CLASS OF 1906.

---

*"Ultra Pergere."*

---

*College Courses.*

Samuel Edmund Bentley,	Hope Elizabeth Crowell,
Dallas Brown, Jr.,	Marjory Doane,
Edward Drake,	Kate Esmynia Douglass,
Joseph Nicholas Finni,	Anna Aloyse Duff,
Alston Hill Garside,	Estella Webster Frost,
John Henry Hollihan,	Elsa Howard Higham,
William Harrison Keith,	Pauline Howland,
David Lumiansky,	Elsie Vaughan Jenney,
Archibald Alexander Talmage,	Pearl Louise Judd,
Harold Williams,	Mabel Marshall,
Herbert Wing, Jr.,	Mary Elizabeth Morrison,
Ruth Baker,	Anna Almy Raymond,
Edna May Bates,	Charlotte Louise Rex,
Frances Burger,	Edith May Rodman.

*General Courses.*

Dennis Michael O'Connor,	Marjory Lewis,
Salmon Perry Wilde,	Helena Teresa Mahoney,
Rachel Renie Bailey,	Ethel May Minier,
Ethel Reid Barr,	Helen Frances Moore,
Leonora Webster Brownson,	Margaret Teresa Catherine Murphy,
Ethelreda Mary Daley,	Anna Elizabeth O'Neil,
Ethel May Dunbar,	Margaret Elizabeth Phillips,
Ethel Bradford France,	Anne Elizabeth Rooney,
Ann Maria Gleason,	Gladys Chase Russell,
Helen Claire Gleason,	Mabel Louise Sanford,
Adeline Gonsalves,	Clara Stanton Sturtevant,
Louise Reed Howland,	Edna Leonard Vincent,
Nancy Minerva Johnson,	Helen Adams Wheaton.



*Post Graduates.*

Alfred Nelson Chase (English, Plane Geometry, Solid Geometry, Algebra),

Emmet Coughlan (Physics, History, Civics, Solid Geometry).

Alfred Rainford Mellor (English, Plane Geometry, Solid Geometry, Algebra).

Grace May Atwood (English, History).

Alma Marguerite Crowley (French, Stenography, Type-writing).

Grace Estelle Hunt (Stenography, Type-writing, Commercial Law).

Della Esther Tripp (Stenography, Type-writing, Commercial Law).

Nina Weld (English, German, History, Civics, Plane Geometry, Drawing).

## GRADUATES.

1906.

*High School.*

College and General Courses. (Four years.)	54
Post Graduates,	8
	— 62
Harrington Normal and Training school,	11

*Grammar Schools.*

Hosea M. Knowlton—Edward B. Gray, Principal,	21
Parker Street—Arthur F. Gilbert, Principal,	62
Middle Street—Elwyn G. Campbell, Principal,	58
Fifth Street—Allen F. Wood, Principal,	37
Robert C. Ingraham—Alice C. Munsey, Principal,	37

*Ungraded Schools.*

Acushnet—Sarah A. Russ, Principal,	9
Rockdale—Elizabeth M. Fisher, Principal,	3
	—
	300

SCHOOL BOARD, 1906.

---

THOMAS THOMPSON, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio.

---

EDGAR B. HAMMOND, Vice-Chairman.

---

WILLIAM E. HATCH, Secretary and Superintendent.

---

WILLIAM A. CHURCH, President of the Common  
Council, ex-officio.

---

*Ward 1*—Frank R. Pease, James H. Brown, J. Frank Weeks.

*Ward 2*—Herbert C. Hammond, Herbert C. Wilbor, Simpson J.  
Blossom.

*Ward 3*—Frank E. Ramsdell, Edgar B. Hammond, George W. H.  
Brownell.

*Ward 4*—Clarence A. Cook, Susan R. Perry, Ada W. Tillinghast.

*Ward 5*—Percy Gordon, Robert L. Baylies, Betsey B. Winslow.

*Ward 6*—John F. Rogers, James A. Reed, John T. Livesey.

## SCHOOL BOARD, 1907.

CHARLES S. ASHLEY, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio.

---

EDGAR B. HAMMOND, Vice-Chairman.

---

WILLIAM E. HATCH, Secretary and Superintendent.

---

FRANCIS P. WASHBURN, President of the Common  
Council, member ex-officio.  
Residence, w. s. Tobey road.

---

Regular meetings of the board first Monday of each month at 7 30 p. m., except in the months of January, August, and September. In January and September the meetings will be held the Tuesday after the first Monday. In August no meeting will be held.

## WARD ONE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place of Business.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
J. Frank Weeks,	Cor. Acushnet ave. and Tarkiln Hill rd.	Cor. Acushnet ave. and Tarkiln Hill rd.
Frank R. Pease,	977 Acushnet ave.	973 Acushnet ave.
James H. Brown,		67 Merrimac st.

## WARD TWO.

William E. Jennings,	165 Purchase st.	33 Parker st.
Herbert C. Hammond,	120 Union st.	241 Summer st.
Herbert C. Wilbor,	N. B. Safe Deposit,	745 County st.

## WARD THREE.

George W. H. Brownell,	Standard Office,	147 Hillman st.
Frank E. Ramsdell,		446 County st.
Edgar B. Hammond,	179 North Water st.	66 North st.

## WARD FOUR.

George H. Bates,		31 Buttonwood st.
Clarence A. Cook,	N. B. Copper Co.	277 Union st.
Susan R. Perry,		319 Union st.

## WARD FIVE.

Betsey B. Winslow,		315 County st.
Percy Gordon,		372 County st.
Robert L. Baylies,	8 Union st.	85 Bedford st.

## WARD SIX.

Edward R. Hathaway,	80 Purchase st.	15 Fair st.
John F. Rogers,	100 Potomska st.	97 Acushnet ave.
James A. Reed,	246 Fourth st.	246 Fourth st.

## OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

166 William Street.

Office open 8.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., except Saturdays.

Saturdays, 8.30 a. m. to 11 a. m., 2 to 4 p. m.

---

WILLIAM E. HATCH, Superintendent.

Office hours, 8.30 to 9 a. m., 12.15 to 1.15 p. m., except Saturdays.

Saturdays, 8.30 to 9.30 a. m.

JOSEPHINE B. STUART, Assistant to Superintendent and  
Supervisor of Primary Grades.

Office hours, 8.30 to 9 a. m., except Saturdays.

Saturdays, 10 to 11 a. m.

Mondays, 4 to 5 p. m.

Head Clerk, EMMA M. ALMY, 87 Court Street.

Assistant Clerks,

MARY P. CHASE, 338 Orchard Street.

CLARA S. BLAKE, 183 Kempton Street.

Janitor and Messenger, GEORGE K. DAMMON.

---

Truant Officers,

HENRY SMITH, 372 Cottage Street.

WILLIAM A. BAKER, 15 Washington Street.

Office hours, 12.30 to 1 p. m.

Saturdays, 9 to 9.30 a. m.



## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

WILLIAM E. HATCH, Secretary.

---

The first named on each Standing Committee is the Chairman of the same.

*On High School* — E. B. Hammond, Brown, Pease, Wilbor, Gordon, Baylies, Winslow.

*On Grammar Schools* — Gordon, Brownell, Wilbor, Perry, Jennings, Reed, Weeks.

*On Primary Schools* — Perry, Pease, Hathaway, Winslow, Baylies, Cook, Bates.

*On Evening and Ungraded Schools* — Baylies, Cook, Weeks, Wilbor, Perry, Pease, Hathaway.

*On Normal and Training School and Examination of Teachers* — Winslow, Brown, Baylies, Gordon, Reed, Jennings, H. C. Hammond.

*On Manual Training and Music* — Weeks, Pease, Jennings, Perry, Reed, Bates, Rogers.

*On Text Books and Courses of Study* — Wilbor, Brownell, Cook, H. C. Hammond, Hathaway, Rogers, Bates.

*On Expenditures* — Weeks, E. B. Hammond, Brown, Brownell, Pease, Reed, Baylies, Wilbor, Gordon, Washburn.

*On Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund* — Brownell, E. B. Hammond, Brown, Rogers, H. C. Hammond, Jennings, Cook.

*On Rules* — Cook, Hathaway, Perry, Brown, Bates, H. C. Hammond, E. B. Hammond.

*On Art* — Winslow, Rogers, Jennings, Brownell, Hathaway, Bates, Ramsdell.

## Teachers and Janitors.

### HIGH SCHOOL, No. 101.

Summer street, between Mill and North streets.

Wilson R. Butler, principal,	15 Chestnut st.,	\$3,000
William E. Sargent, sub-master and Mathematical teacher,	11 So. Ash st.,	1,900
Charles R. Allen, Science teacher,	75 Madison st.,	1,800
Charles T. Bonney, Jr., Classic and Science teacher,	343 Orchard st.,	1,600
G. Walter Williams, Commercial teacher,	53 Florence st.,	1,700
Wesley A. O'Leary, assistant,	35 Eighth st.,	1,500
Lydia J. Cranston, "	129 Elm st.,	1,000
Amy S. Rhodes, "	35 Eighth st.,	1,000
Mary E. Austin, "	512 Kempton st.,	1,000
Lucretia N. Smith, "	500 Cottage st.,	1,000
Emma K. Shaw, "	4 Morgan Terrace,	1,000
Helen L. Hadley, "	77 Clinton st.,	1,000
Mabel W. Cleveland, "	105 Clinton st.,	1,000
Mary C. Wiggin, "	492 Kempton st.,	1,000
Adah M. Tasker, "	411 Union st.,	1,000
Lena M. Newcastle, "	50 Summer st.,	1,000
Florence A. Wing, "	35 Eighth st.,	1,000
Marion G. Richardson, "	35 Eighth st.,	800
Edmond E. Baudoin, Military Instruc'r,	171 Court st.,	350
Clerk, Sarah D. Ottiwell,	184 Kempton st.,	600
Janitor, Phylander Chace,	303 County st.,	900
Asst. Janitor, John D. Sherman,	33 Vine st.,	700

## NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL.

## HARRINGTON MEMORIAL, No. 201.

Court street, corner of Liberty street.

Cora A. Newton, principal,	390 Union st.,	\$1,900
Mary E. Trask, vice-principal,	352 Union st ,	1,200
Carolyn D. Wood, Normal Teacher and Nature Supervisor in Primary Grades,	43 Foster st ,	1,200
Kate Moore, assistant,	105 Park st.,	675
Carolyn L. Lavers, "	163 Middle st.,	625
Jeanette Greer, "	148 Rotch st ,	525
Grace B. Gardner, "	45 North st.,	625
Lillian G. Hunter, "	321 Union st.,	625
Mae Johnson, "	163 Middle st.,	675
Harriet L. Shafter, "	215 Maxfield st.,	675
Clara M. O'Neil, "	34 So. Emerson st.,	475

Senior to graduate in December,

Agnes M. O'Malley,	103 Hazard st.
--------------------	----------------

Senior to graduate out of course,

Mary A. Budgen,	39 Bay st.
-----------------	------------

## JUNIORS :

Mary G. Almy,	2 Green st.	
Rachel R. Bailey,	31 Myrtle st.	
Hope E. Crowell,	43 Parker st.	
Margaret M. Gibbons,	8 Robeson st.	
Ann M. Gleason,	Clark's Point.	
Helen C. Gleason,	Clark's Point.	
Elsa H. Higham,	28 Parker st.	
Louise R. Howland,	37 Richmond st.	
Nancy M. Johnson,	544 Cottage st	
Ethel M. Minier,	137 Florence st.	
Helen F. Moore,	427 Pleasant st.	
Margaret T. C. Murphy,	184 Ashland st.	
Mary E. Oesting,	689 County st.	
Margaret E. Phillips,	91 Robeson st.	
Anne E. Rooney,	Rear 93 Bedford st.	
Kathryn D. Sullivan,	216 Summer st.	
Janitor, Robert Arnett,	141 Tremont st.,	800

## GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## PARKER STREET SCHOOL, No. 302.

Parker street, near County street.

Arthur F. Gilbert, principal,	641 County st ,	\$1,900
Katherine Haley, assistant,	80 Willis st ,	750
Gertrude M. Flanigan, "	181 Summer st.,	750
Daisy M. Butts, "	116 Willis st ,	675
Belle W. Burt, "	417 Union st.,	675
Mary L. Pettey, absent on leave,	22 Pope st.,	625
Mary F. Hitch, supply teacher,	105 Elm st.,	625
Grace M. Thompson, assistant,	73 Russell st.,	625
Louise E. Hicks, "	98 Hillman st.,	625
A. Mabel Drew, "	215 Maxfield st.,	625
Helen C. Hervey, "	578 County st.,	625
Lillian T. Thomas, "	74 Parker st.,	625
Rose M. Meaney, "	285 Cedar st.,	625
S. Agnes Holmes, "	103 Sycamore st.,	625
Janitor, John H. Murphy,	184 Ashland st.,	900

## PARKER STREET ANNEX.

Katherine M. O'Malley,	103 Hazard st.,	525
Bessie B. Wheeler,	92 Smith st.,	525

## HOSEA M. KNOWLTON SCHOOL, No. 303.

County street, near Coggeshall street.

Edward B. Gray, principal,	Fairhaven, Mass ,	\$1,900
Emma A. McAfee, assistant,	114 Chancery st.,	750
Helen M. Welch, "	35 Eighth st.,	675
Sarah M. Wilber, "	232 Pleasant st.,	675
Lizzie A. Nickerson, "	31 Sycamore st.,	625
Florence M. Ellis, "	385 Purchase st.,	625
Carrie J. Hunt, "	147 Maxfield st.,	625
Alice E. Bent, "	175 William st.,	625
Mary L. Killigrew, "	135 Chestnut st.,	575
Lillian E. Page, "	Fairhaven, Mass ,	625
Susan Gifford, "	Fairhaven, Mass.,	625
Rachel M. Wordell, "	No. Dartmouth, Mass.,	625
Louise M. Newhall, "	232 Pleasant st.,	625
Mabel F. Alden, "	232 Pleasant st.,	625
Janitor, William Woolfenden,	1089 Acushnet ave.,	900

## MIDDLE STREET SCHOOL, No. 304.

Summer street, between Elm and Middle streets.

Elwyn G. Campbell, principal,	Fairhaven, Mass.,	\$1,900
Lucy B. Fish, assistant,	619 County st.,	750
Lucy F. Winchester, "	Fairhaven, Mass.,	750
Bessie M. Bentley, "	390 Union st.,	675
Etta M. Abbott, "	233 Middle st.,	675
Elizabeth E. Omev, "	63 Thomas st.,	625
Julia C. Gifford, "	18 Bedford st.,	625
Clara S. Vincent, "	233 Middle st.,	625
Helen McCoy, "	24 So. Sixth st.,	625
Elizabeth D. Hicks, "	98 Hillman st.,	625
Charlotte S. Christopher, "	Fairhaven, Mass.,	575
Janitor, LeRoy G. Tripp,	41 Sycamore st.,	800

## FIFTH STREET SCHOOL, No. 305.

Fifth street, corner of Russell street.

Allen F. Wood, principal,	111 Acushnet ave ,	\$1,900
Lydia A. Macreading, assistant,	33 Bonney st ,	750
Sara E. Stoddard, "	352 County st.,	675
N. Emma Slack, "	79 Fifth st ,	675
Grace L. Carver, "	243 Acushnet ave.,	625
Mary W. Leymunion, "	133 Arnold st.,	625
May B. Jason, "	111 So. Seventh st.,	575
Sadie M. Moulton, "	211 Cedar st.,	525
Nettie S. Baker, "	65 So. Sixth st.,	625
Myrtilla G. Sequeira, *	307 Court st.,	575
Alice Lilley, "	Fairhaven, Mass.,	625
Alice Turner, "	35 Eighth st.,	625
Janitor, Henry T. Phillips,	311 County st.,	800

## ROBERT C. INGRAHAM SCHOOL, No. 306.

Rivet street, between Acushnet avenue and Second street.

Alice C. Munsey, principal,	39 Arch st.,	\$1,900
Elizabeth M. Briggs, assistant,	351 County st.,	675
Eva R. Jackson, "	106 So. Seventh st.,	700

Agnes M. James,	assistant,	21 Fifth st.,	675
Annie L. Murkland,	"	55 Walnut st.,	675
Cora B. Cleveland,	"	105 Clinton st.,	625
Lizzie M. Stow,	"	77 Smith st.,	575
Harriet M. Woodbury,	"	43 Fifth st.,	625
Maude G. Carlton,	"	106 So. Seventh st.,	625
Marion L. Mann,	"	401 Purchase st.,	625
Mary A. Lee,	"	9 Allen st.,	625
Jennie L. Forsyth,	"	288 Palmer st.,	575
Lucy M. White,	"	43 Fifth st.,	625
Janitor, Dennis J. McAuliffe,		129 Bonney st.,	900

## MIXED SCHOOLS

Under charge of Committee on Grammar Schools.

## JOHN H. CLIFFORD SCHOOL, No. 350.

Coggeshall street, corner of Bowditch street.

Allen P. Keith, principal,	27 Robeson st.,	\$1,300
Anna A. Cleary, assistant,	245 Brownell st.,	525
Alice T. Corrigan, "	271 Pleasant st.,	625
Julia V. Tresham, "	609 Union st.,	625
Mary A. Gilmartin, "	32 Rockland st.,	575
Emily S. Blake, "	183 Kempton st.,	475
Mary E. Martin, "	67 Mill st.,	525
Elizabeth P. Higham, "	61 Locust st.,	525
Elsie M. Putnam, "	264 Pleasant st.,	475
Josephine T. Dalton, "	401 Purchase st.,	625
Mildred Perry, "	111 Hillman st.,	525
Ungr. Mary E. Herlihy, assistant,	54 Washburn st.,	475
Isabel Swift, "	76 Hillman st.,	475
Janitor, Thomas H. Ridings,	1767 Acushnet ave.,	900

## THOMAS DONAGHY SCHOOL, No. 351.

South street, between Fourth street and Acushnet avenue.

Walter I. Hamilton, principal,	27 Buttonwood st.,	\$1,500
Helen T. Maxfield, assistant,	16 Fifth st.,	625
Jane E. Conway, "	256 Fourth st.,	625



Lula M. Bennett,	assistant,	73 Forest st.,	625
Gertrude M. Cunningham,	"	6 Green st.,	525
Laura M. King,	"	Fairhaven, Mass.,	625
Florence L. Loring,	"	106 So. Seventh st.,	625
Ellen A. Hurley,	"	81 North st.,	575
Annie F. Welsh,	"	199 County st.,	475
Mary E. Goggin,	"	264 Pleasant st.,	625
Isabelle Harwood,	"	53 No. Ash st.,	525
Ungr. Lucy J. Remington,	assistant,	57 Fifth st.,	625
Ruby M. Tripp,	"	71 Willis st.,	625
Hazel R. Perry,	"	111 Hillman st.,	475
Janitor, Edwin S. Tallman,		115 South st ,	800

#### WILLIAM H. TAYLOR SCHOOL, No. 352.

Brock avenue.

##### Grammar Grades.

Mary E. McAuliffe,	principal,	82 School st.,	\$800
Carrie M. Leavitt,	assistant,	16 Fifth st.,	625
Emily D. Sturtevant,	"	So. Dartmouth, Mass.,	625

##### Primary Grades.

Alice C. Bartlett,	assistant,	Acushnet, Mass.,	525
Grace S. Dixon,	"	89 State st.,	525
Elizabeth J. Hurley,	"	222 Sawyer st.,	625
Adelaide M. Cota,	"	22 Cottage st.,	625
Elizabeth C. Carter,	"	211 Park st ,	625
Mary A. Horan,	"	19 Viall st.,	625
Janitor, Henry M. Gifford,		169 Fourth st.,	700

#### PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

##### PHILLIPS AVENUE SCHOOL, No. 401.

Phillips avenue, corner Bowditch street.

Carrie E. Footman,	principal,	70 Morgan st ,	\$800
Alice P. Terry,	assistant,	179 Hathaway rd.,	625
Josephine C. Yates,	"	151 Merrimac st.,	625
Edith A. Austin,	"	232 Pleasant st.,	625
Elsie M. Isherwood,	"	271 Austin st.,	625

May Bryant,	assistant,	Fairhaven, Mass.,	575
Inez L. Nash,	"	35 Eighth st.,	625
Vesta W. King,	"	95 Walden st.,	475
Janitor, William J. Cochrane,		189 North st.,	700

## CEDAR GROVE STREET SCHOOL, No. 402.

Cedar Grove street, near Acushnet avenue.

Agnes J. Dunlap, principal,	258 Pleasant st.,	\$900
Mary R. Dalton, assistant,	401 Purchase st.,	625
Julia A. Ellis,	205 Pleasant st.,	625
Alice P. Winchester,	Fairhaven, Mass.,	625
Margaret J. Marshall,	35 Howard ave.,	625
Mary E. Boardman,	1,108 Acushnet ave.,	625
Ethel M. Rogers,	130 Summer st.,	625
M. Theresa Shevlin,	71 Fourth st.,	625
Helen S. Gabriel,	445 Cottage st.,	525
Mary I. McCormick,	433 Purchase st.,	625
Helen D. Mills,	809 County st.,	525
Ellen C. Sweeney,	So. Dartmouth, Mass.,	625
Edna W. Howland,	65 Walden st.,	475
Agnes G. Sullivan,	378 Cedar st.,	475

## CEDAR GROVE STREET KINDERGARTEN.

No. 501.

Anna Hill,	23 Seventh st.,	\$550
Alice B. Knight,	59 Fourth st.,	400
Janitor. Frederick O. Pollock,	171 Mill st.,	900

## CLARK STREET SCHOOL, No. 403.

Clark street, corner Myrtle street.

Grace W. Russell, principal,	93 Mt. Pleasant st.,	\$750
Isabella Luscomb, assistant,	245 Cedar st.,	625
Annie S. Ray,	41 Parker st.,	625
Mary E. Bumpus,	Fairhaven, Mass.,	625
Harriet J. Thorpe,	10 Richmond st.,	625
Lucy S. Leach,	163 Maxfield st.,	625
Harriet P. Brownell,	161 Maxfield st.,	575
Janitor, Wallace C. Tilton,	21 Richmond st.,	700

## MERRIMAC STREET SCHOOL, No. 404.

Merrimac street, corner State street.

Harriet S. Damon, principal,	21 Sycamore st.,	\$750
Margaret T. Kane, assistant,	530 Cottage st.,	625
Grace W. Dillingham, "	64 Willis st.,	625
Anna I. Dexter, "	11 Franklin st.,	625
Alice G. Lloyd, "	51 William st.,	625
Adelaide West, "	232 Pleasant st.,	625
Janitor, Edward H. Field,	286 Pleasant st.,	600

## MARY B. WHITE SCHOOL, No. 405.

Maxfield street, corner Pleasant street.

Mary E. Pasho, principal,	169 Grinnell st.,	\$700
Clara C. M. Gage, assistant,	46 Summer st.,	625
Annie E. Pearce, "	47 Locust st.,	625
Helen I. Boyd, "	19 Seventh St ,	625
Janitor, William K. Greene,	69 Mill st.,	600

## HORATIO A. KEMPTON SCHOOL, No. 406.

Shawmut avenue, near Maitland street.

Bessie P. Peirce, principal,	97 Willis st.,	\$750
Edith M. B. Taber, assistant,	82 Walden st.,	625
Minnie H. Smythe, "	9 Pope st.,	625
Amelia A. Murray, "	319 Park st.,	625
Alice E. Jenney, "	43 Locust st.,	625
Mary W. Snow, "	68 Parker st.,	625
Janitor, Edward I. Lawrence,	49 So. Emerson st.,	700

## CEDAR STREET SCHOOL, No. 407.

Cedar street, corner Maxfield street.

Annie G. Brawley, principal,	68 Walden st.,	\$750
Madeline A. Gregg, assistant,	369 Cottage st.,	625
Mabel L. Hathaway, "	195 Cottage st.,	625
Harriet A. Taylor, "	242 Maxfield st.,	625
Ruth M. Tripp, "	641 County st.,	625

## CEDAR STREET KINDERGARTEN, No. 502.

Irene M. Bassett,	166 Mill st.,	\$550
Susan F. Haskins,	87 Chestnut st.,	550
Janitor, Robert J. Moncrieff,	42 Hazard st.,	650

## CANNONVILLE SCHOOL, No. 408.

Rockdale avenue, near Kempton street.

Adelaide J. McFarliu, principal,	272 Cottage st.,	\$675
Florence A. Pool, assistant,	35 Jenny Lind st.,	625

## CANNONVILLE ANNEX.

In Store, corner Kempton and Summit streets.

Charlotte A. Higham, assistant,	197 Summer st.,	\$525
Janitor, Thomas H. Wall,	900 Rockdale ave.,	312

## SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND SCHOOL, No. 409.

Pleasant street, between High and Kempton streets.

Marion H. Swasey, principal,	58 Maple st.,	\$700
Jennie M. Deacon, assistant,	417 Union st.,	575
Helen J. Kirk, "	27 Franklin st.,	625
Esther L. Cole, "	35 Hollyhock st.,	625
Helen L. Corish, "	86 Mill st.,	625
Janitor, Hiram T. Lumbert,	290 Pleasant st.,	700

## THOMAS A. GREENE SCHOOL, No. 410.

Fourth street, corner Madison street.

Annie L. Macreading, principal,	33 Bonney st.,	\$800
Bertha C. Hathaway, assistant,	43 Ocean st.,	625
Louise C. Loughlin, "	9 Lindsey st.,	625
Sarah E. Sears, absent on leave,	350 County st.,	625
Anna Guptill, supply teacher,	65 So. Sixth st.,	625
Nellie E. Ashley, assistant,	116 So. Sixth st.,	625
Caroline E. Vance, "	152 Bonney st.,	625
M. Elizabeth Durfee, "	151 Grinnell st.,	625
Bessie M. Harwood, "	53 North Ash st.,	625

## THOMAS A. GREENE KINDERGARTEN, No. 503.

Grace U. Nichols,	57 State st.,	\$550
Emma F. Longley,	76 Fifth st.,	450
Janitor, Timothy J. Crowley,	72 So. Second st.,	750

## ACUSHNET AVENUE SCHOOL, No. 411.

Acushnet avenue, near Grinnell street.

Sarah E. Kirwin, principal,	101 So. Sixth st.,	\$900
Gertrude L. Corish, assistant,	86 Mill st.,	625
Mary F. Staples,	16 Fifth st.,	625
Alice A. Taylor,	180 Grinnell st.,	625
Caroline S. Silva,	63 Washington st.,	625
Catherine O'Connell,	176 Fourth st.,	625
Eudora K. Barry,	285 Cedar st.,	625
Lida J. Brightman,	153 Grinnell st.,	625
Harriet L. Cornell,	33 So. Sixth st.,	625
Lucy W. Howland,	So. Dartmouth, Mass.,	625
Elizabeth A. Downey,	7 Warwick st.,	525
Janitor, Samuel S. Broadbent,	66 Washington st.,	700

## THOMPSON STREET SCHOOL, No. 412.

Thompson street, corner Crapo street.

Lila D. Hayne, principal,	3 Green st.,	\$800
Annie B. Lyon, assistant,	16 Fifth st.,	625
Agnes G. Bell,	20 Bay st.,	575
Catherine A. McGuinness,	247 Fourth st.,	625
Emily W. Davis,	63 Bay st.,	625
Bertha E. Jenney,	96 Morgan st.,	625
Sarah A. Winslow,	315 County st.,	625
Mary E. Cunningham,	6 Green st.,	625
Janitor, James T. Heron,	45 Sycamore st.,	700

## I. W. BENJAMIN SCHOOL, No. 413.

Division street, between Acushnet avenue and Second street.

Jane E. Gilmore, principal,	245 Acushnet ave.,	\$900
Florence M. Anthony, assistant,	7 Crapo st.,	625

Ada Moorhouse,	assistant,	241 Coffin ave.,	575
Ethel Bliss,	"	233 Arnold st.,	625
Florence E. Moore,	"	427 Pleasant st.,	625
Lucie H. Sears,	"	69 Walden st.,	625
Sophie T. Anthony,	"	14 Bay st.,	625
Cecilia A. Deane,	"	77 Fifth st.,	625
Hannah G. Hammond,	"	107 So. Sixth st.,	625
Mary M. Sullivan,	"	78 North st.,	525
Mary F. Livingston.	"	16 Fifth st.,	625
Emma L. Gartland,	"	9 Washington st.,	625
Laura C. McCabe,	"	51 Dartmouth st.,	625
Mary M. Walsh,	"	52 Thompson st.,	475
Bessie M. Noland,	"	Fairhaven, Mass.,	625
Janitor, William Clark,		41 Mosher st.,	800

## DARTMOUTH STREET SCHOOL, No. 414.

Dartmouth street, corner Hickory street.

Isadore F. Eldridge,	principal,	336 So. Orchard st.,	\$800
Sarah F. Pratt,	assistant,	106 Fourth st.,	625
Carrie W. Bliss,	"	233 Arnold st.,	625
Carolyn S. Jones,	"	49 Morgan st.,	625
Nellie H. Cook,	"	336 So. Orchard st.,	625
Jeannette B. Fuller,	"	34 Grape st.,	625
Nellie L. Foster,	"	55 Bonney st.,	625
Leola G. Watson,	"	6 Cottage st.,	475
Janitor, Henry L. Hathaway,		208 County st.,	650

## GEORGE H. DUNBAR SCHOOL, No. 415.

Dartmouth street, corner Dunbar street.

M. Eva Schwall,	principal,	21 Bonney st ,	\$800
Mary V. Perry,	assistant,	93 Bedford st.,	625
Alice J. Lawrence,	"	351 County st.,	625
Mary E. Ferrell,	"	195 Grinnell st.,	625
Ruth D. Beetle,	"	East French ave.,	525
Annie R. Keith,	"	22 Borden st.,	625
Jane A. Murphy,	"	301 Arnold st.,	625
Lizzie A. Peirce,	"	22 Dartmouth st.,	525



## GEORGE H. DUNBAR ANNEX.

Ethel A. Reed,	246 Fourth st.,	\$625
Janitor, Thomas C. Holmans,	66 Cottage st.,	700

## SOUTH END KINDERGARTEN, No. 504.

City Mission Building, First street.

Loretto M. Creed,	833 County st.,	\$550
Mary E. Clark,	223 Pleasant st.	550

## UNGRADED AND PARTIALLY GRADED SCHOOLS.

## ACUSHNET SCHOOL, No. 603.

Acushnet avenue, near Lunds corner.

Sarah A. Russ, principal,	16 Fifth st.,	\$800
Marion H. Dexter, assistant,	148 Summer st.,	575
May U. Bruce,	137 Chestnut st.,	575
Alice W. Lowther,	253 Mill st.,	525
Lucie White,	Acushnet, Mass.,	625
Janitor, Jason F. Pierce,	226 River road,	450

## NORTH SCHOOL, No. 604.

County road.

Mary I. Ashley, principal,	Clifford, Mass.,	\$600
Janitor, Paul C. Leonard,	Clifford, Mass.,	150

## PLAINVILLE SCHOOL, No. 605.

Plainville road.

Annie M. Roberts, principal,	Plainville road,	\$600
Janitor, Philip S. Hatch,	Plainville road,	100

## ROCKDALE SCHOOL, No. 606.

Hathaway road.

Emma G. Casey, principal,	Hathaway road,	\$700
Carolyn P. Brightman, assistant,	1372 Rockdale ave.,	575
Janitor, Harry O. Casey,	Hathaway road,	120

## SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS.

## MUSIC SUPERVISOR, No. 702.

Frederick H. Butterfield,	140 Summer st.,	\$1,900
---------------------------	-----------------	---------

## DRAWING SUPERVISOR, No. 703.

Lucy C. Bedlow,	20 Seventh st.,	\$1,500
-----------------	-----------------	---------

## MANUAL TRAINING TEACHER, No. 704.

Edwin R. King,	95 Walden st.,	\$1,600
----------------	----------------	---------

## COOKING TEACHER, No. 705.

Mabel W. Chandler,	35 Eighth st.,	\$700
--------------------	----------------	-------

## FRENCH TEACHER, No. 706

Clara E. Sherman,	248 County st.,	\$800
-------------------	-----------------	-------

## SEWING TEACHERS, No. 707.

Lena M. Willis, supervisor,	106 Oak st.,	\$700
Gertrude H. Leonard, assistant,	23 Seventh st.,	600
Emma S. Y. Alley, "	464 County st.,	600
Dora D. Parker, "	161 Maxfield st.,	600

## PERMANENT SUBSTITUTES, No. 708.

Janet Hunter,	55 So. Sixth st.,	\$450
Harriet I. Wooley,	195 Cottage st.,	625

## SPARE JANITORS.

John Booth,	889 County st.,	\$600
Philius Gregoire,	28 Viall st.,	600
Thomas Morrison,	79 Forest st.,	600

## EVENING ELECTRICAL CLASS.

In High School Building.

		Per night
Charles R. Allen, principal,	75 Madison st.,	\$5.00

## ELEMENTARY EVENING SCHOOLS.

## HOSEA M. KNOWLTON, No. 803.

Coggeshall street, corner County street.

Edward B. Gray, principal,	Fairhaven, Mass.,	\$3.50
Assistants,		1.50

## PHILLIPS AVENUE, No. 804.

Phillips avenue, corner Bowditch street.

Allen P. Keith, principal,	27 Robeson st.,	\$3.00
Assistants,		1.50

## PARKER STREET, No. 805.

Parker street, near County street.

Arthur F. Gilbert, principal,	641 County st.,	\$3.00
Assistants,		1.50

## FIFTH STREET, No. 806.

Fifth street, corner Russell street.

William E. Sargent, principal,	11 So. Ash st.,	\$3.00
Assistants,		1.50

## ROBERT C. INGRAHAM, No. 807.

Rivet street, between Acushnet avenue and Second street.

Wesley A. O'Leary, principal,	35 Eighth st.,	\$3.50
Assistants,		1.50

## THOMAS DONAGHY SCHOOL, No. 808.

South street, between Fourth street and Acushnet avenue.

Walter I. Hamilton, principal,	27 Buttonwood st.,	\$3.50
Assistants,		1.50

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT  
OF SCHOOLS  
FOR THE YEAR  
1906.

## Report of the Superintendent.

---

### *The School Committee.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— I submit for your consideration my Nineteenth Annual Report. It is the forty-sixth in the series of annual reports of the Superintendent of Schools of this city. By vote of your board, this report with that of the Secretary, is to constitute the Annual Report of the School Committee. In the Secretary's report are given the usual complete statistics and other data. In this report are presented the observations of the Superintendent upon that data, the general condition of the schools in their various departments, with recent legislation affecting them, and also the Superintendent's recommendations whereby in his opinion the schools may be improved. In addition is given the report of the Supervisor of Primary Schools, who was appointed during the year to assist the Superintendent in his professional direction of the schools.

May I ask for these the consideration of your Board, and action upon the matters presented in these reports which may commend themselves to you, and which will in your judgment strengthen the work of the schools.

## THE ATTENDANCE.

DAY SCHOOLS.—That the statistics of attendance in the schools may be uniform in the State as to the period covered by them they are now made for the school year beginning in September and ending the last of June. The statistics, therefore, in this report are for the year beginning September 11th, 1905, and ending June 29th, 1906. The fiscal year of the city, and therefore of the school department, runs from December 1st of one year to December 1st of the following year. It begins three months later than the school statistical year and closes five months later. I have referred to this before in one of my earlier reports, but as the change in the school statistical year was made by the State authorities but a few years ago, and for the additional reason that in a rapidly growing city like ours the attendance of pupils for the fiscal year is much larger than for the school year, the cost per pupil appears somewhat larger than it actually is as compared with the cost of the schools per pupil when the two years were identical and tends to give a wrong impression, I venture to refer to the matter once more.

The attendance of pupils in the schools for the year closing June 1906 as compared with the attendance for the year 1905 was as follows:

	1904-5	1905-6	Gain	Loss
Whole enrollment	10,062	10,637	575	
Average number belonging	8,879	9,559	680	
Average daily attendance	8,216	8,786	470	
Per cents of attendance	92.4	91.5		.9 of 1 p. c.

The above figures show the constant and rapid growth of the city which gives a large yearly increase in the number of pupils, also show the fluctuating percentage in the attendance as compared with enrollment. This has



tended during the last few years to decrease rather than increase, or even remain stationary.

This tendency to a poorer ratio of daily attendance, as compared with the whole enrollment and the average membership, is attributable, in my opinion, to several causes: (1) The increase in a class of residents who live in congested districts, who are very poor, who are unacquainted with the laws of the state regarding attendance of their children at school, whose needs demand the help of the older children to assist in household duties, and whose mode of living conduces to the creation of disease and its dissemination; (2) to the indifference of many of these parents to the advantages of education due to their ignorance and the struggle for existence; (3) to the attractions of cheap theatrical entertainments to which children of school age are admitted without parents or guardians accompanying them; (4) to the shiftless character of quite a percentage of parents who are constantly moving from place to place; (5) to the increasing stringency of the laws relating to contagious diseases, wise and necessary, but which in a city of the character of this, causes a greater proportion of absence than in others favored with a more homogeneous population and whose residents have been longer in this country than a large proportion of ours; (6) to the religious beliefs of the parents of many pupils, which cause a number of holidays to be observed by them during the school year that differ from the national and state holidays established by law. There are other reasons for absences, but these are the chief ones.

This large ratio of absence, about seventeen per cent. of the enrollment, and about eight per cent. of the average membership, is a serious handicap to progress, not only to those who are absent, but in a measure to their classmates. The largest proportion of absence is naturally to be found in the primary schools, but there is far

too much in the upper grades. I do not see much prospect for any improvement, as I am sure that the teachers and the attendance officers can do no more than they are now doing to help matters in this respect, except through better cooperation of parents.

EVENING SCHOOLS.—The attendance upon all the evening schools has shown a falling off, notwithstanding the increase in population. The Evening High School was discontinued in the fall of 1905, on account of the irregular attendance of the preceding terms, and no petition being presented to have it reopened. There are evidently not enough persons in the city desiring to take up the ordinary high school studies, who are willing to attend such a school with sufficient regularity to warrant its maintenance.

The Evening Drawing School was not reopened in the fall of 1906, because the small numbers in attendance at the spring term did not warrant it. An advertisement was inserted, however, in the daily papers, by order of the Evening School Committee, stating that such a school would be opened if a sufficient number of candidates should apply. Only seventeen candidates applied for the various courses offered, and the school was not reopened. The courses offered in the Textile School and the Swain Free School have undoubtedly affected this school.

The evening elementary schools showed a small decrease in the enrollment and average attendance. This may be accounted for by the new law reducing the requirements for exemption for three years for illiterates between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years of age. I can account for it in no other way.

## TRUANCY, AND THE REPORTS OF THE TRUANT OFFICERS.

Truancy is increasing, notwithstanding the vigilance of the officers and the efforts of the teachers. The teachers report an increase of nearly one hundred cases for the year over the one preceding. Those reported do not represent all the cases of actual truants, for it is not uncommon for parents to defend their children when they find they are truants and assume the responsibility in order to free them from consequences.

The most prolific sources of truancy are: (1) Drunkenness and shiftlessness of parents; (2) entertainments at the theatre which are cheap in price and attractive to the children; (3) pool rooms and bowling alleys, which pupils frequent more or less, either for the games or to earn money to spend in other ways.

Not many cases of truancy occur in families where parents control and direct their children, and when any such cases do occur they are usually checked at once.

Few persons comparatively realize the condition of many homes in the city and the irresponsibility of those who tenant them. Only those who are engaged in missionary and charitable work, or whose duties oblige them to visit these homes, appreciate fully the surroundings under which many of the pupils who attend the schools live. If all the cases investigated by the officers were printed each year in detail, the revelation would astonish many people. Habitual truants are incipient criminals, and, if not sent away to a truant school, are almost sure to appear in the criminal courts. Yet every effort is made

to reform the truant before he is sent away. There is a strong feeling both with the school authorities and the courts that parent and child should not be separated if it can be prevented; that the stigma even of the truant schools should not be impressed upon the child but as a last resort. Often delay of prosecution however results in the truant becoming a criminal. It is difficult to know where to draw the line. If parents could oftener be brought to book and made to assume more responsibility for their children, conditions, I am sure, would be improved.

*To the Superintendent of Schools :*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my report for the year beginning September, 1905, and ending June, 1906:

Schools visited,	2,064
Absences of pupils reported by teacher,	840
Absences of pupils without permission of parents,	72
Second offences,	20
Third offences,	15
Parents and guardians notified,	884
Pupils returned to school from street,	28
Arrests,	9
Prosecutions,	9
Tardiness investigated,	6
Placed on probation,	2
Sentenced to Truant School,	6
Visits to Mills,	57
Violations of Labor Laws,	4
Transfer cards received,	390
Evening School absences reported and investigated,	60
Posters carried out,	225
Enrollment cards carried out,	1,400
Visits to mercantile establishments,	16

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY SMITH,  
Truant Officer.

*To the Superintendent of Schools:*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my report for the year beginning September, 1905, and ending June, 1906:

Schools visited,	2,010
Absences of pupils reported by teacher,	969
Absences of pupils without permission of parents,	95
Second offences,	9
Third offences,	8
Parents and guardians notified,	1,004
Pupils returned to school from street,	29
Arrests,	6
Prosecutions,	6
Tardiness Investigated,	4
Placed on probation,	2
Sentenced to Truant School,	4
Visits to mills,	57
Violations of Labor Laws,	1
Transfer cards received,	397
Evening School absences reported and investigated,	133
Posters carried out,	250
Enrollment cards carried out,	850
Visits to mercantile establishments,	15

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. BAKER,

Truant Officer.



## AGE AND SCHOOLING CERTIFICATES.

The statutes now require that certificates must be issued by the superintendent of schools, or by someone duly authorized by him in writing, to all minors between the ages of *fourteen* and *twenty-one* years, before they can be legally employed. Those less than fourteen years of age cannot be employed at any time in mercantile or manufacturing establishments and at no time when the public schools are in session, and not for hire between the hours of six o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning. Illiterates between the ages of *fourteen* and *sixteen* years must attend the day schools when they are in session, and illiterates between *sixteen* and *twenty-one* must attend the evening schools when they are in session. All minors between the ages of *fourteen* and *twenty-one* who are not illiterates, must have a certificate stating that they can read and write in English before they can be legally employed when the evening schools are in session, and those between the ages of *fourteen* and *sixteen* who can read and write in English must have certificates at all times before they can be legally employed.

These various laws relating to the employment of minors, require that several forms of certificates shall be issued. To determine to what class the applicants belong requires much time in questioning, in addition to the actual time required in writing the certificates, administering the oath, and getting the signatures of the parents or guardian. Many applying for the certificate are persons who cannot speak English, do not understand the laws, and require the service of an interpreter; some do not appreciate the sacredness of an oath and are ready to swear to anything that their children may get to work. It has become necessary, therefore, to require birth certificates of the children and this often causes delay as many

parents are forced to send abroad for them, and fail at times with all their effort to get them. In these cases the superintendent is appealed to and his decision is final.

There were issued from the office during the year 1906, certificates as follows:

Non-illiterate,	945
Minors between 16 and 21 years of age,	533
Illiterate,	31
Duplicates,	82
	<hr/>
	1591
Increase over year 1905,	108

## SCHOOL LEGISLATION, 1905-6.

The following acts passed by the legislature of 1905-6 relate to schools. They have not been presented to your Board in any previous report, and are hereby submitted for that reason. The most important of these, in my mind, is the one entitled: "An Act relative to the appointment of school physicians." The title of the act does not explain its whole significance, as part of it makes it incumbent on the school committee of every city or town, to cause each year, the teachers to test their pupils for defective vision or hearing. I shall treat of this special act in another part of this report.

---

## ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 151.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF MINORS TO  
ENGAGE IN CERTAIN OCCUPATIONS IN CITIES.

Section seventeen of chapter sixty-five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter five hundred and thirty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and two is hereby further amended by striking out the words "city of Boston", in the tenth line, and inserting in place thereof the words:—cities of the Commonwealth,—and by striking out the words "committee of that city", in the eleventh line, and inserting in place thereof the words:—committees of said cities,—so as to read as follows:—  
*Section 17.* The mayor and aldermen or selectmen may make regulations relative to the exercise of the trade of bootblackening by minors and to the sale by minors of any goods, wares or merchandise the sale of which is per-

mitted by section fifteen, and may prohibit such sales or such trade, or may require a minor to obtain from them a license therefor to be issued on terms and conditions prescribed in such regulations: *provided*, that in the case of persons under the age of fourteen years in the cities of the Commonwealth the foregoing powers shall be vested in and exercised by the school committees of said cities. A minor who sells such articles or exercises such trade without a license, if one is required, or who violates the conditions of his license or any of the provisions of said regulations shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each offence. [*Approved March 9, 1906.*]

---

#### ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 251.

##### AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE AUTHORITY OF SCHOOL COMMITTEES OVER ORGANIZATIONS OF SCHOOL PUPILS.

SECTION 1. The school committee may supervise and control all athletic organizations composed of pupils of the public schools and bearing the name of the school.

SECTION 2. It may directly or through an authorized representative determine under what conditions such organizations may enter into competition with similar organizations in other schools. [*Approved April 5, 1906*]

---

#### ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 284.

##### AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EMPLOYMENT AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF MINORS.

SECTION 1. The ability to read at sight and to write legibly simple sentences in the English language, which is required by chapter two hundred and sixty-seven of the

acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, amending section twenty-eight of chapter one hundred and six of the Revised Laws, as a condition of the employment of certain minors in factories or otherwise, shall be construed as meaning, in the year nineteen hundred and six, such ability to read and write as is required for admission to the second grade, in the year nineteen hundred and seven such as is required for admission to the third grade, and in the year nineteen hundred and eight and thereafter such as is required for admission to the fourth grade of the public schools of the city or town in which such minors live.

SECTION 2. Minors to whom the said chapter two hundred and sixty-seven applies shall be permitted to work on Saturdays between the hours of six in the morning and seven in the evening, in mercantile establishments.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 14, 1906.*]

---

### ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 371.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TEMPORARY EXCLUSION FROM THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF PUPILS WHO HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO INFECTIOUS OR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.

SECTION 1. Section six of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the word "or", in the fifth line, by inserting after the word "measles" in the fifth line, the words:—or any other infectious or contagious disease,—by striking out the word "or", in the eighth line, and by striking out all after the word "that", in the tenth line, to and including the



word "that", in the thirteenth line, so as to read as follows:—*Section 6.* A child who has not been vaccinated shall not be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practising physician that he is not a fit subject for vaccination. A child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, or any other infectious or contagious disease, or of a household exposed to such contagion from another household as aforesaid, shall not attend any public school during such illness until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the board of health of the city or town, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 8, 1906.*]

---

## ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 383.

### AN ACT RELATIVE TO COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

Section one of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and twenty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "dollars", in the thirty-third line, the words:—*provided, however,* that no physical or mental condition which is capable of correction, or which renders the child a fit subject for special instruction at public charge in institutions other than the public day schools, shall avail as a defence under the provisions of this section unless it shall be made to appear that the defendant has employed all



reasonable measures for the correction of the condition, or the suitable instruction of the child,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Every child between seven and fourteen years of age, and every child under sixteen years of age who cannot read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language, shall attend some public day school in the city or town in which he resides during the entire time the public day schools are in session, subject to such exceptions as to children, places of attendance and schools as are provided for in section three of chapter forty-two and sections three, five and six of this chapter. The superintendent of schools, or, if there is no superintendent of schools, the school committee, or teachers acting under authority of said superintendent or committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence. The attendance of a child upon a public day school shall not be required if he has attended for a like period of time a private day school approved by the school committee of such city or town in accordance with the provisions of the following section, or if he has been otherwise instructed for a like period of time in the branches of learning required by law to be taught in the public schools, or if he has already acquired such branches of learning, or if his physical or mental condition is such as to render such attendance inexpedient or impracticable. Every person having under his control a child as described in this section shall cause him to attend school as herein required; and if he fails for five day sessions or ten half day sessions within any period of six months while under such control to cause such child, whose physical or mental condition is not such as to render his attendance at school harmful or impracticable, so to attend school, he shall, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars: *provided, however, that no physical or mental condition*

which is capable of correction, or which renders the child a fit subject for special instruction at public charge in institutions other than the public day schools, shall avail as a defence under the provisions of this section unless it shall be made to appear that the defendant has employed all reasonable measures for the correction of the condition, or the suitable instruction of the child. Whoever induces or attempts to induce a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or employs or harbors a child who, while school is in session, is absent unlawfully from school shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars.

---

#### ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 389.

##### AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMMITMENT OF HABITUAL TRUANTS, HABITUAL ABSENTEES AND HABITUAL SCHOOL OFFENDERS.

SECTION 1. Habitual truants, habitual absentees and habitual school offenders shall be committed to truant schools, however named, for the instruction and training of children, and now provided for by the several counties, and not to any other institution or place.

---

#### ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 499.

##### AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ILLEGAL EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS AND TO THE DUTIES OF TRUANT OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. Whoever employs a minor under the age of sixteen years, and whoever procures or, having under his control a minor under such age, permits such

minor to be employed in violation of the provisions of sections twenty-eight or twenty-nine of chapter one hundred and six of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter two hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment; and whoever continues to employ a minor in violation of the provisions of either of said sections as so amended, after being notified thereof by a truant officer or by an inspector of factories and public buildings, shall for every day thereafter while such employment continues be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months.

SECTION 2. Inspectors of factories and public buildings shall visit all factories, workshops and mercantile establishments within their respective districts, and ascertain whether any minors are employed therein contrary to the provisions of chapter one hundred and six of the Revised Laws and amendments thereof or additions thereto, or contrary to the provisions of this act, and shall enter complaint against whomever is found to have violated any of said provisions. Any inspector of factories and public buildings who knowingly and wilfully violates any provision of this section may be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. A truant officer may apprehend and take to school, without a warrant, any minor under the age of sixteen years who is employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment in violation of the provisions of sections twenty-eight or twenty-nine of chapter one hundred and six of the Revised Laws, and of any amendments thereof or additions thereto, and such truant officer shall forthwith report to the police, district or

municipal court or trial justice within whose judicial district the illegal employment occurs, the evidence in his possession relating to the illegal employment of any child so apprehended, and shall make complaint against whom-ever the court or trial justice may direct. Any truant officer who knowingly and wilfully violates any provision of this section may be punished by a fine or not more than one hundred dollars for each offence.

SECTION 4. Inspectors of factories and public buildings, and truant officers may require that the age and schooling certificates and lists of minors who are employed in factories, workshops or mercantile establishments shall be produced to an inspector of factories and public buildings or to a truant officer an age and schooling certificate or list required by law shall be prima facie evidence of the illegal employment of any person whose age and schooling certificate is not produced or whose name is not so listed. A corporation or other employer or any agent or officer thereof, who retains an age and schooling certificate in violation of the provision of said certificate shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 5. Police, district and municipal courts and trial justices shall have jurisdiction of offences arising under the provisions of this act. A summons or warrant issued by any such court or justice may be served, at the discretion of the court or magistrate, by an inspector of factories and public buildings, or by a truant officer, or by any officer qualified to serve criminal process.

---



## ACTS OF 1906, CHAPTER 502.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF SCHOOL  
PHYSICIANS.

SECTION 1. The school committee of every city and town in the Commonwealth shall appoint one or more school physicians, shall assign one to each public school within its city or town, and shall provide them with all proper facilities for the performance of their duties as prescribed in this act: *provided, however*, that in cities wherein the board of health is already maintaining or shall hereafter maintain substantially such medical inspection as this act requires, the board of health shall appoint and assign the school physician.

SECTION 2. Every school physician shall make a prompt examination and diagnosis of all children referred to him as hereinafter provided, and such further examination of teachers, janitors and school buildings as in his opinion the protection of the health of the pupils may require.

SECTION 3. The school committee shall cause to be referred to a school physician for examination and diagnosis every child returning to school without a certificate from the board of health after absence on account of illness or from unknown cause; and every child in the schools under its jurisdiction who shows signs of being in ill health or of suffering from infectious or contagious disease, unless he is at once excluded from school by the teacher; except that in the case of schools in remote and isolated situations the school committee may make such other arrangements as may best carry out the purposes of this act.

SECTION 4. The school committee shall cause notice of the disease or defects, if any, from which any child is

found to be suffering to be sent to his parent or guardian. Whenever a child shows symptoms of smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chickenpox, tuberculosis, diphtheria or influenza, tonsilitis, whooping cough, mumps, scabies or trachoma, he shall be sent home immediately, or as soon as safe and proper conveyance can be found, and the board of health shall at once be notified.

SECTION 5. The school committee of every city and town shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in every school year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work in order to prevent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. The tests of sight and hearing shall be made by teachers. The committee shall cause notice of any defect or disability requiring treatment to be sent to the parent or guardian of the child, and shall require a physical record of each child to be kept in such form as the state board of education shall prescribe.

SECTION 6. The state board of health shall prescribe the directions for tests of sight and hearing and the state board of education shall, after consultation with the state board of health, prescribe and furnish to school committees suitable rules of instruction, test-cards, blanks, record books and other useful appliances for carrying out the purposes of this act, and shall provide for pupils in the normal schools instruction and practice in the best methods of testing the sight and hearing of children. The state board of education may expend during the year nineteen hundred and six a sum not greater than fifteen hundred dollars, and annually thereafter a sum not greater than five hundred dollars for the purpose of supplying the material required by this act.



SECTION 7. The expense which a city or town may incur by virtue of the authority herein vested in the school committee or board of health, as the case may be, shall not exceed the amount appropriated for that purpose in cities by the city council and in towns by a town meeting. The appropriation shall precede any expenditure or any indebtedness which may be incurred under this act, and the sum appropriated shall be deemed a sufficient appropriation in the municipality where it is made. Such appropriation need not specify to what section of the act it shall apply, and may be voted as a total appropriation to be applied in carrying out the purposes of the act.

SECTION 8 This act shall take effect on the first day of September in the year nineteen hundred and six.  
[*Approved June 20, 1906.*]

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS AND TESTS OF PUPILS  
FOR DEFECTIVE SIGHT AND HEARING.

Among the Acts relating to schools, which were passed in 1906, is one requiring the appointment of school physicians and defining their duties. These physicians are to be appointed either by the School Committee or by the Board of Health. The funds to meet the expense of this medical inspection is dependent upon a specific appropriation made for it by the City Council. This law went into effect last September and many cities and towns have complied with the law; but here, where medical inspection is so much needed, nothing at the time of this writing has yet been done. I trust the committee will continue to urge the City Council to make an appropriation for this purpose until it is secured. When medical inspection was carried on in the schools several years ago it was of great assistance in preventing the spread of contagious diseases and in securing proper treatment of chronic troubles that were neglected.

Tests for defective vision and hearing of pupils were instituted upon receipt of the directions sent by the Secretary of the State Board of Education. Prior to making the tests, the teachers were assembled to hear a very helpful talk from Dr. Edwin L. Foster, a specialist of the eye and throat, who had kindly offered his services as a help to the teachers in making the required tests.

The reports of the teachers are as follows:

Pupils tested,	9,874
Number with defective eyesight,	2,217
Number with defective hearing,	755
Parents notified,	2,320

That is, of the pupils in the schools and tested 22.4 per cent. have defective vision and 7.6 have defective hearing. These figures show one of the causes why many pupils appear careless or indifferent to their studies and fail to do their work to the satisfaction of their teachers. They should be an object lesson to teachers also, and show them the necessity of assuring themselves of the reasons why their pupils' tasks are not accomplished before censuring them.

These tests required many hours of work by teachers, not a few of whom labored under great disadvantages. Their duty ceases when they have notified the parents of the existing cases of defective vision and hearing discovered by them among the children. Many of the cases reported had already received treatment, and a number of others have had more or less done for them since the recent notifications were sent home. The expense of treatment is the prime cause of parents of failure to provide remedies for these matters, though ignorance and carelessness perform their part.

The law, as it stands on the statute books, places an additional yearly burden on the teachers, and takes their time for tests that they can ill afford to spare from their other duties in school hours. If the tests are made out of school hours, their work is increased just so much and necessitates the retention of pupils after school for the weeks during which the tests are made. Moreover, many of the schoolhouses have no rooms in them in which it is suitable that the tests be made except the class rooms, and these cannot be used when the classes are assembled in them.

I hope the committee will give its consideration to this law that such action may be taken as may seem expedient to carry out its provisions in the best manner possible.

THE PRESSING NEED FOR MORE SCHOOL-  
HOUSES AND FOR LARGER APPROPRIA-  
TIONS TO KEEP THOSE ALREADY IN  
USE IN PROPER REPAIR.

It is the duty of the Superintendent to keep himself informed as to the conditions of the various school houses and, so far as possible, to foresee the growth of the school population in the various districts of the city, to notify the School Committee of the same that it may take such action as will keep the schoolhouses in good repair, and provide new ones where needed.

To secure the funds for repairs on buildings the School Committee is entirely dependent upon the appropriations made for that purpose by the City Council. If the sum is inadequate through a series of years to care properly for the buildings, the result must be decided deterioration in the buildings and surroundings. Care of heating and ventilating apparatus, sanitaries, painting, glazing, carpentry work, care of grounds — all these expenses and more are chargeable to the account "Repairs of Buildings." The amount asked for the purposes enumerated under this heading has been cut down nearly one half each year for a long time. Therefore the amount appropriated has not been nearly sufficient to keep the buildings in repair and renew sanitaries and heating apparatus, even with the special appropriations that have been granted at intervals for renewals. The result is that many of the school buildings and grounds, especially the older ones, are in a very unsatisfactory condition, and some are positively menacing to the safety and health of pupils and teachers. It is to be hoped that the present and incoming City Councils will recognize the fact that it is poor economy

to permit the buildings of the city to deteriorate, and grant appropriations in the future sufficient to keep them in good repair.

Three new schoolhouses and the enlargement of another are now necessary to meet the almost immediate requirements of the schools. Every schoolhouse south of Union street is now full to overflowing, and one primary class and one kindergarten are located in rented buildings. Already pupils have been refused admission to the lowest primary rooms in some buildings, and before a new building can be erected and equipped, it will be impossible to provide for many children who will be seeking admission to the schools in that quarter of the city. A sixteen room building with hall should be erected immediately somewhere between Rockland and Rivet streets. The location that has been endorsed by the School Committee is on Hemlock street, just south of Thompson street. This school house should be designed for a mixed school to relieve the primary, grammar and ungraded schools in that entire section of the city.

An eight-room building of special features should be erected on the site of the present Cannonville school, so called, on Rockdale avenue near Hillman street. This building is needed to relieve the Harrington and Cannonville schools, provide for the Rockdale Country school, and indirectly to relieve the Middle Street school. It may be that a twelve-room building would be none too large to meet present requirements and those of the near future.

The mills that are in process of construction and are contemplated near Coffin avenue and north of it, will increase the school population in that section so much that a new eight or twelve-room building will be needed there before another year, in my judgment. The normal increase in the school population will more than fill the scattering rooms vacant in the schoolhouses north of Weld



street, leaving no accommodations for the remainder and the increase that must come in from the outside as the result of new mill construction.

The Acushnet School should be doubled in capacity to care for the growth in that district, to permit of better grading of the school, and to eliminate the ungraded schools at Clifford and Shawmut, known as the North and Plainville schools. In the present Acushnet building there are at present four rooms with nine grades, two in each of three rooms, and three in one room. There are two teachers in one room, and a number of classes recite in the basement. The attempt to run small, isolated, ungraded schools at the present time is uneconomical from an educational standpoint as well as from an actual cost per pupil. The country schools cost more per pupil than the graded schools and are not nearly as efficient.

These conditions I have laid before your Board during the past year, and I present them again for your consideration realizing as I do the necessity of immediate action.



## CHANGES MADE IN THE RULES AND REGULATIONS DURING THE YEAR 1906.

### *Chapter V, Section 4, amended Nov. 5th, 1906.*

No person shall be elected to the position of assistant teacher in the day schools, in the grades below the High School, who is not a graduate of a high school and a normal school; and who has not had at least one year's successful experience, unless such person is a graduate of the New Bedford Normal and Training School, when a year's successful experience may not be required.

### *Chap. V, Sec. 11 amended March, 5, 1906.*

The pay of a substitute teacher in a primary or 5th, 6th and 7th grade grammar school shall be \$8 per week, in the 8th and 9th grades grammar school, \$10 per week, and in the high school, \$15 per week, unless otherwise ordered by a majority vote of the whole Board upon recommendation of the proper standing committee.

### *Chap. VIII, Sec. 2 amended March 5, 1906.*

School Year, Terms, Vacations and Holidays. The school year shall begin on the Wednesday following Labor Day. The autumn term shall close on the Friday preceding Christmas and be followed by a vacation of two weeks. The winter term shall be thirteen weeks and be followed by a vacation of one week. The spring term shall close on the Friday which shall complete forty weeks for the year.

*Chapter IX, Section 6, first sentence amended*  
*Nov. 5th, 1906.*

They shall thoroughly supervise the teaching and discipline in their schools, and hold meetings of their teachers at least as often as once in a month for the discussion of methods of teaching and government; and this meeting shall be held at the close of school in the afternoon on the Thursday following the regular Board Meeting.

*Chapter XI, Section 13, last sentence amended*  
*July 2nd, 1906.*

An examination of pupils desiring to enter the High School shall be held each year at least three days before the beginning of the fall term by examiners appointed by the Grammar Committee.

Such pupils shall be eligible for this examination as have failed of regular promotion in the ninth grades of the City public schools, or have completed a regular grammar course in other schools.

Candidates shall take the examination in all studies except such pupils of the City public schools as have attained at least sixty-five per cent. in their work in the ninth grade. These, if conditioned in not more than two studies, may be advanced to the High School by examination in the studies in which they are conditioned, provided they attain seventy per cent. in each.

Frequent changes in the rules and regulations of the committee are to be deprecated. They are the directions of the committee to teachers and all others in its employ in regard to everything relating to their official duties. Familiarity with these rules and strict observance in carrying them out are necessary on their part to efficient administration. When the rules are continually changed,

their importance is weakened in the minds of those to whom they apply; mistakes often arise through confusing the new rules with the old, and causes for complaint become more frequent. Since the general revision in the rules and regulations made by a committee of the board in 1902, who devoted a great deal of time and thought to the subject, so many changes have been made in them that it seems advisable that the whole subject receive careful consideration by the board, and a new edition of the rules and regulations be prepared and printed.

## TEACHERS.

More changes occurred in the teaching corps last year than in any year in the history of the schools. There were thirty-seven resignations and fifty-four appointments. The excess of appointments over resignations was due to the growth of the school population. The causes for resigning were:—marrying, accepting positions elsewhere for increase of salary or personal reasons, illness and inefficiency. A greater number resigned to marry than for any one other cause, though several married who did not resign.

These constant changes in the teaching corps hinder progress. About twenty per cent. of the teachers in the city have taught here but a year. Some of them have had little or no experience; others, though having had experience, require time to adjust themselves to our organization and conditions before they can do their most effective work.

The City Normal and Training school does not supply a third of the candidates needed to fill vacancies, nor do those who attend from the city the State Normal schools or colleges who desire to return here to teach, supply the remainder. It becomes necessary therefore for the Superintendent to secure many teachers from elsewhere. To investigate these carefully by visiting them at their work and searching their records, would take a larger part of his time than he can well afford to give. He does as much as he can in this line, visiting candidates when possible, and recommending in all cases for election only those who are professionally trained, and have had apparently successful experience. Yet, all do

not come up to our standard when given positions. Could he visit all candidates in their schools, he would be surer of their success when placed here. Two new rules governing the appointment of teachers have been adopted by the committee the past year. They require a year's successful experience from all candidates, except graduates of our Normal and Training school, and from all candidates good health and freedom from physical infirmities. These will operate for effectiveness in teaching. These restrictions will eliminate also some of the pressure that is brought to bear at times upon the Superintendent to nominate inferior candidates.

#### RESIGNATIONS.

Allen, Lottie M.  
Bennett, Clara L.  
Blanpied, Ethel O.  
Burleigh, Cora S.  
Chase, Annie J.  
Church, Alice B.  
Clapp, Ethel E.  
Clifford, Marie  
Cobb, Josephine H.  
Davis, Nellie W.  
Delano, Emily A.  
Douglass, Bernice B.  
Fisher, Elizabeth M.  
Fuller, Laura B.  
Gammons, Helen A.  
Gidley, Annie B.  
Hillman, Ella R.  
Holmes, Margaret H.  
Howland, Florence A.

LaPlante, Mary G.  
Lane, May R.  
Leonard, Louis A.  
Lewis, Lila B.  
Lundberg, Marie G.  
Magee, Georgia P.  
Paul, Regina M.  
Paul, Esther W.  
Paulding, Sylvia W.  
Prentiss, Elosie M.  
Peckham, Sara  
Rogers, Anna C.  
Sanborn, Alice A.  
Sequiera, Frances A.  
Sylvia, Carolyn B.  
Taylor, Mabel B.  
Tourtellot, Charlotte G.  
Wilde, Laura H.

## APPOINTMENTS.

Bartlett, Alice C.	Mann, Marion L.
Beetle, Ruth D.	Marshall, Margaret J.
Bell, Agnes G.	Martin, Mary E.
Bent, Alice E.	Nash, Inez L.
Bentley, Bessie M.	Nichols, Grace U.
Blake, Emily S.	O'Malley, Katherine M.
Brightman, Carolyn P.	O'Neil, Clara M.
Carlton, Maude G.	Perry, Hazel R.
Cleary, Anna A.	Perry, Mildred
Creed, Loretto M.	Prentiss, Eloise M.
Dalton, Josephine T.	Putnam, Elsie M.
Dixon, Grace S.	Richardson, Marion G.
Gabriel, Helen S.	Roberts, Annie M.
Guptill, Anna	Sears, Lucie H.
Hammond, Hannah G.	Shevlin, M. Theresa
Harwood, Isabelle	Sturtevant, Emily D.
Herlihy, Mary E.	Sweeney, Ellen C.
Higham, Elizabeth P.	Taylor, Mabel B.
Hitch, Mary F.	Turner, Alice
Howland, Edna W.	Walsh, Mary M.
Hunter, Lillian G.	Watson, Leola G.
Jackson, Eva R.	Welch, Helen M.
Keith, Allen P.	Welsh, Annie F.
King, Vesra W.	Wheeler, Bessie B.
Knight, Alice B.	Wilber, Sarah M.
Lilley, Alice	Wing, Florence A.
Loring, Florence L.	Wooley, Harriet I.



ABSENT ON LEAVE FOR WHOLE OR PART OF  
YEAR ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS, STUDY  
AND OTHER CAUSES.

Boardman, Mary E.	Petty, Mary L.
Bowie, Angela F.	Sears, Sarah E.
Gifford, Susan	Smith, Lucretia N.
McCoy, Helen	Thomas, Lillian T.
O'Keefe, Anastasia	Vincent, Clara S.

In addition to these teachers who were absent on leave there were 1,487 half days absence of teachers for various causes during the year, an average of about four for each day the schools were in session.

## THE SCHOOLS.

## H. F. HARRINGTON NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL.

—Four candidates only presented themselves for examination to enter the normal department of the school at the beginning of the year. All passed the examination and were admitted. But one of them left early in the year on account of her health, and another withdrew at its close on account of a physical infirmity. One failed of promotion, leaving but one for the senior class of 1907. This condition in the school will not permit it to furnish substitutes during the coming year, and has made it necessary also to employ two more experienced teachers in the school, and more regular substitutes in the schools at large.

I do not know the exact reason why so few candidates presented themselves in December, 1905, for admission to the school, but think it was due to a misunderstanding by the public, arising from discussions in the school committee regarding the pay of pupil teachers in the school and the amount of training that might be required of graduates before assignment to regular positions. The class which took the last examination, December 1906, had a full quota, fifteen in number, all of whom were admitted to the school, some, however, with a number of conditions.

That the Normal and Training department of this school may accomplish the work properly for which it was organized, each candidate entering it should be well prepared in the academic studies, and should be able to enter without conditions; for the course in the school is sufficiently onerous and exacting to require all the time

and energy of the pupil teachers without the burden of making up conditions after entering. I cannot but feel that the admission of pupil teachers to the school carrying heavy conditions will injure its efficiency and prove harmful in other ways.

It is the common opinion of educational directors that a large percentage of teachers enter upon their work with insufficient preparation for the heavy demands made upon them in the schools of to-day, and they also believe that there would be very much less cause for criticism of the prevailing school systems of this country were the teachers more mature when they enter upon their profession and better educated. What other profession in the state of Massachusetts to-day requires so little preparation as that of teaching? What difference does it make if there are pettifogging lawyers, quack doctors, and inane preachers in a community? No one is obliged to patronize the one or to listen to the other. But children must go to school and take their teachers as they find them, for better or worse. These teachers have a very great influence in moulding their future lives, and it is a tremendous responsibility, the importance of which the public has not yet learned to recognize notwithstanding the great strides made in educational matters during the past half century.

Teaching cannot take the rank among the liberal professions it should until better preparation is required before undertaking it; not will teachers exercise the influence in a community that they should until their professional standard is raised, and they are appointed for merit only, and retained during efficiency and not for sympathy.

Pensions for aged and disabled teaches have their strongest arguments in the belief of school managers that if allowed they would attract abler talent to the teaching

force, and would enable school committees to retire teachers when their powers have become impaired, thereby keeping the schools in a more vigorous and efficient condition.

I have often stated my belief, (and I must maintain it with all due respect to the opinion of those who differ with me,) that the standard for admission to and graduation from our normal and training school must be kept high or it cannot perform for the city the service that it ought. For a large proportion of the elementary teachers of the city are supplied by it, and the effect must be detrimental to the schools if the education of any of the graduates is insufficient, or their spirit wrong, or their moral perceptions of a low character.

The principal furnishes the following statistics of the school for the year:

Pupil-teachers enrolled during the year,	16
Pupil-teachers admitted to junior class January, 1906,	4
Pupil-teachers in junior class September, 1906,	4
Pupil-teachers admitted to senior class January, 1906,	11
Pupil-teachers graduated December, 1906,	11
Pupil-teachers in senior class January, 1907,	3
Pupil-teachers admitted to junior class January, 1907,	15
Days substitution by pupil-teachers,	351

## THE HIGH SCHOOL.

This school is struggling to maintain its efficiency against the adverse conditions that have prevailed in it for a number of years on account of the limited accommodations offered by the present building. This is placed before you and the public each year, and three attempts have been made in the last four years to get suitable plans for a building that would meet the requirements of a modern high school for the next twenty-five years or more and could be built with the money that might be made available for that purpose. But so far the attempts made have been in vain, and the prospect of getting a new high school building does not seem as bright as it was five years ago.

In the meanwhile, the growth of the school has been checked in all departments that already exist there, and no manual training can be offered or other desirable practical instruction. The scientific department, one of the most important in the school, if not the most important, is very seriously hampered in its work.

A city that does not maintain a broad course of study in its High School, (and plenty of room is necessary for that,) that does not insist upon efficiency of instruction in all of its departments, is behind the times, and will cause the standard of the lower schools to become effected and a weakening of the whole educational system of the city to result. Moreover, such a city will fail to attract to it as residents many desirable persons, those who have children to educate, but who will not live where good facilities for education are not offered.

Unless a community contains a large proportion of citizens possessing a higher education and a desire to give



opportunity to their children to acquire the same, or at least have a population who believe in higher education for their children though they do not possess it themselves, such a community in a democratic republic will be found wanting in civic virtues, and will be a menace to good government no matter what its apparent material prosperity.

To bring these truths home, I wish to repeat to the Committee that the high school must have much improved and enlarged facilities for work if almost irreparable injury is not done to it and the whole school system, or at least an injury that will take years to repair. Therefore I urge you, as I shall continue to urge, that you cease not your pleadings to the City Council and our fellow citizens until such a new high school is erected as the character and growth of this city require.

After all that has been said, however, about the need of a new high school building, I freely admit that it takes more than a fine building with costly equipment and a large number of pupils to make a good high school.

A good high school will have at its head a wise and skilled administrator who is also a good scholar; the teachers will all have thorough preparation for their work by possessing a broad and sound academic education supplemented by professional training; the relations between master and class teachers will be harmonious, and there will be hearty co-operation; the course of study will not only meet the general requirements of secondary education, but will recognize the special needs of the community that maintains the school; careful co-ordination of work will exist that one department may not encroach upon another and the pupils tasks made too burdensome; cordial relations will exist between teachers and pupils, for where there is



much friction between them progress is hindered; and finally there must be belief in and hearty support of the school by the community at large and especially by its patrons. This support will depend chiefly upon the efficiency of the school and the wisdom and tact used in its administration.

High schools are the subject of more or less criticism in every community and much more usually than the elementary schools. This is to be expected. The more prominent a person becomes the more the attention of the world becomes focussed upon him and all his weaknesses become the subject of public comment. It is so with the high school. It stands at the apex of the public school system; its teachers are the best paid of any, and are expected to be superior in education and talent; the cost of educating each pupil in it is three times a year more than it costs for a grammar school pupil; moreover its pupils are at that stage of physical and mental development when it is more necessary to make each one a special study than at any other period of school life, and to exercise the greatest tact and forbearance in controlling and guiding them.

That our high school is the subject of considerable adverse criticism must be acknowledged, and it is not an agreeable matter to touch upon in a report. That some of it is warranted I do not attempt to deny. I can but feel, however, that much of it arises through misconceptions, and from conditions for which the school itself is not responsible. I shall not elaborate my statements or give the reasons here for my belief. I trust, however, that the matter will be given the most careful consideration by the Committee that existing faults may be remedied where they exist, and misconceptions, if any, removed.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.—For some years I had felt that it was impossible for me as superintendent to give to the various schools that close supervision which was necessary to secure the desired efficiency in any system of schools. I therefore applied to the committee last spring for an assistant, who should serve also in the special capacity of supervisor of primary grades. The request was granted, and an appointment made of one who had had large experience in schools and with our own schools in particular as principal of the normal and training school. Her report, which is given as a supplement to the superintendent's report, shows the lines upon which she has been working and will continue to work. The teachers of the primary grades have already been stimulated in their teaching and helped in other ways. The work has also been better co-ordinated between the various schools, thus saving time and energy for both pupils and teachers. The course of study has been revised for these grades also. All these things will have a marked effect for good in the future of these grades and for the higher schools as well.

The grammar grades for the most part are under the charge of experienced principals. The number of classes that come under the charge of each grammar principal varies from ten to sixteen. Besides the instruction they are expected to give, they have ample time for supervision of their buildings and teachers. The spirit that prevails in these schools will depend in large measure upon the skill and tact of the principals and their attitude toward education in general. They vary therefore in our city in the essentials necessary for harmony and progress, but this is true of most, if not of all, school systems. The general spirit is good in them, however, and there is a constant effort in all to improve conditions. The absences of pupils from school, (a growing evil it seems to me), and

the difficulty of securing and retaining *good* teachers, have been two of the chief obstacles to progress in the schools for the past few years.

The tendency to shorten the elementary course in the schools to eight years, from nine, seems to be growing in the East. The eight-year course has long prevailed in some of the small places in the East and is the prevailing course west of the Hudson river. Providence changed from a nine to an eight-year course several years ago, and Boston has just done the same. When the change is made the admission age is generally moved up one year beyond that which prevails here, that is from five to six years of age for entrance to the lowest primary, and from four to five for the kindergartens. I do not doubt that all cities will soon adopt the eight-year course on account of the increasing expense of maintaining schools and the growing belief among educators that it is better that children should not enter upon school work until they are at least six years old. It may be well for the committee to give this subject serious consideration the ensuing year, for I desire to recommend some changes in the course of study, provided the nine-year course is to be retained.

UNGRADED SCHOOLS.—With the completion of the Hosea M. Knowlton and Thomas Donaghy schools, it has become possible to place all the city ungraded schools under the charge of the masters of the latter school and of the J. H. Clifford school, which the H. M. Knowlton school has supplanted as a grammar school. These ungraded schools are composed chiefly of pupils who are of foreign birth and who do not fit into the regular grades. There are a few others, but they form a very small per cent. of the whole. Since these schools have been in charge of regular principals and grouped together so the pupils can be readily changed to advanced grades when

ready, they have improved in character and in the amount of work accomplished. They need as well trained and as skilled teachers as any elementary schools, and I trust the time has passed when any teacher will be accepted for an ungraded school that is not considered fit to take charge of a graded one.

The country schools form another class of ungraded schools. These schools cost more to maintain per pupil than the graded schools, and cannot accomplish work as well or as easily as the graded schools. For these and for several reasons they should be abolished. If the buildings asked for are erected this year, it will become possible to abolish the Rockdale, Plainville and North schools and change the Acushnet school into a graded school. When this is done the school system will be better organized and capable of doing better work for many pupils.

**KINDERGARTENS.**—Three kindergartens have been maintained in connection with the schools for several years. Upon request of some of the residents in the south end of the city this last fall, it was decided to open another in the City Mission building at the opening of the term beginning January 7th, 1907. The attendance of the three schools since their opening has averaged so small that it has made them relatively the most expensive schools in the city and they give the least measurable returns. For the last statistical year the average attendance in the three schools was ninety-seven, an average of thirty-two to a school, or sixteen to a teacher. The cost per pupil was \$32.03 for three hours' session, or three fifths of the time given to the primary grades. Computing the cost on a time basis each child attending a kindergarten has cost the city two and a fifth times that of a primary pupil. Moreover, the average age of pupils attending the kindergartens for the year 1904-5 was 5 years 3 months, and for



1905-6 was 5 years 2 months. This shows that many pupils in the schools rightfully belonged in the primary grades and were in the kindergartens because their parents had either neglected to enter them in the kindergartens when they were four or in the primary when they were old enough to be received there, and had entered them in the kindergartens because they are received in them at any time of year. It also shows that some of the children entering the primary grades from the kindergartens have not been in them long enough to receive much of any kindergarten training in spite of the fact that the kindergarten teachers visit the houses in their districts and urge pupils to be sent in to these schools.

There is also another question to be considered in this connection. There are about fifteen hundred pupils in the lowest primary grades of the schools. If kindergartens should be extended to every district of the city and the people should patronize them as they do the primary schools, there would be as many pupils, or more, to enter them at four as there are pupils at five to enter the lowest primary. To maintain these kindergartens at the same rate as those now existing are costing us, would entail an expense of forty-eight thousand dollars a year, not including rent of hired buildings or cost of new buildings.

The tendency at present is to reduce the course in elementary grades above the kindergarten from nine years to eight years in length, the longer time being still the prevalent one in New England, while the shorter one is the general plan elsewhere. This movement includes the idea of admitting pupils to the lower primary at six instead of five, and is partly for the purpose of reducing the cost of maintenance of the schools, as well as for physiological and other reasons.

These questions then suggest themselves: Are the kindergartens educationally so valuable that a year should

be cut off the primary grades to maintain them? and is a year in a kindergarten worth two in a primary, since it costs twice as much to maintain one, even on a much more economical plan than ours are maintained?

I should answer both questions in the negative, nor would I maintain kindergartens at the expense of the primary grades. I believe that our kindergartens should be so reorganized, if they are to be continued, that the expense per pupil may be brought into proper ratio with that of the other schools; also that they should be conducted along different lines of work than those that prevail in them at present. An enrollment should be demanded that would ensure an average attendance of forty pupils at all times, and which would increase to fifty under good circumstances—to justify the employment of two trained teachers in a school. It should be required of all kindergartners to teach two sessions a day of two and one half hours each. With such an organization adopted and the same hours required for a kindergartner with twenty or twenty-five pupils as for a primary teacher with forty-five pupils, twice as many kindergartens could be maintained for about the same cost as at present, or the cost of those now maintained could be reduced one half. These are not unreasonable demands, for just such plans are now in successful operation within cities of our own state as well as elsewhere.

As to changing the lines of work to which I have alluded, my ideas are embodied in an article recently published by Dr. G. Stanley Hall, the great educational expert, under the caption: "The Dangers of Our Educational System." He says in this article with many other things that should set us all to thinking: "The kindergarten should be more home than school. There should be more stories, songs, rythmical movements, games, pets, gardens and outdoor work in its season. A large



collection of toys should be carefully collected, including a very varied assortment of dolls, and there should be plenty of opportunity for scribblings and drawing, but little system or method. There should be mothers' meetings and personal conferences about individual children, and hygiene should dominate all. It is the picture age and abundance of these, colored and uncolored, should be the chief basis of talk. Language is taking root and the teachers' speech is all important, and its accents, cadence, inflection, pronunciation, as well as its simplicity, purity, idiomatic plainness and directness are of vital importance. The best intellectual preparation for school the mother can give is by talking to and with her child, telling, showing, explaining, directing attention, cultivating observation and teaching the infant classics of the Mother Goose order with plenty of gibberish, speech music and characteristic names." He goes on to say: "The present abuses of the kindergarten are its abstract theory, its want of contact with the primary school, its formal methodical gifts and occupations which restrict instead of expanding the child's life and exclude far more than they include. These limitations should be promptly, definitely and finally abandoned."

These thoughts of Dr. Hall lead me to the presentation of a plan which would provide for the care of five times more children for the whole day, than our present kindergartens do for a half day, at a very small increase in expenditures over their present cost. The plan is one that I have thought about for some years and I believe would meet much better the object for which kindergartens are maintained, reach many more children, and permit such a course of instruction as is outlined by Dr. Hall.

My plan in brief is this: In a number of districts of the city, beginning with those most congested, establish

kindergarten and industrial centers. Upon lots large enough to admit of outdoor play-grounds and gardens erect plain but well heated and ventilated wooden buildings two stories in height, — the first floor to be one large room which should be used for games and plays for the children, mothers' meetings, etc., and a mothers' room opening from it. The second floor of the building to be divided into smaller rooms. These rooms I would have fitted up for formal kindergarten and sub-primary instruction, for sick and rest rooms, for sewing rooms, and a good sized kitchen. This building should be large enough to care for one hundred and fifty children during the day and be used for parents' meetings and industrial training for girls in the evenings. To conduct each center I would have a matron who possessed executive ability, tact, and experience with children and a love for them, one or more trained kindergartners, and one or more helpers, girls who intend to become teachers and to whom a year of such experience would be very valuable.

Such, in the rough, is a scheme of training for the very young which I believe would meet with popular approval if tried, and serve educational needs in our city that the ordinary kindergarten does not, and at a small cost per capita. It would bring hundreds of children under valuable training that the present kindergarten system does not reach, would give an opportunity to mothers who are occupied during the day to become better acquainted with the means used to benefit their children, and would be the beginning of industrial training for evening pupils that is sure to be an essential feature of public school instruction in the near future.

## CONCLUSION.

In concluding this report I desire to express my sincere thanks to the members of the committee for their counsel and co-operation during the year, to the supervisors and teachers for their excellent work, and to the City Council and our citizens in general whose generous support makes it possible to keep the schools at a high standard.

It is true that the schools are making greater demands upon the public purse every year, and it is the solemn duty of those chosen to administer them to do so with studied economy, and with definite purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. HATCH,

Supt. of Schools.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY GRADES.

---

MR. WILLIAM E. HATCH,

Superintendent of Schools.

DEAR SIR:—In compliance with your request I herewith present a report of the work of the primary supervisor since the establishment of the position in April, 1906.

During these seven months eight hundred and sixty-seven visits have been made. The greater part of nearly every day has been spent in the school-room, observing the work and occasionally teaching a class. In addition to this, frequent grade meetings have been held with the teachers and with the principals. Since the time and effort required to attend many grade meetings after school make heavy demands upon the teachers, group meetings were sometimes held which did not require the attendance of all the teachers of a grade. In these meetings teachers of the same grade in adjacent schools met in one of the school-rooms to discuss with the supervisor the matters pertaining to the work of that grade. Owing to the smaller number of teachers present, these group meetings permit greater freedom in discussion and a closer view of the needs of the schools represented.

An office hour after school and on Saturday morning has enabled the teachers to discuss individually with the supervisor any point upon which they may wish for information, and not infrequently a teacher asks for an

interview at the close of the session when her class has been visited. By these various means an intimate knowledge of the work of the different classes has been gained, and daily conferences with the superintendent have enabled him to oversee and direct the work.

The first visits to the schools last spring showed them to be in charge of a corps of earnest, hard-working teachers, using a carefully prepared course of study, and in many instances securing remarkably good results. This first glance also disclosed the need of greater uniformity in interpreting the course of study and in assigning the time of year for the teaching of the several topics. This need was unanimously felt by the teachers and they have given hearty co-operation in the measures taken to bring about the unification of the work.

Fortunately, the fact that the supply of printed copies of the course of study for the primary grades was exhausted, permitted the slight revision needed to adapt it to the present requirements in these grades, and during the summer months this revision was made and the copies printed in time for the opening of the schools in September.

One cause for the lack of uniformity found among the different classes has been the unavoidable isolation of the grade teacher in the schools where there are no supervising principals. The teaching principal, however efficient she may be, has practically no time for supervision, as her own important work of fitting her fourth grade pupils for the grammar school leaves but little time for the administration of the other grades in her building. In this connection let me say we are fortunate in having a corps of working principals which includes some of our most efficient, broad-minded, and successful teachers, and that many of the schools controlled by them are among our best. The excellent work of the supervising princi-



pals also calls for commendation, and the three large schools under their control show clearly the value of such service.

The meetings with the other teachers of the grade and the discussions with the supervisor have done much to overcome this isolation, but occasional visits to some of the best schools in our city, as well as to those out of town would be a means of help welcomed by every teacher. For some time past the lack of substitutes has made it out of the question to allow this visiting. It was hoped that the graduation of a large class of teachers from the Harrington Normal and Training school in December would permit the employment of a substitute for an occasional half day to allow the teaching principal time to study the lower grades in her school or to allow a teacher to visit a neighboring class, but the other demands for substitutes still exceed the supply.

### PROMOTIONS.

A study of the promotions made in June showed a condition that is probably incidental to any manufacturing city, i. e., the large number of mentally submerged children found in the lower grades. Frequent change from one school to another has made it hard for these children to get a foothold anywhere, with the result that they have grown more discouraged and hopeless with each transfer. Near the close of the summer term the teachers in every grade above the first were requested to report to the supervisor the school history of each child refused promotion or promoted on probation in June and these data were placed on file.

This record has already proved of value in cases of transfer, the new teacher being put in possession of facts which enable her to judge the child with fairness. The



labor of keeping in touch with these children, a number relatively small compared with the total enrollment, is well expended, as these transfers and discouragements make it easy for the child to become unruly in school or to drift into frequent absence and truancy. Greater uniformity in the program of studies will also do much to lessen the number of children who lose ground when transferred.

A great difference in the standards of the several principals was shown in the examinations given by them in June, and as wide a divergence was found in the marks given by the teachers in correcting the papers. This difference in standards and marks, taken in connection with the large number of children who had been refused promotion year after year, led to the adoption of a generous list of children promoted on probation. A new form of promotion blank was prepared and sent to the parents of each child promoted on probation. This blank stated the apparent cause of the child's failure to receive full promotion and requested the parent to inform the teacher whether he wished his child to make an attempt in the next higher grade or to remain in his present grade for another year. Not a few doubtful cases were settled by the parent's request that his child should repeat the year.

Pupils promoted on probation were allowed a ten weeks' trial in the next higher grade. This was a much longer time than had been previously allowed but it has been noticed that even those children who are promoted without conditions often fail to give their usual quality of work during the first weeks in new surroundings, and the records of the fall term show that children who would have been sent back without question at the beginning of October, had proved by the middle of November their ability to do the work of the grade. The few children who could not then meet the requirements were undoubtedly better off for those weeks in the higher grade even though

the work was somewhat beyond them, for the children in the grade to which they would be returned were much more immature than they and the work of those early weeks of the term far too easy for them.

Of the children promoted on probation in June to higher primary grades, eighty-eight per cent. remained in the grade to which they were promoted and are doing good work. A few of those promoted to the grammar grades returned at the end of the period of probation. It seems inadvisable to send many on probation to the grammar grades for the step is wide and not only do the new conditions make it harder for the pupil to hold his ground, but the teacher's work in this grade is heavy, since she must take her pupils from several different schools, and the children should enter well equipped for the tasks of the grade.

In the primary department, however, promotion on probation is better for the child who is almost prepared for the grade, even if he returns to the lower grade later, and often the rapid development of his physical and mental powers during the long vacation enables him to take up the new studies with unexpected results. But it is due to the child and to the teacher of the higher grade that he should be returned to the lower class at the end of the term of trial if his work is not satisfactory. Many earnest teachers spend long hours after school trying to "work a child up" regardless of causes which have led to his failure to reach the standard for the grade. In some cases this generous giving of time and energy results in great gain to a child who needed only this individual instruction to place him on his feet again. But often the very causes which led to the child's backwardness — illness, lack of nutrition, long hours of work out of school, indulgence in entertainments — still prevent his grasping the work after school hours. In many cases it is wrong

to demand this extra work of the child, work which is plainly beyond his power to do, but the teacher thinks of her "per cent. of promotions" and continues the useless struggle.

There is too much of this unprofitable work done in many of our primary classes, for the greater part of the teacher's time and energy belongs to the majority of the class. The child who is helped, prodded, scolded and punished in the lower grades to make him work is forming the habit of doing only as much as he is compelled to do, and frequently when he enters the higher grades his surprisingly low standing in the new grade is due to the withdrawal of the teacher's individual work with him out of school hours. A distinction should be made between the lazy pupil who needs some spur and the immature or undeveloped pupil who may be harmed by this forcing process. Some backward children are dragged through school on tip-toe mentally; they never feel their feet planted firmly on solid ground, they never really understand a subject because year after year the work has been more than they could accomplish thoroughly, and they have been promoted on probation. The repeating of one year somewhere in the course has given many a child the ability to take up the work of every subsequent grade with ease.

### EXAMINATIONS.

A study of the examinations given by the principals last June and a comparison of the marks received by the pupils, showed the need of a more uniform basis for promotion, and the occasional injustice of making the individual teacher's standard the sole test of a pupil's fitness to enter the next grade. It would seem advisable that at certain times during the year the superintendent

or supervisor should give a written test of the daily work of the higher primary grades. By this means teachers would be directed in their work and pupils would be guarded from the one-sided development that comes with seeing only one person's point of view. But this examination should be solely for the guidance of the teacher in her work, and the pupil's promotion should not rest upon it. The teacher's estimate of the child's work and of his power should decide the question of his promotion.

The written examination has become an important factor in equipment for civil service or for higher education, therefore it is well to give training in that line. This might be begun in the third grade, guarding against nervous strain by making promotion independent of the results of these examinations, and using them merely as a preparation for the examinations of later years. But even in these lower grades the written test has its uses apart from this training. It will increase the pupil's power to work independently, and still more so if in addition to the review of the daily work the questions occasionally present new work well within his easy grasp, carefully planned to test his power to apply his knowledge.

One of the gains made this year has been the elimination of the written examination as a partial basis for promotion in the third grade. If the written examination for promotion in the fourth grade could be made very simple in character and could be confined to a test of the pupil's accuracy and skill in the fundamental facts and processes which must underlie his success in the higher grades less injustice would be done to the child. This would permit the teacher's estimate to take note of his attainments in the subjects which the written test fails to gauge, and would give a basis for her opinion concerning his ability in those subjects in which accuracy and infor-



mation can be clearly demonstrated. It should be fully understood by teachers and pupils that a branch of study was not unimportant because no written test was given in that subject; and these subjects might be given greater weight, if desired, by having the teacher's estimate of the pupil's work in these studies count as a unit in the total results instead of the present practice of counting the examination marks in these as a fraction of a unit when finding the total result of the examinations.

### THOROUGHNESS.

Thoroughness is a subject which has received much attention this year in the grade meetings, especially thoroughness in the mastery of the fundamental arts of reading, spelling and arithmetic, and one of the aims presented to the primary teacher has been to watch, as closely as is possible with the large number of children under her charge, the work of each individual with a view to his accuracy and skill in these elementary processes. The culture studies, — drawing, nature, music, literature, — have not been neglected, on the contrary, excellent work is being done in each of these subjects; the information studies have also received their due share of time, but attention has been directed most strongly to the teaching of the primary processes in which a pupil must be skilled before he can accomplish the work of the higher grades.

While the teacher is presenting a subject with all the aids furnished by illustrations, experiments, motor-activities, and correlations with the other subjects of the course, the child is being required to make a corresponding effort to grasp and to remember the facts presented. He is being encouraged to *work* and not to drift happily along

on the current of enthusiasm and entertainment provided by the teacher. He may be happy in this work, he should learn to enjoy it, but he should recognize it as work. The ability to work by himself and the habit of working are among the most valuable results of the child's attendance at school.

In the lower grades the child's inability to use a text-book for study and his receptive attitude of mind while the teacher is presenting new facts tend to make him a mere spectator in many of the school exercises unless the teacher is alive to this danger and gives each one an active part in the recitation. This is difficult to do where classes number from forty to fifty children, and the inaccuracy and lack of thoroughness sometimes charged to the schools must be expected when the attempt is made to teach so many children so large a number of subjects in the given time. Since no subject could profitably be dropped from the course, and since the present lack of accommodations for the children now crowded into our large classes, cannot be remedied for some time to come, our teachers must continue to work against heavy odds.

Under these conditions it seems better to advance slowly enough in each subject to insure this elementary foundation of thoroughness. That the brighter members of the class may not be held back while the average child is accomplishing this, the work in some of the studies has been arranged with maximum and minimum requirements clearly defined, the brighter child being allowed much collateral work while the slower child is taking the time needed by him to grasp the subject. The improvement in reading in the lowest grades and in arithmetic in the higher primary grades is undoubtedly due to these efforts. While the results in spelling have been less noticeable, we hope that in time the majority of the pupils who enter the grammar grades will be letter-perfect in



the words assigned in the primary course of study, even if we can accomplish nothing more in the way of spelling.

In written language and penmanship, less is being attempted this year than formerly. Too much written work is often required of young children, and the attempt to make good writers may be defeated by having the children write when the muscles are already tired from the exercise. More attention has been given to oral language in these grades, and the teachers are making a collection of fables and stories suited to the needs of our classes.

### DRAMATIZING.

Dramatizing has been used to a limited extent in the oral language work of the first and second grades, the aim being to make this a means of expression which shall help to convey to the non-English speaking child the idea contained in the story told, and which shall lead to good oral expression. It has proved to be a helpful means of interesting and developing the shy or backward pupil, and has given an impetus to the oral language work of the entire class. Care has been taken to keep the aim in view, good oral expression of the story illustrated, and the teachers have tried to avoid the danger of making this an exercise merely for relaxation or entertainment, though the value of these elements is recognized.

### NEW TEXT-BOOKS.

The introduction of a text-book in arithmetic in grade IV. has done much to unify the work in that subject. Another gain resulting from placing the book in the hands of the pupil is his growth in power to do independent work. Perhaps the most important result is the elimination of

the strain formerly placed upon the pupil's eyes by requiring him to work from problems placed upon the blackboard by the teacher. A text-book in primary geography is also needed in this grade. Now the pupil is required to copy all the definitions from the blackboard into a note book, compiling a text-book for himself each year. This primary geography should be a book for study and reference and not a reading-book for information and entertainment, this latter being found in the course in reading.

### KINDERGARTEN.

The resignation of the principal of the kindergarten department left it without any one in charge of the work and at your request I have supervised this department as one of the primary grades, visiting the classes and holding meetings with the teachers. The corps of kindergartners, though small, is composed of well-trained, earnest teachers and the work done here compares favorably with that of other cities.

### CONCLUSION.

In closing I wish to express my appreciation of the advice and suggestions which your long and successful experience in school administration has made so valuable. I also extend my thanks to the members of the Primary Committee for the interest they have shown in the work and for the encouragement they have so cordially given, and to the principals and teachers for their cheerful and friendly co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE B. STUART,

Supervisor of Primary Grades.



**LIST OF BOOKS**  
**BOTH REGULAR AND**  
**SUPPLEMENTARY**  
**USED IN THE**  
**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

**OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.**



**ALSO, LIST OF BOOKS**  
**CONTAINED IN THE**  
**PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARY**

**FOR USE OF TEACHERS.**

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, PRINTERS.  
1907.

## APPROVED LIST OF TEXT-BOOKS TO BE USED IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

### SCIENCE.

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Allen: Laboratory Exercises in Elementary Physics.                                    |                        |
| Edition for pupils.   | Henry Holt & Co.       |
| Atkinson: Lessons in Botany.  | Henry Holt & Co.       |
| Avery: Elements of Natural Philosophy.  | American Book Co.      |
| Avery: School Physics.  | American Book Co.      |
| Bergen: Foundations of Botany, with Key and Flora for<br>Northern and Central States. | Ginn & Co.             |
| Gifford: Elementary Lessons in Physics.   | Thompson, Brown & Co.  |
| Harvard College Elementary Physics.   |                        |
| Jackson: Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism.                                |                        |
| Edition 1902.   | Macmillan Co.          |
| Merrill: Studies in Zoology.  | American Book Co.      |
| Mill: Realm of Nature.  | Chas. Scribner's Sons. |
| Overton: Applied Physiology.  | American Book Co.      |
| Packard: First Lessons in Zoology.  | American Book Co.      |
| Pierce: Problems in Elementary Physics.   | Henry Holt & Co.       |
| Remsen: Chemistry.  | Henry Holt & Co.       |
| Stone: Experimental Physics.  | Ginn & Co.             |
| Storer & Lindsay: Elementary Manual of Chemistry.                                     |                        |
|   | American Book Co.      |

### GEOGRAPHY.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Adams: Commercial Geography.            | D. Appleton & Co. |
| Tarr: First Book of Physical Geography. | Macmillan Co.     |

### PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

- |                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Hutchison: Physiology and Hygiene. | Charles E. Merrill Co. |
| Preece: Physical Culture.          | C. W. Bardeen.         |



## MATHEMATICS.

Atwood: Exercises in Algebra.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Harvard University Syllabus of Propositions in Geometry.	
Packard: New Commercial Arithmetic.	S. S. Packard.
Wells: Academic Arithmetic.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Wentworth: School Algebra.	Ginn & Co.
Wentworth: School Algebra, revised.	Ginn & Co.
Wentworth: College Algebra.	Ginn & Co.
Wentworth: New Plane and Solid Geometry, revised.	Ginn & Co.
Wentworth: Plane Geometry, revised.	Ginn & Co.
Wentworth: Trigonometry.	Ginn & Co.

## MUSIC.

Beacon Song Collection.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Laurel Song Book, W. L. Tomlins, editor.	C. C. Birchard & Co.

## BOOKKEEPING AND STENOGRAPHY.

Altmaier: The Model Typewriting Instructor.	
	The Parke Publishing Co.
Barnes: Shorthand Manual.	Arthur J. Barnes.
Burdick: Essentials of Business Law.	D. Appleton & Co.
Ely & Wicker: Elementary Economics.	Macmillan Co.
Hill: Commercial Law.	The Packard Text-Book Co.
Munson: Shorthand. Van Sant edition.	Powers & Lyons.
Munson: First Phonographic Reader.	G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Munson: Universal Dictation Course.	W. L. Musick Pub. Co.
The Arm Movement Method of Rapid Writing.	
	Zaner & Bloser.
Williams & Rogers: Modern Illustrative Bookkeeping. Advanced course, special Albany and Troy edition.	
	American Book Co.

## HISTORY.

- Allen: Short History of the Roman People. Ginn & Co.  
 Barnes: Brief History of Ancient Peoples. American Book Co.  
 Botsford: History of Greece. Macmillan Co.  
 Botsford: History of Rome. Macmillan Co.  
 Fiske: Civil Government. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Fiske: History of the United States. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Lancaster: History of England. American Book Co.  
 Martin: Civil Government. American Book Co.  
 Larned: English History. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Montgomery: Facts in English History. Ginn & Co.  
 Munro: A History of the Middle Ages. D. Appleton & Co.  
 Myers: Ancient History, Revised edition. Ginn & Co.  
 Swinton: Outlines of the World's History. American Book Co.

## ENGLISH.

- Addison: The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.  
 Brooks: English Literature. American Book Co.  
 Bryant: Thanatopsis and Others. English Classic Series.  
 Charles E. Merrill Co.  
 Buehler: Practical Exercises in English. Harper Bros.  
 Burke: Speech on American Taxation. Charles E. Merrill Co.  
 Burke: Speech on Conciliation with American Colonies.  
 Charles E. Merrill Co.  
 Byron: Childe Harold. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Carlyle & Hawthorne: Legends of the Province House, etc.  
 (Modern Classic Series). Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Carlyle: Essay on Burns. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Chaucer: Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.  
 Charles E. Merrill Co.  
 Church: Stories from the Iliad. Macmillan Co.  
 Church: Stories from Virgil. Macmillan Co.  
 Coleridge: The Ancient Mariner. American Book Co.  
 Cooper: Last of the Mohicans. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 DeFoe: The Plague Year. Ginn & Co.  
 DeQuincey: Revolt of the Tartars. American Book Co.  
 Dowden: Shakespeare. American Book Co.  
 Dryden: Palamon and Arcite. American Book Co.

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| Emerson: Select Essays and Poems.                   | Allyn & Bacon.          |
| Eliot: Silas Marner.                                | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Franklin: Autobiography.                            | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Goldsmith: The Traveller and Deserted Village.      | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Goldsmith: Vicar of Wakefield. (small)              | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Goldsmith: Vicar of Wakefield. (large)              | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Hawthorne: House of Seven Gables.                   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Hill (A. S.): Foundations of Rhetoric.              | American Book Co.       |
| Holmes: Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.            | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Holmes: The Chambered Nautilus.                     | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Irving: Oliver Goldsmith.                           | Ginn & Co.              |
| Irving: Sketch Book.                                | Ginn & Co.              |
| Lewis: A First Book in Writing English.             | Macmillan Co.           |
| Lockwood & Emerson: Composition and Rhetoric.       | Ginn & Co.              |
| Longfellow: Evangeline. (Modern Classics Series).   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Longfellow: Tales of a Wayside Inn.                 | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Lowell: My Garden Acquaintance.                     | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Lowell: The Vision of Sir Launfal.                  | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Macaulay: Essay on Lord Clive.                      | American Book Co.       |
| Macaulay: Second Essay on the Earl of Chatham.      | American Book Co.       |
| Macaulay: Essays on Milton & Addison.               | Ginn & Co.              |
| Macaulay: Lays of Ancient Rome.                     | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Macaulay: Life of Johnson.                          | D. C. Heath & Co.       |
| Milton: L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Comus and Lycidas. | Ginn & Co.              |
| Milton: Paradise Lost, Book I.                      | Allyn & Bacon.          |
| Palgrave: Golden Treasury.                          | Macmillan Co.           |
| Palmer: Translation of Homer's Odyssey.             | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Pancoast: Introduction to American Literature.      | Henry Holt & Co.        |
| Pope: Iliad, Books I, VI, XXII, XXIV.               | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Scott: Ivanhoe.                                     | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Scott: Kenilworth.                                  | American Book Co.       |
| Scott: Lady of the Lake.                            | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Scott: Quentin Durward.                             | Ginn & Co.              |
| Scott: Rob Roy.                                     | Ginn & Co.              |
| Scott: Lay of the Last Minstrel.                    | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Shakespeare: A Midsummer Night's Dream.             | American Book Co.       |

- Shakespeare: As You Like It, and Julius Cæsar, Vol. I.  
(Hudson edition). Ginn & Co.
- Shakespeare: Vol. II. (Hudson edition). Ginn & Co.
- Shakespeare: Hamlet. (Hudson notes). Ginn & Co.
- Shakespeare: Macbeth. (Eclectic English Classics).  
American Book Co.
- Shakespeare: Merchant of Venice. (Hudson edition).  
Ginn & Co.
- Shakespeare: Richard III. American Book Co.
- Southey: Life of Nelson. American Book Co.
- Southworth and Goddard: Elements of Composition and  
Grammar. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.
- Spenser: Faerie Queen. (First Canto). Charles E. Merrill Co.
- Swift: Gulliver's Travels. (Selections). Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Tennyson: Elaine. Macmillan Co.
- Tennyson: Guinevere. Macmillan Co.
- Tennyson: Idylls of the King: Gareth & Lynette, Launcelot  
& Elaine, The Passing of Arthur. Longmans, Green, & Co.
- Tennyson: The Coming and Passing of Arthur.  
Macmillan Co.
- Tennyson: The Holy Grail. Macmillan Co.
- Tennyson: The Princess. (Annotated). Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Thackeray: Vanity Fair. Macmillan Co.
- Underwood: American Authors. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
- Underwood: British Authors. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
- Webster: First Bunker Hill Oration. Ginn & Co.
- Wordsworth: The Excursion and Ode to Immortality.  
Maynard, Merrill & Co.

## GERMAN.

- Boisen: German Prose. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Chamisso: Peter Schlemihl. (Vogel), Henry Holt & Co.
- Eichendorff: Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Freytag: Aus dem Staat Friedrichs des Grossen.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Goethe: Hermann und Dorothea. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Goethe: Dichtung und Wahrheit, Books I, IV.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Grimm: Kinder-und Hausmärchen. D. C. Heath & Co.

## Harris: Selections for German Composition.

Harris: German Lessons.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Heath: German and English Dictionary.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Heine: Die Harzreise.	Ginn & Co.
Hewett: A German Reader.	Macmillan Co.
Joynes-Meissner: German Grammar.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Lessing: Minna von Barnhelm.	American Book Co.
Otto: German Conversation Grammar.	Henry Holt & Co.
Riehl: Der Fluch der Schönheit.	American Book Co.
Schiller: Wilhelm Tell. (Palmer).	Henry Holt & Co.
Schiller: Das Lied von der Glocke.	Henry Holt & Co.
Stein: German Composition.	Ginn & Co.
Von Hillern: Höher als die Kirche.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Wenckebach: Deutscher Anschauungs Unterricht.	Henry Holt & Co.
Wenckebach: Deutsche Grammatik.	Henry Holt & Co.
Wenckebach: Lyrics and Ballads, Die Schönsten Deutschen Lieder.	Henry Holt & Co.
Worman: First German Book.	American Book Co.

## GREEK.

Autenreith: Homeric Dictionary.	American Book Co.
Goodwin: Greek Grammar, revised.	Ginn & Co.
Goodwin & White: Xenophon's Anabasis (with vocabulary). Revised edition.	Ginn & Co.
Harper: Xenophon's Anabasis (for "Xenophon at Sight").	American Book Co.
Jones: Greek Prose Composition.	Scott, Foresman & Co.
Manatt: Xenophon's Hellenica, Books I-IV.	Ginn & Co.
Perrin: Homer's Odyssey (for "Homer at Sight").	Ginn & Co.
Seymour: School Iliad, Books I-VI and Vocabulary.	Ginn & Co.
White: First Lessons in Greek.	Ginn & Co.
White: First Greek Book.	Ginn & Co.
Whiton: Abridgement of Liddell and Scott's Greek-English Lexicon.	American Book Co.
Woodruff: Greek Prose Composition.	Sibley & Co.

## LATIN.

- Allen and Greenough: New Cæsar (with vocabulary).  
Ginn & Co.  
Collar and Daniell: First Year Latin. Ginn & Co.  
Collar: Practical Latin Composition. Ginn & Co.  
Collar: Via Latina. Ginn & Co.  
D'Ooge: Select Orations of Cicero. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co  
D'Ooge: Selections from Urbis Romæ Viri Inlustres.  
Ginn & Co.  
Greenough & Kittredge: Virgil: Æneid, Books I-VI.  
Ginn & Co.  
Harkness: Latin Grammar. American Book Co.  
Harper: Virgil (for "Virgil at Sight"). American Book Co.  
Jones: Latin Prose Composition. Scott, Foresman & Co.  
Kelsey: Selections from Ovid. Allyn & Bacon.  
Lindsay: Cornelius Nepos. American Book Co.  
Moulton & Collar: Preparatory Latin Composition.  
Ginn & Co.

## FRENCH.

- About: La Mère de la Marquise. Wm. R. Jenkins.  
Bedollière: La Mère Michel et Son Chat. D. C. Heath & Co.  
Chardenal: Complete French Course. Allyn & Bacon.  
Corneille: Le Cid, Horace. Henry Holt & Co.  
Daudet: Contes de Daudet. Le Siège de Berlin,  
La Dernière Classe, etc. Henry Holt & Co.  
Dumas: La Tulipe Noire. American Book Co.  
Eckmann & Chatrian: Le Conscrit de 1813. Henry Holt & Co.  
Grandgent: Selections for French Composition.  
D. C. Heath & Co.  
Grandgent: Short French Grammar. D. C. Heath & Co.  
Greville: Dosia. Schoenhof Book Co.  
Halevy: Un Mariage d'Amour. Schoenhof Book Co.  
Hennequin: Idiomatic French. American Book Co.  
Keetel: French Reader. Maynard, Merrill & Co.  
Labiche: Le Voyage de M. Perrichon. Schoenhof Book Co.  
La Fontaine: Fables, Books I and II. Longmans, Green & Co.  
Lamartine: Graziella. D. C. Heath & Co.  
Lamartine: Jeanne d'Arc. D. C. Heath & Co.  
Mérimée: Colomba. Henry Holt & Co.



Molière: L'Avare.	Ginn & Co.
Molière: Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.	Henry Holt & Co.
Racine: Andromaque.	Schoenhof Book Co.
Racine: Iphigénie.	Schoenhof Book Co.
Rostand: Cyrano de Bergerac.	Charpentier & Fasquelle Paris.
Roulier: First Book of French Composition.	Schoenhof Book Co.
Sand: La Famille de Germandre.	Ginn & Co.
Sand: La Mare au Diable.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Sandeau: Mademoiselle de la Seiglière.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Scribe et Legouve: Bataille de Dames.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Spiers and Surenné: French and English Dictionary. 12 mo. vol.	D. Appleton & Co.
Super: Preparatory French Reader.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Van Daell: French Grammar.	Ginn & Co.
Vigny: Cinq Mars.	D. C. Heath & Co.

## SUPPLEMENTARY BOOKS USED IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

American Poems.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Anthon: Classical Dictionary.	Harper & Bros.
Appletons: School Physics.	American Book Co.
Arnold: Sohrab and Rustum.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Bartlett: Familiar Quotations.	Little, Brown & Co.
Berlitz Methode für den Deutschen Unterricht, Zweiter Theil.	Berlitz & Co.
Botsford: The Story of Rome.	Macmillan Co.
Brewer: Reader's Handbook.	J. B. Lippincott Co.
Browning: Selected Poems.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Bryant: Library of Poetry and Song.	American Book Co.
Butler: The Government of the New England States.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Carhart and Chute: Physics.	Allyn & Bacon.
Chambers: Encyclopedia.	J. B. Lippincott Co.
Channing: A Student's History of the United States.	Macmillan Co.
Collier: History of English Literature.	Thos. Nelson & Sons.
Craik: English of Shakespeare, Julius Cæsar.	Ginn & Co.

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Davis: Physical Geography.   | Ginn & Co.              |
| Dickens: David Copperfield.  | American News Co.       |
| Emerson: Addresses and Lectures.   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Emerson: American Scholar.   | Charles E. Merrill Co.  |
| Emerson: Essays.   | Allyn & Bacon.          |
| Fiske: The Critical Period of American History.                            | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Gardner: Students History U. S.  | Harper & Bros.          |
| Gayley: Classic Myths in English Literature.                               | Ginn & Co.              |
| Gilman-Peck-Colby: The New International Encyclopædia.                     | Dodd, Mead & Co.        |
| Goldsmith: Plays.  | Macmillan Co.           |
| Goldsmith: Poems.  | Macmillan Co.           |
| Goodspeed: A History of the Ancient World.                                 | Chas. Scribner's Sons.  |
| Grandgent: Materials based on La Dernière Classe.                          | D. C. Heath & Co.       |
| Grandgent: Materials of French Composition based on<br>Le Siège de Berlin. | D. C. Heath & Co.       |
| Greene: Short History of England.  | American Book Co.       |
| Gulick: The Life of the Ancient Greeks.                                    | D. Appleton & Co.       |
| Hawthorne: Little Daffydowndilly.  | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| High School Music Reader.  | Ginn & Co.              |
| Irving: Tales of a Traveller.  | American Book Co.       |
| Kimball: Materials based on Colomba.                                       | D. C. Heath & Co.       |
| Larned: History for Ready Reference.                                       | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Le Tour de la France.  | D. C. Heath & Co.       |
| Lippincott: Gazetteer.   | J. B. Lippincott Co.    |
| Lodge: Mechanics.  | W. & R. Chambers.       |
| Longfellow: Courtship of Miles Standish.                                   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Lord: Beacon Lights to History.  | Ford, Howard & Hulbert. |
| Lowell: Poems.   | Houghton Mifflin, & Co. |
| Luquien: French Prose.   | Ginn & Co.              |
| Macaulay: Essay on Johnson.  | D. C. Heath & Co.       |
| Macaulay: Essays on Goldsmith, Bunyan and<br>Madame D'Aublay.              | American Book Co.       |
| Macaulay: Life and Writings of Addison.                                    | American Book Co.       |
| Macaulay: Milton and Byron.  | American Book Co.       |
| McCurdy: Exercises in Algebra.   | D. C. Heath & Co.       |

- McLaughlin: A History of the American Nation.  
D. Appleton & Co.
- McMaster: A History of the People of the  
United States.  
D. Appleton & Co.
- Manual of Mythology.  
Chas. Scribner's Sons.
- Martin: English Language.  
Willard Small.
- Myers: Mediæval and Modern History.  
Ginn & Co.
- Mitchell: Old Story Tellers.  
Chas. Scribner's Sons.
- Oman: A History of England.  
Henry Holt & Co.
- Painter: A History of English Literature.  
Sibley & Co.
- Patriotic Selections.  
Charles E. Merrill Co.
- Perry: Bible Manual.  
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
- Phillpot: Selections from Xenophon, Part I, Clarendon Press.
- PyloDET: La Littérature Française Contemporaine.  
Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.
- PyloDET: La Littérature Française Classique.  
Henry Holt & Co., N. Y.
- Richardson: Laboratory Manual of Chemistry.  
Macmillan Co.
- Scott: Poems.  
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Scott: Woodstock.  
American Book Co.
- Scott: The Abbot.  
American Book Co.
- Scott: The Talisman.  
American Book Co.
- Shaler: First Book in Geology.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Shelley: The Skylark and Adonais.  
Charles E. Merrill Co.
- Smith: Principia Latina.  
American Book Co.
- Smith: Smaller History of Greece.  
American Book Co.
- Sprague: Masterpieces in English Literature.  
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
- Strang: Exercises in English.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Tennyson: Poems, complete.  
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Thackeray: Essays on Prior, Gay, Pope, Hogarth, Smollett,  
Fielding, Sterne, and Goldsmith.  
Harper & Bros.
- Thackeray: Essays on Swift, Congreve and Steele.  
Harper & Bros.
- Thackeray: The Four Georges.  
Harper & Bros.
- Thomas: Dictionary of Biology and Mythology.  
J. B. Lippincott Co.
- The Euterpean.  
Silver, Burdett & Co.
- Webb: Model Etymology.  
Eldredge & Bro., Phil.
- Webster: Unabridged Dictionary.  
G. & C. Merriam Co.
- Wells: Plane and Solid Geometry.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Wentworth and Hill: Algebra.  
Ginn & Co.
- West: Ancient History to the Death of Charlemagne.  
Allyn & Bacon.

Wheeler: Logarithms.	C. W. Sever & Co., Cambridge
Wheeler: Trigonometry.	Ginn & Co.
White: Arithmetic.	American Book Co.
White: Latin and English Lexicon.	Ginn & Co.
Whitney: The Century Dictionary.	Century Co.
Whittier: Poems.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Worcester: Small Dictionary.	Lippincott & Co.
Wordsworth: Selected Poems.	American Book Co.
Worman: German Echo.	American Book Co.

## TEXT BOOKS USED IN THE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

### Grade V.

Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading.	
Fourth Book, Part I.	American Book Co.
Blaisdell: How to Keep Well.	Ginn & Co.
Harrington: Speller, Part I.	American Book Co.
Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing, Book IV.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Hyde: Two-Book Course in English, Part I.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Judson & Bender: Graded Literature Readers.	
Fourth Book.	Charles E. Merrill Co.
McLaughlin, Veazie, Gilchrist: Educational Music	
Course. New Second Reader.	Ginn & Co.
Nichols: The Progressive Arithmetic, Part II.	Thompson, Brown & Co.
Prince: Arithmetic, Part III.	Ginn & Co.
Redway & Hinman: Natural Introductory Geography.	American Book Co.
Seaver & Walton: Mental Arithmetic.	American Book Co.
Southworth & Stone: Arithmetic, Pt. II.	Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.
Text-Book of Art Education, Book IV.	Prang Educational Co.
Webster: High School Dictionary.	American Book Co.

## Grade VI.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading.  
     Fourth Book, Part II. American Book Co.  
 Blaisdell: How to Keep Well. Ginn & Co.  
 Harrington: Speller, Part I. American Book Co.  
 Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing, Book V.  
     D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Hyde: Two-Book Course in English, Book I.  
     D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Judson & Bender: Graded Literature Readers,  
     Fourth Book. Charles E. Merrill Co.  
 McLaughlin, Veazie, Gilchrist: Educational Music  
     Course, New Third Reader. Ginn & Co.  
 Nichols: The Progressive Arithmetic, Part II.  
     Thompson, Brown & Co.  
 Prince: Arithmetic, Part IV. Ginn & Co.  
 Redway & Hinman: Natural Introductory Geography.  
     American Book Co.  
 Seaver & Walton: Mental Arithmetic. American Book Co.  
 Southworth & Stone: Arithmetic, Part II. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.  
 Text-Book of Art Education, Book V. Prang Educational Co.  
 Webster: High School Dictionary. American Book Co.

## Grade VII.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading.  
     Fifth Book, Pt. I. American Book Co.  
 Blaisdell: How to Keep Well. Ginn & Co.  
 Harrington: Speller, Pt. II. American Book Co.  
 Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing,  
     Book VI. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Hyde: Two-Book Course in English, Book II.  
     D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Judson & Bender: Graded Literature Readers,  
     Fifth Book. Charles E. Merrill Co.  
 McLaughlin, Veazie, Gilchrist: Educational Music  
     Course, New Fourth Reader. Ginn & Co.  
 Nichols: The Progressive Arithmetic, Part III.  
     Thompson, Brown & Co.  
 Prince: Arithmetic, Pt. V. Ginn & Co.

- Redway & Hinman: Natural School Geography. American Book Co.  
 Seaver & Walton: Mental Arithmetic. American Book Co.  
 Southworth & Stone: Arithmetic, Part III. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.  
 Tappan: Our Country's Story. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Text-Book of Art Education, Book VI. Prang Educational Co.  
 Webster: Academic Dictionary. American Book Co.

## Grade VIII.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading.  
 Fifth Book, Part II. American Book Co. -  
 Conn: Elementary Physiology & Hygiene. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Grandgent: French Lessons and Exercises, Part I. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Harrington: Speller, Part II.. American Book Co.  
 Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing, Book VII. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Hotchkiss: Le Premier Livre de Français. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Hyde: Two-Book Course in English; Book II. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 McLaughlin, Veazie, Gilchrist: Educational Music Course,  
 New Fifth Reader. Ginn & Co.  
 Montgomery: The Leading Facts of American History. Ginn & Co.  
 Nichols: The Progressive Arithmetic, Part III. Thompson, Brown & Co.  
 Prince: Arithmetic, Part VI. Ginn & Co.  
 Redway & Hinman: Natural School Geography. American Book Co.  
 Seaver & Walton: Mental Arithmetic. American Book Co.  
 Southworth & Stone: Arithmetic, Part III. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.  
 Tappan: Our Country's Story. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Text-Book of Art Education, Book VII. Prang Educational Co.  
 Webster: Academic Dictionary. American Book Co.



## Grade IX.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading.  
 Fifth Book, Part II. American Book Co.
- Collar & Daniell: First Year Latin, edition 1903.  
 Ginn & Co.
- Conn: Elementary Physiology & Hygiene. Silver, Burdett & Co.
- François: Beginners' French. American Book Co.
- Gifford: Elementary Physics. Thompson, Brown & Co.
- Harkness: Latin Grammar. American Book Co.
- Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing, Book VIII.  
 D. C. Heath & Co.
- Joynes: Contes de Fées. Classic Fairy Tales for Beginners  
 in French. Edited with notes and vocabulary.  
 D. C. Heath & Co.
- Judson: The Young American. Charles E. Merrill Co.
- Longmans: Geography. Longmans, Green & Co.
- Longmans: Atlas. Longmans, Green & Co.
- McLaughlin, Veazie, Gilchrist: Educational Music Course,  
 New Fifth Reader. Ginn & Co.
- Metcalf: English Grammar. American Book Co.
- Montgomery: The Leading Facts of American History.  
 Ginn & Co.
- Nichols: Mathematical Problems. Thompson, Brown & Co.
- Nichols: The Progressive Arithmetic, Part III.  
 Thompson, Brown & Co.
- O'Neill: Punctuation Practically Illustrated.  
 Parker P. Simmons.
- Seaver & Walton: Mental Arithmetic. American Book Co.
- Snow & Lebon: French Reader. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Southworth & Stone: Arithmetic, Part III. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.
- Text Book of Art and Education, Book VII. Prang Educational Co.
- Webster: Academic Dictionary. American Book Co.

## SETS OF SUPPLEMENTARY BOOKS USED IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

### Grade V.

Baldwin: Old Greek Stories.	American Book Co.
Bass: Stories of Pioneer Life.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Eggleston: Stories of American Life and Adventure.	American Book Co.
Gordy: American Leaders and Heroes.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Hall: Our World Reader, No. 1.	Ginn & Co.
Longfellow Leaflets, double number, linen.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Norton: Heart of Oak Series, No. 3.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Poland: Famous Men of Greece.	University Pub. Co.
Poland: Famous Men of Rome.	University Pub. Co.
Pratt: Stories of Massachusetts.	Educational Pub. Co.
Retold from St. Nicholas: About Animals; Cat Stories; Bear Stories; Stories of Brave Dogs.	Century Co.
Wright: Seaside and Wayside, No. 2.	D. C. Heath & Co.

### SPECIAL STUDY IN LITERATURE.

Longfellow: Hiawatha.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
-----------------------	-------------------------

### Grade VI.

Baldwin: Old Stories of the East.	American Book Co.
Bass: Stories of Pioneer Life.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Dana: Plants and Their Children.	American Book Co.
Eggleston: Elementary History of U. S.	American Book Co.
Francillon: Gods and Heroes.	Ginn & Co.
Gordy: American Leaders and Heroes.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Norton: Heart of Oak Series, No. 4.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Poland: Famous Men of Greece.	University Pub. Co.
Poland: Famous Men of Rome.	University Pub. Co.
Pratt: Stories of Massachusetts.	Educational Pub. Co.
Retold from St. Nicholas: About Animals; Cat Stories; Bear Stories; Stories of Brave Dogs.	Century Co.
Ruskin: King of the Golden River.	Ginn & Co.
Wright: Seaside and Wayside, No. 3.	D. C. Heath & Co.

## SPECIAL STUDY IN LITERATURE.

Longfellow: Courtship of Miles Standish. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

## Grade VII.

Burton: Story of the Indians of New England.

	Silver, Burdett & Co.
By Land and Sea.	Perry, Mason & Co.
Carpenter: North America.	American Book Co.
Carpenter: South America.	American Book Co.
Carpenter: Europe.	American Book Co.
Carpenter: Asia.	American Book Co.
Carpenter: Africa.	American Book Co.
Carpenter: Australia, Our Colonies, and Other Islands of the Sea.	American Book Co.
Dana: Plants and Their Children.	American Book Co.
Guerber: The Story of Greece.	American Book Co.
Hawthorne: Grandfather's Chair.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Higginson: Young Folks' History U. S.	Longmans, Green & Co.
Kingsley: Water Babies.	Ginn & Co.
Shaw: Discoverers and Explorers.	American Book Co.

## SPECIAL STUDY IN LITERATURE.

Longfellow: Evangeline. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

## Grade VIII.

Guerber: The Story of the Romans.	American Book Co.
Hawthorne: Tanglewood Tales.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Irving: The Sketch Book.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Smith: Life in Asia.	Silver, Burdett & Co.

## SPECIAL STUDY IN LITERATURE.

Whittier: Snow Bound. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

## Grade IX.

Ballou: Footprints of Travel.	Ginn & Co.
Butler: The Government of the New England States.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Eliot: Selections from American Authors.	American Book Co.
Hale: The Man Without a Country. (School Edition.)	(Read in other grades.)
	Little, Brown & Co.
Lamb: Tales from Shakespeare.	Ginn & Co.
Lodge: Ballads and Lyrics.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Thayer: Ethics of Success.	Silver, Burdett & Co.

## SPECIAL STUDY IN LITERATURE.

Lowell: The Vision of Sir Launfal.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co
------------------------------------	------------------------

## HISTORY.

Gordy: History of the United States.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Hart: Source Book of American History.	Macmillan Co.
Hinsdale: How to Study and Teach History.	D. Appleton & Co.
Johnston: History of the United States.	Henry Holt & Co.
Mace: Grammar School History of the United States.	Rand, McNally & Co.
McMaster: School History of the United States.	American Book Co.
Sheldon: History of the United States.	D. C. Heath & Co.

APPROVED LIST OF DESK AND REFERENCE  
BOOKS NAMED IN COURSE OF STUDY  
FOR GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## Grade V.

Carroll: Alice in Wonderland.	Educational Pub. Co.
-------------------------------	----------------------

## Grade VI.

De La Ramee: Bimbi Stories.	Ginn & Co.
-----------------------------	------------

## Grade IX

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Holmes: Complete Poems, Household edition.     | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Longfellow: Complete Poems, Household edition. | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Macaulay: Lays of Ancient Rome.                | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Ragozin: Earliest Peoples.                     | William B. Harison.     |
| Scott: The Lady of the Lake.                   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Tennyson: Complete Poems, Household edition.   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |

LIBRARY AND REFERENCE BOOK USED IN  
GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## ARITHMETIC.

- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Beman & Smith: The Higher Arithmetic.              | Ginn & Co.             |
| Joy: Arithmetic Without a Pencil.                  | D. C. Heath & Co.      |
| McLellan & Dewey: Psychology of Number.            |                        |
|  | D. Appleton & Co.      |
| Milne: Standard Arithmetic.                        | American Book Co.      |
| Packard: New Commercial Arithmetic.                | S. S. Packard Co.      |
| Smith: Methods of Teaching Elementary Mathematics. |                        |
|  | Macmillan Co.          |
| Southworth: Essentials of Arithmetic.              | Benj. H. Sanborn & Co. |

## Book I for Grades V - VI.

Book II for Grades VII - IX.

- Southworth: Problems in Arithmetic. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.  
 Teller & Brown: First Book in Business Methods. Rand, McNally & Co.  
 Walsh: Arithmetic—Primary. Grammar. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Wentworth & Hill: Exercises in Arithmetic. Ginn & Co.

## GRAMMAR AND LANGUAGE.

- Callaway: Charm and Courtesy in Letter-Writing.  
Dodd, Mead & Co.
- Lewis: Introduction to Study of Literature. Macmillan Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Lewis: Applied English Grammar. Complete.  
Macmillan Co.
- Longmans: English Grammar. Longmans, Green & Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Milne: An English Grammar.  
Silver, Burdett & Co.
- Pearson: Principles of Composition. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Westlake: How to Write Letters. Christopher Sower Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Mirick: A Grammar for Elementary Schools.  
Macmillan Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Southworth & Goddard: Elements  
of Composition and Grammar. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, West: Elements of Grammar.  
Macmillan Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Woodley: Foundations of Grammar.  
Macmillan Co.

## LANGUAGE.

- Grades 5-9, Kittredge & Arnold: Mother Tongue,  
Book I. Ginn & Co.
- Grades 5-9, Kittredge & Arnold: Mother Tongue,  
Book II. Ginn & Co.
- Grades 5-8, Metcalf: Language Exercises. American Book Co.
- Grades 5, 6, Metcalf & Bright: Language Lessons, Part I.  
American Book Co.
- Grades 5, 6, Metcalf & Bright: Language Lessons, Part II.  
American Book Co.
- Grades 5-9, Smith: Spelling and Construction.  
A Flanagan Co.
- Grades 5-8, Tarbell: Language Lessons, No. 1.  
Ginn & Co.
- Grades 5-8, Tarbell: Language Lessons, No. 2.  
Ginn & Co.
- Grades 5-9, Woodley: Foundation Lessons in English, Book I.  
Macmillan Co.
- Grades 5-9, Woodley: Foundation Lessons in English, Book II.  
Macmillan Co.



## COMPOSITION.

- Grades 5, 6, Bartlett: First Steps in English.  
 Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Grades 7, 8, 9, Bartlett: Essentials of Language and Grammar.  
 Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Buehler: Practical Examples in English.  
 American Book Co.  
 Grades 5-9, Clapp & Huston: Conduct of Composition Work.  
 D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Hill: Foundations of Rhetoric. American Book Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Keeler & Davis: Studies in English Composition.  
 Allyn & Bacon.  
 Grades 8, 9, Lewis: First Manual in Composition.  
 Macmillan Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, Maxwell & Johnston: School Composition.  
 American Book Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Maxwell & Smith: Writing in English.  
 American Book Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Newcomer: English Composition.  
 Ginn & Co.  
 Grades 5-9, Peterson: First Steps in English Composition.  
 A. Flanagan Co.  
 Grades 5-9, Spalding: Problems of Elementary Composition.  
 D. C. Heath & Co.

## LATIN.

- D'ooge: Coloquia Latina. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Peck & Arrowsmith: Roman Life in Latin Prose and Verse.  
 American Book Co.  
 Scudder: Gradatim, „Stories for Beginners. Allyn & Bacon.

## LITERATURE.

- Burt: Poems that Every Child Should Know.  
 Doubleday, Page & Co.

## HISTORY AND CIVICS.

- American Statesmen, 31 vols., indexed edition.  
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Grade 8, Baldwin: The Conquest of the Old Northwest.  
American Book Co.
- Grade 8, Baldwin: The Discovery of the Old Northwest.  
American Book Co.
- Blaisdell: Short Stories from English History.  
Ginn & Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Blaisdell: The Story of American History.  
Ginn & Co.
- Grades 5, 9, Brooks: Historic Americans. T. Y. Crowell & Co.
- Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, Brooks: Stories of the Old Bay State.  
American Book Co.
- Channing: Student's History of U. S. Macmillan Co.
- Grades 5, 6, Chase: Boyhood of Famous Americans.  
Educational Pub. Co.
- Grade 9, Clark: The Government. American Book Co.
- Coffin: Historical and Biographical Series. Harper & Bros.
- Cowan & Kendall: A Short History of England.  
Macmillan Co.
- Cyclopædia of American Biography. D. Appleton & Co.
- Grade 7, Dickson: From the Old World to the New.  
Macmillan Co.
- Grade 9, Dodge: A Bird's-Eye View of the Civil War.  
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Grades 5, 6, Dole: The Young Citizen. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Grades 8, 9, Early American Orations. Macmillan Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Ellis: Lives of the Presidents.  
A. Flanagan Co.
- Fiske: Civil Government. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Grade 8, Fiske: Washington and His Country.  
Ginn & Co.
- Fiske: Historical Works. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
- Grades 7, 8, 9, Gordy & Twitchell: The Pathfinder in  
American History. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
- Green: A Short History of English People. Harper & Bros.
- Grades 8, 9, Guerber: Story of the Great Republic.  
American Book Co.
- Grades 7, 8, Guerber: Story of the Thirteen Colonies.  
American Book Co.
- Harper: Encyclopædia of U. S. History, 10 vols.  
Harper & Bros.

- Grade 7, Hart: Colonial Children. Macmillan Co.  
 Grade 8, Hart: Camps and Firesides of the Revolution. Macmillan Co.  
 Hart: Epochs of American History. Longmans, Green & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Hart: How Our Grandfathers Lived. Macmillan Co.  
 Grade 7, Hazard & Dutton: Indians and Pioneers. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Grades 7, 8, 9, Higginson & Channing: English History for Americans. Longmans, Green & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Johnston: American Politics. Macmillan Co.  
 Grade 9, Macy: Our Government. Ginn & Co.  
 Grades 7, 8, 9, Maverick & Smith: The True Citizen. American Book Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, Montgomery: The Beginner's American History. Ginn & Co.  
 Grades 6, 7, 8, Mowry: First Steps in the History of Our Country. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Grades 7, 8, 9, Mowry: A History of the U. S. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Myers: General History. Ginn & Co.  
 Old South Leaflets. Old South Pub. Co.  
 Parkman: Colonial History Series, 12 vols. Little, Brown & Co.  
 Parkman: The Struggle for a Continent. Little, Brown & Co.  
 Pitman: Stories of Old France. American Book Co.  
 Grades 5-9, Riverside Biographical Series. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Scudder: A History of the U. S. American Book Co.  
 Sheldon: American History with Manual. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Strong & Schafer: Government of American People. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Tappan: England's Story. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Grades 8, 9, Thomas: A History of the U. S. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Warren: Stories from English History. D. C. Heath & Co.

## GEOGRAPHY.

- Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Davis: Physical Geography. Ginn & Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Dodge: Reader in Physical Geography. Longmans, Green & Co.

- Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Tarr & McMurry: Geography.  
 Two-Book Series. Introductory. Macmillan Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7,\*8, 9, Tarr & McMurry: Geography.  
 Two-Book Series. Complete. Macmillan Co.

NATURE STUDY.  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \text{ Ornithology and Zoology.} \\ b \text{ Botany.} \\ c \text{ Geology.} \end{array} \right.$

### ORNITHOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

- Grade 9, Agassiz: A First Lesson in Natural History.  
 D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Arnold: Sea Beach at Ebbside. Century Pub. Co.  
 Grades 5, 8, 9, Chapman: Bird Life. D. Appleton & Co.  
 Grade 5, Comstock: Insect Life. D. Appleton & Co.  
 Grade 5, Emerton: Spiders, Their Structure and Habits.  
 E. S. Cassino & Co.  
 Grade 9, Hyatt: Commercial and Other Sponges.  
 D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Grade 5, Hyatt: Insecta. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Miller: First Book of Birds. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Grade 5, Moreley: Bee People. A. C. McClurg & Co.

### BOTANY.

- Grades 6, 7, 9, Apgar: Trees of Northern U. S.  
 American Book Co.  
 Atkinson: First Studies in Plant Life. Ginn & Co.  
 Bailey: Botany. Macmillan Co.  
 Grades 7-9, Bailey: Lessons with Plants. Macmillan Co.  
 Grades 6, 7, 9, Beal: Seed Dispersal. Ginn & Co.  
 Bergen: Elements of Botany. Ginn & Co.  
 Dame & Brooks: Trees of New England. Ginn & Co.  
 Grades 5, 7, 9, Dana: How to Know the Wild Flowers.  
 Chas. Scribner's Sons.  
 Grade 6, Flagg: A Year Among the Trees. Educational Pub. Co.  
 Grade 5, Gibson: Blossom Host and Insect Guest.  
 Newson & Co.  
 Gibson: Sharp Eyes. Harper & Bros.  
 Gray: Manual of Botany. American Book Co.

- Gray: School and Field Botany. American Book Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Hodge: Nature Study and Life. Ginn & Co.  
 Jackman: Nature Study. Henry Holt & Co.  
 Grades 6, 7, 9, Keeler: Our Native Trees. Chas. Scribner's Sons.  
 Lange: Handbook of Nature Study. Macmillan Co.  
 Grades 6-9, Mathews: Familiar Trees and Their Leaves. D. Appleton & Co.  
 Grades 6, 7, 9, Moreley: Little Wanderers. Ginn & Co.  
 Grades 6, 7, 9, Newell: Seed to Leaf. Ginn & Co.  
 Newhall: Trees of N. E. America. G. P. Putnam's Sons.  
 Newhall: Shrubs of N. E. America. G. P. Putnam's Sons.  
 Parsons: How to Know the Ferns. Chas. Scribner's Sons.  
 Grades 6-9, Pinchot: A Primer of Forestry, Part I. Government Printing Office.  
 Roth: First Book in Forestry. Ginn & Co.  
 Grade 5, Weed: Nature Biographies. Doubleday, Page & Co.  
 Grades 6, 7, 9, Weed: Seed Travellers. Ginn & Co.

## GEOLOGY.

- Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Clapp: Thirty-six Observation Lessons on Common Minerals. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Crosby: Common Minerals and Rocks. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Dana: New Manual of Geology. American Book Co.  
 Grades 7-9, Green: Coal and Coal Mines. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Heilprin: The Earth and Its Story. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Hinman: Eclectic Physical Geography. American Book Co.  
 Grade 9, Hyatt: About Pebbles. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Macleod: Lessons on Common Minerals. Teachers' Pub. Co., N.Y.  
 Grades 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, Richards: First Lesson in Minerals. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Shaler: First Book in Geology. D. C. Heath & Co.

## ETHICS.

- |                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Comegg: Primer of Ethics.         | Ginn & Co.              |
| Everett: Ethics for Young People. | Ginn & Co.              |
| Shearer: Morals and Manners.      | Smith, Richardson & Co. |

## ART.

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| College Histories of Art.                        | Longmans, Green & Co.         |
| Crane: Art and Formation of Taste.               | Educational Pub. Co.          |
| Grades 5-8, Dallin: Sketches of Great Painters.  | Silver, Burdett & Co.         |
| Doremus: Great Lights in Sculpture and Painting. | D. Appleton & Co.             |
| Hamlin: History of Architecture.                 | Longmans, Green & Co.         |
| Hartman: History of American Art.                | L. C. Page & Co.              |
| Hoyt: World's Painters.                          | Ginn & Co.                    |
| Grades 5-9, Hurl: Riverside Art Series.          | Houghton, Mifflin & Co.       |
| Marquandt: History of Sculpture.                 | Longmans, Green & Co.         |
| Robinson: Catalogue of Casts. (Boston Museum).   | Houghton, Mifflin & Co.       |
| Grades 5-9, Rydingsald: Art Studies for Schools. | A. Flanagan Co.               |
| Van Dyke: History of Art.                        | Longmans, Green & Co.         |
| Van Dyke: How to Judge a Picture.                | Methodist Book Concern, N. Y. |
| Grades 5-9, Wilson: Picture Study, 2 vols.       | Macmillan Co.                 |

## MUSIC.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| Mason & Butterfield: Teacher's Manual. | Ginn & Co. |
|--|------------|

## PEDAGOGY AND HISTORY OF EDUCATION.

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Adler: Moral Instruction of Children.             | D. Appleton & Co.      |
| Chubb: The Study and Teaching of English.         | Macmillan Co.          |
| Compayre: History of Pedagogy.                    | D. C. Heath & Co.      |
| Davidson: A History of Education.                 | Chas. Scribner's Sons. |
| Halleck: Education of the Central Nervous System. | Macmillan Co.          |



Hanus: Educational Aims and Educational Values.	Macmillan Co.
Hinsdale: The Art of Study.	American Book Co.
James: Talks to Teachers and Students of Psychology.	Henry Holt & Co.
Mace: Methods in History.	Ginn & Co.
Rosenkranz: The Philosophy of Education. D. Appleton & Co.	
Teachers' Series of Books and Methods.	
Titchener: A Primer of Psychology.	Macmillan Co.
Tompkins: Philosophy of Teaching.	Ginn & Co.

## MISCELLANEOUS DESK BOOKS.

Preece: Physical Culture.	C. W. Bardeen.
---------------------------	----------------

SETS OF SUPPLEMENTARY BOOKS FOR  
OCCASIONAL READING IN  
GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Anderson: Historical Reader.	Charles E. Merrill Co.
Choice Readings in Nature's Book.	
Collier: British History.	Thos. Nelson & Sons.
Dickens: Child's History of England.	American Book Co.
Golden Book of Choice Readings.	American Book Co.
Goodrich: History of U. S.	American Book Co.
Hooker: Child's Book of Nature, Parts I, II, III, IV.	
	American Book Co.
Johonnot: Geographical Reader.	American Book Co.
Longfellow: Hiawatha.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Metcalf: Language Exercises.	American Book Co.
Scott: Lady of the Lake.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Scott: Quentin Durward.	American Book Co.
Scribner: Geographical Reader.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Steele: Physiology.	American Book Co.
Swinton: Book of Tales.	
Swinton: American Classics.	
Swinton: English Classics.	
Underwood: American Authors.	Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
Wyss: Swiss Family Robinson.	University Pub. Co.

## SUPPLEMENTARY BOOKS IN SETS OF THREE FOR GENERAL READING IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Abbott: Blue Jackets of 1776.	
Abbott: Blue Jackets of 1812.	
Abbott: Blue Jackets of 1861.	
Alcott: Little Men.	Little, Brown & Co.
Arabian Nights.	American Book Co.
Burnett: Little Lord Fauntleroy.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Clemens: The Prince and the Pauper.	Harper & Bros.
Dodge: Hans Brinker.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Frye: Child and Nature.	Ginn & Co.
Gayley: Classic Myths in English Literature.	Ginn & Co.
Goldsmith: Vicar of Wakefield.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Martineau: The Peasant and the Prince.	University Pub. Co.
McDonald: At the Back of the North Wind.	Geo. Routledge & Sons.
Montgomery: Heroic Ballads.	Ginn & Co.
Pratt: Æsop's Fables, Vols. I and II.	Educational Pub. Co.
Scudder: Fables and Folk Stories.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Sewell: Black Beauty.	University Pub. Co.

## TEXT BOOKS USED IN THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Ballou: Guide Right. Ethics for Young People.	
(Desk book in Grade IV)	Parker P. Simmons.
O'Neill: Punctuation Practically Illustrated.	(Desk book
in all grades).	Parker P. Simmons.

### Grade I.

New Education Reader, Part I.	American Book Co.
Prang: Drawing Manual, First Year.	Prang Educational Co.

## Grade II.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading, First Book.  
American Book Co.
- Brooks: Primer.  
D. Appleton & Co.
- Judson & Bender: Graded Literature Readers, First Book.  
Charles E. Merrill Co.
- New Education Reader, Part II.  
American Book Co.
- Prang: Drawing Manual, Second Year.  
Prang Educational Co.
- Text-Book of Art Education, Book I, First Year.  
Prang Educational Co.

## Grade III.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading, Second Book.  
American Book Co.
- Arnold: With Pencil and Pen.  
Ginn & Co.
- Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing, Book II.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Judson & Bender: Graded Literature Readers, Second Book.  
Charles E. Merrill Co.
- Prang: Drawing Manual, Third Year.  
Prang Educational Co.
- Prince: Arithmetic, Part II.  
Ginn & Co.
- Prince: Arithmetic Manual.  
Ginn & Co.
- Text-Book of Art Education, Book II, Second Year.  
Prang Educational Co.

## Grade IV.

- Aldrich & Forbes: Progressive Course in Reading, Third Book.  
American Book Co.
- Heath: Natural System of Vertical Writing, Book III.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Hyde: Two-Book Course in English, Book I.  
D. C. Heath & Co.
- Jewett: Good Health. (Gulick Hygiene Series.)  
Ginn & Co.
- Judson & Bender: Graded Literature Readers, Third Book.  
Charles E. Merrill Co.
- McLaughlin, Veazie, Gilchrist: Educational Music Course,  
New First Reader.  
Ginn & Co.
- Prang: Drawing Manual, Fourth Year.  
Prang Educational Co.
- Southworth & Stone: Arithmetic, Pt. I.  
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.
- Text-Book of Art Education, Book III, Third Year.  
Prang Educational Co.

## SETS OF SUPPLEMENTARY BOOKS USED IN THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

### Grade I.

Arnold & Gilbert: Stepping Stones to Literature,	First Reader.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Bass: The Beginner's Reader.		D. C. Heath & Co.
Blaisdell: Child Life, Part I.		Macmillan Co.
Crosby: Our Little Book for Little Folks.		American Book Co.
Cyr: The Children's Primer.		Ginn & Co.
The Werner Primer.		American Book Co.

### GRADE II.

Arnold & Gilbert: Stepping Stones to Literature,	First Reader.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Bass: Plant Life.		D. C. Heath & Co.
Carroll: Around the World, Part I.		Silver, Burdett & Co.
Cyr: The Children's First Reader.		Ginn & Co.
Davis: Animals, Wild and Tame.	Nature Stories for Youngest Readers.	Educational Pub. Co.
Ford: Nature's Byways.		Silver, Burdett & Co.
Lane: Stories for Children.		American Book Co.

### GRADE III.

Arnold & Gilbert: Stepping Stones to Literature,	Second Reader.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Bass: Animal Life.		D. C. Heath & Co.
Carroll: Around the World, Part I.		Silver, Burdett & Co.
Cyr: The Children's Second Reader.		Ginn & Co.
Eggleston: Stories of Great Americans for Little Americans.		American Book Co.
Scudder: Fables and Folk Stories.		Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Strong: All the Year Round, Autumn.		Ginn & Co.
Strong: All the Year Round, Winter.		Ginn & Co.
Strong: All the Year Round, Spring.		Ginn & Co.
Wilson: Nature Study in Elementary Schools.	Second Reader.	Macmillan Co.

## GRADE IV.

Andrew: Seven Little Sisters.	Ginn & Co.
Andrew: Each and All.	Ginn & Co.
Arnold & Gilbert: Stepping Stones to Literature, Third Reader.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Baldwin: Fifty Famous Stories Retold.	American Book Co.
Carroll: Around the World, Part II.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Clyde & Wallace: Through the Year, Book I.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Clyde & Wallace: Through the Year, Book II.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Cyr: The Children's Third Reader.	Ginn & Co.
Eggleston: Stories of American Life and Adventure.	American Book Co.
Hans Andersen's Stories.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Norton: Heart of Oak Series, No, II.	D. C. Heath & Co.

APPROVED LIST OF REFERENCE AND  
LIBRARY BOOKS NAMED IN THE COURSE OF  
STUDY FOR PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

## GRADE I.

Baldwin: Fairy Stories and Fables.	American Book Co.
Beecher: The Anxious Leaf.	
Bellamy & Goodwin: Open Sesame, Vol. I.	Ginn & Co.
Brooks: Stories of the Red Children.	Educational Pub. Co.
Field: Love Songs of Childhood.	Chas Scribner's Sons
Lovejoy: Nature in Verse.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Poulsson: In the Child's World.	Milton, Bradley Co.
Shute: Land of Song, Vol. I.	Silver, Burdett & Co.
Stevenson: Poems.	Chas. Scribner's Sons.
Wiltse: Folk-lore Stories and Proverbs.	Ginn & Co.

## GRADE II.

- Baldwin: Fairy Stories and Fables. American Book Co.  
 Bellamy & Goodwin: Open Sesame, Vol. I. Ginn & Co.  
 Eddy: Friends and Helpers. Ginn & Co.  
 Grimm: German Household Tales, III, IV,  
     Nos. 107, 108. Houghton Mifflin & Co.  
 Ingelow: Seven Times One.  
 Longfellow: Complete Poems, Household edition.  
     Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Lovejoy: Nature in Verse. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Poulsson: In the Child's World. Milton, Bradley Co.  
 Shaw: Big People and Little People of Other Lands.  
     American Book Co.  
 Shute: Land of Song, Vol. I. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Wilson: Nature Study in Elementary Schools,  
     Second Reader. Macmillan Co.

## GRADE III.

- Bellamy & Goodwin: Open Sesame, Vol. I. Ginn & Co.  
 Dole: The Young Citizen. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Holmes: Complete Poems, Household edition.  
     Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Longfellow: Complete Poems, Household edition.  
     Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Lovejoy: Nature in Verse. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Mulock: Adventures of a Brownie. A. L. Burt Co., N. Y.  
 Payne: Geographical Nature Studies. American Book Co.  
 Pratt: America's Stories for America's Children,  
     Book I. D. C. Heath & Co.  
 Shute: Land of Song, Vol. I. Silver, Burdett & Co.  
 Whittier: Complete Poems, Household edition.  
     Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
 Wilson: Nature Study in Elementary Schools,  
     Second Reader. Macmillan Co.



#### GRADE IV.

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Bellamy & Goodwin: Open Sesame, Vol. I.      | Ginn & Co.              |
| Kipling: The First Jungle Book.              | Century Co.             |
| Lowell: Complete Poems, Household edition.   |                         |
|  | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Pratt: Legends of Norseland.                 | Educational Pub. Co.    |
| Scudder: A Book of Legends.                  | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Tennyson: Complete Poems, Household edition. |                         |
|  | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |
| Whittier: Complete Poems, Household edition. |                         |
|  | Houghton, Mifflin & Co. |

APPROVED LIST OF REFERENCE AND  
LIBRARY BOOKS NOT NAMED IN THE COURSE  
OF STUDY FOR PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Arnold & Kittredge: The Mother Tongue,       | Book I.               |
|  | Ginn & Co.            |
| Arnold & Kittredge: The Mother Tongue,       | Book II               |
|  | Ginn & Co.            |
| Beal: Seed Dispersal.                        | Ginn & Co.            |
| Bergen: Elements of Botany.                  | Ginn & Co.            |
| Buckley: Life and Her Children.              | D. Appleton & Co.     |
| Buckley: Winner's in Life's Race.            | D. Appleton & Co.     |
| Buckley: Fairy Land of Science.              | D. Appleton & Co.     |
| Burt: Poems That Every Child Should Know.    |                       |
|  | Doubleday, Page & Co. |
| Burton: Story of the Indians of New England. |                       |
|  | Silver, Burdett & Co. |
| Chapman: Handbook of Birds of Eastern        |                       |
| North America.                               | D. Appleton & Co.     |
| Chatty Readings in Elementary Science,       | Book I.               |
|  | Longmans, Green & Co. |
| Chatty Readings in Elementary Science,       | Book II.              |
|  | Longmans, Green & Co. |

- Comstock: Insect Life. D. Appleton & Co.
- Dana: How to Know the Wild Flowers. Chas. Scribner's Sons.
- Dickson: From the Old World to the New. Macmillan Co.
- Flagg: A Year Among the Trees. Educational Pub. Co.
- Frye: Brooks and Brook Basins. Ginn & Co.
- Gayley: Classic Myths in English Literature. Ginn & Co.
- Gilbert & Harris: Graded Lists of Poems and Stories. Silver, Burdett & Co.
- Gymnastic Games—Alumni of Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. Geo. H. Ellis, Printer, Boston.
- Headland: The Chinese Boy and Girl. Fleming H. Revell Co.
- Hervey: Flora of New Bedford. H. S. Hutchinson & Co.
- Hodge: Nature Study and Life. Ginn & Co.
- Howland: Practical Hints for Teachers. D. Appleton & Co.
- Howland: Practical Hints for the Teachers of Public Schools. D. Appleton & Co.
- Hyatt: Science Guides, Pebbles. D. C. Heath & Co.
- James: Talks to Teachers on Psychology. Henry Holt & Co.
- Joy: Arithmetic Without a Pencil. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Judd: Classic Myths. Rand, McNally & Co.
- Judd: Wigwam Stories. Ginn & Co.
- Keeler: Our Native Trees. Chas Scribner's Sons.
- Kellogg: Teaching Reading in Ten Cities. Educational Pub. Co.
- Laing: Reading, a Manual for Teachers. D. C. Heath & Co.
- Long: Secrets of the Woods. Ginn & Co.
- Long: Ways of Woodfolk. Ginn & Co.
- Long: Wilderness Ways. Ginn & Co.
- Malleon: Early Training of Children. D. C. Heath & Co.
- McLaughlin & Gilchrist: Educational Music Course. Teachers' Edition for Elementary Grades. Ginn & Co.
- McMurry: Elements of General Methods. Macmillan Co.
- McMurray: Methods of the Recitation. Macmillan Co.
- Menefee: Child Stories from the Masters. Rand, McNally & Co.
- Newell: Outlines of Lessons in Botany, Part I. Ginn & Co.
- Newell: Outlines of Lessons in Botany, Part II. Ginn & Co.

New Hampshire College Leaflets.	Durham, N. H.
Perdue & Griswold: Language Through Nature, Literature and Art.	Rand, McNally & Co.
Pratt: Stories of Massachusetts.	Educational Pub. Co.
Preece: Physical Culture.	C. W. Bardeen.
Schwatka: Little Children of the Cold.	Educational Pub. Co.
Shaler: A First Book in Geology.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Shearer: Morals and Manners.	Smith, Richardson & Co.
Smith: Eskimo Stories.	Rand, McNally & Co.
Starr: American Indians.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Starr: Strange People.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Tarr & McMurry: Home Geography.	Macmillan Co.
Waterman, McClymonds & Hughes: Graded Memory Selections.	Educational Pub. Co.
Weed: Seed Travelers.	Ginn & Co.
Weed: Stories of Insect Life, Part I.	Ginn & Co.
Weed: Stories of Insect Life, Part II.	Ginn & Co.

### SUPPLEMENTARY BOOKS IN SETS OF THREE FOR PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Baldwin: Readers.	Educational Pub. Co.
Brooks: Stories of the Red Children.	Educational Pub. Co.
Chaplin & Humphrey: Little Folks of Other Lands.	Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.
Grimm: German Household Tales, III, IV, Nos. 107-108.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Holbrook: Hiawatha Primer.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Longfellow: Leaflets, Riverside Press. (Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes).	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Macomber: Stories of Great Inventors. (Fulton, Whitney, Morse, Cooper, Edison).	Educational Pub. Co.
Pratt: Legends of Norseland.	Educational Pub. Co.
Pratt: Stories of Colonial Children.	Educational Pub. Co.
Whittier: Child Life.	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Young Folks' Library. Lincoln, No. 31. Franklin, No. 29.	Educational Pub. Co.

## TEXT BOOKS USED IN MIXED SCHOOLS.

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| A First Book in English for Foreigners.                              | Silver, Burdett & Co. |
| Harrington & Cunningham: First Book for Non-English Speaking People. | D. C. Heath & Co.     |
| Harrington & Moore: Second Book for Non-English Speaking People.     | D. C. Heath and Co.   |

## BOOKS USED IN EVENING SCHOOLS.

### HIGH.

- |  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| Addison: The Sir Roger de Coverly Papers.                            | Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.     |
| Hill: Foundations of Rhetoric.                                       | American Book Co.          |
| Irving: The Sketch Book.   | Ginn & Co.                 |
| Lockwood & Emerson: Composition and Rhetoric.                        | Ginn & Co.                 |
| Shakespeare: Macbeth, Eclectic English Classics.                     | American Book Co.          |
| Underwood: American Authors.   | Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co. |
| Underwood: British Authors.  | Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co. |
| Wells: Academic Arithmetic.  | D. C. Heath & Co.          |
| Wentworth: School Algebra.   | Ginn & Co.                 |
| Munson: Art of Phonography.  | G. P. Putnam Sons.         |
| Allen: Laboratory Exercises in Elementary Physics.                   | Henry Holt & Co.           |
| Jackson: Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism. Edition 1902. | Macmillan Co.              |
| Storer & Lindsay: Elementary Manual of Chemistry.                    | American Book Co.          |
| Collar & Daniell: First Latin Book.                                  | Ginn & Co.                 |
| Bedollière: La Mère Michel et Son Chat.                              | D. C. Heath & Co.          |
| Chardenal: Complete French Course.                                   | Allyn & Bacon.             |
| Erkmann-Chatrian: Contes Fantastiques.                               | Henry Holt & Co.           |
| Halevy: L'Abbé Constantin.   | D. C. Heath & Co.          |
| Spiers & Surenne: French Dictionary.                                 | D. Appleton & Co.          |
| Eichendorff: Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts.                        | D. C. Heath & Co.          |

TEXT BOOKS USED IN THE ELEMENTARY  
EVENING SCHOOLS.

Cabano: Portuguese Grammar.	The Schoenof Book Co.
Chaga: Historia Alegee de Portugal.	The Schoenof Book Co.
Chancellor: Reading and Language Lessons for Evening Schools.	American Book Co.
Harrington & Cunningham: First Book for Non- English Speaking People.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Harrington & Moore: Second Book for Non- English Speaking People.	D. C. Heath & Co.
Language Lessons to Accompany First Book for Non-English Speaking People.	D. C. Heath & Co.

## FOR TEACHERS' USE.

O'Neill: Punctuation Practically Illustrated.	
	Parker P. Simmons, N. Y.

## PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARY.

This Library is provided by the School Board for the use of teachers. It is located at the office of the Superintendent of Schools and is accessible when the office is open.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1. The History of Pedagogy.                                     | Compayré.      |
| 2. The Elements of Pedagogy.                                    | White.         |
| 3. Systems of Education.  | Gill.          |
| 4. John Amos Comenius.  | Laurie.        |
| 5. Essays on Educational Reformers.                             | Quick.         |
| 6. Particular Systems of Education, Phil. of Edu.,<br>Part III. | Rosenkranz.    |
| 7. Higher Schools and Universities in Germany.                  | Arnold.        |
| 8. Some Thoughts Concerning Education.                          | Locke.         |
| 9. Emile (or Concerning Education).                             | Rosseau.       |
| 10. Leonard and Gertrude.                                       | Pestalozzi.    |
| 11. Levana, or The Doctrine of Education.                       | Richter.       |
| 12. The Education of Man.                                       | Froebel.       |
| 13. Education.  | Spencer.       |
| 14. Lectures and Annual Reports, Vol. I.                        | Mann.          |
| 15. Lectures and Annual Reports, Vol. II.                       | Mann.          |
| 16. Lectures and Annual Reports, Vol. III.                      | Mann.          |
| 17. Lecture on the Science and Art of Education.                | Payne.         |
| 18. The Philosophy of Education.                                | Tate.          |
| 19. The Elements of Pedagogy.                                   | White.         |
| 20. On Teaching: Its Ends and Means.                            | Calderwood.    |
| 21. The Principles and Practice of Common School<br>Education.  | Currie.        |
| 22. Lectures on Teaching.                                       | Fitch.         |
| 23. Lectures on Teaching.                                       | Fitch.         |
| 24. Methods of Historical Study.                                | Freeman.       |
| 25. Methods of Teaching History.                                | Hall.          |
| 26. How Shall My Child be Taught?                               | L. P. Hopkins. |
| 27. Theory and Practice of Teaching.                            | Page.          |



- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 28. Talks on Teaching.                                   | Parker.     |
| 29. Art of School Management.                            | Baldwin.    |
| 30. Art of School Management.                            | Baldwin.    |
| 31. School Management.                                   | Landon.     |
| 32. On Teaching Geography.                               | Geikie.     |
| 33. Education and Educators.                             | Kay.        |
| 34. Scholemaster.  | Ascham.     |
| 35. Outline Study of Man.                                | Hopkins.    |
| 36. School Economy.                                      | Wickersham. |
| 37. School Room Guide.                                   | DeGraff.    |
| 38. Manual of Method and Organization.                   | Robinson.   |
| 39. Lectures on Geography.                               | Strachy.    |
| 40. The Action of Examinations.                          | Latham.     |
| 41. Object Lessons.                                      | Walker.     |
| 42. The True Order of Studies.                           | Hill.       |
| 43. Theory and Practice of Teaching.                     | Thring.     |
| 44. School Journal, Vol. I.                              | Mann.       |
| 45. " " " II.  | "           |
| 46. " " " III.   | "           |
| 47. " " " IV.  | "           |
| 48. " " " V.   | "           |
| 49. " " " VI.  | "           |
| 50. " " " VII.   | "           |
| 51. " " " VIII.  | "           |
| 52. " " " IX.  | "           |
| 53. " " " X.   | "           |
| 54. " " " XI.  | "           |
| 55. " " " XII.   | "           |
| 56. " " " XIII.  | "           |
| 57. " " " XIV.   | "           |
| 58. Methods and Aids in Geography.                       | King.       |
| 59. Methods and Aids in Geography.                       | King.       |
| 60. Contributions to the Science of Education.           | Payne.      |
| 61. Power and Authority of School Officers and Teachers. |             |
| 62. Power and Authority of School Officers and Teachers. |             |
| 63. Compayré's Lectures on Pedagogy.                     | Payne.      |
| 64. Rosmini's Method in Education.                       | Grey.       |
| 65. Bibliography of Education.                           | Hall.       |
| 66. Lectures to Kindergartners.                          | Peabody.    |
| 67. Early Training of Children.                          | Malleson.   |
| 68. Habit in Education.                                  | Hall.       |
| 69. Modern Petrography.                                  | Williams.   |

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 70. The Study of Rhetoric.                         | Genung.           |
| 71. English in the Preparatory Schools.            | Hoffcut.          |
| 72. English in the Schools.                        | Woodward.         |
| 73. How to Teach Reading.                          | Hall.             |
| 74. The Study of Latin.                            | Morris.           |
| 75. Mathematical Teaching.                         | Safford.          |
| 76. How to Study Geography                         | Parker.           |
| 77. Studies in Pedagogy.                           | Morgan.           |
| 78. Educational Mosaics.                           | Morgan.           |
| 79. Elements of Psychology.                        | Hewitt.           |
| 80. Topics in Geography.                           | Nicols.           |
| 81. Compayré's Lectures on Pedagogy.               | Payne.            |
| 82. Notes of Lessons for Young Teachers.           | Taylor.           |
| 83. Geography Teaching and Sand Modeling.          | Frye.             |
| 84. Geography Teaching and Sand Modeling.          | Frye.             |
| 85. How to Teach Language.                         | Metcalf.          |
| 86. How to Teach Geography.                        | Carver.           |
| 87. Arithmetic in Primary Schools.                 | Dunton.           |
| 88. Cyclopædia of Education.                       | Kiddles & Schem.  |
| 89. Orbis Pictus.                                  | Comenius.         |
| 90. Free Schools of the United States.             | F. Adams.         |
| 91. Prosperity or Pauperism?                       | Earl of Meath.    |
| 92. Outlines of Psychology.                        | Sully.            |
| 93. Primary Education.                             | Jacobi.           |
| 94. Order of Exercises in Elocution.               | Parker.           |
| 95. Life and Education of Laura D. Bridgman.       | Lamson.           |
| 96. School Inspection.                             | Fearon.           |
| 97. True Order of Studies.                         | Hill.             |
| 98. Kindergarten Culture.                          | Hailman.          |
| 99. Education and School.                          | Thring.           |
| 100. Reminiscences of Froebel, by Von Bülow.       |                   |
| Translated by                                      | Mrs. Horace Mann. |
| 101. Education in Its Relation to Manual Industry. |                   |
|  | McArthur.         |
| 102. Schools and Studies.                          | Hinsdale.         |
| 103. The Quincy Methods.                           | Partridge.        |
| 104. The Teacher.                                  | Blakiston.        |
| 105. Reports on Elementary Schools.                | Matthew Arnold.   |
| 106. Addresses on Educational Subjects.            | Laurie.           |
| 107. Scientific Industries Explained.              | Watt.             |
| 108. The Teacher.                                  | Abbott.           |
| 109. Development of the Intellect.                 | Preyer.           |
| 110. Memory—What It Is and How to Improve It.      |                   |
|  | Kay.              |

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 111. Methods of Teaching Geography.            | Crocker.          |
| 112. Teacher's Manual of Object Lessons.       | Park.             |
| 113. Three Lectures on Education.              | Dr. Oppler.       |
| 114. Chips from a Teacher's Workshop.          | Klemm.            |
| 115. First Three Years of Childhood.           | Perez.            |
| 116. Physical Education.                       | Maclaren.         |
| 117. School Management.                        | Kellogg.          |
| 118. Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster.             | Thompson.         |
| 119. Autobiography of Froebel.                 |                   |
| 120. Educational Theories.                     | Browning.         |
| 121. A Tractate on Education.                  | Milton.           |
| 122. Securing and Retaining Attention.         | Hughes.           |
| 123. Three Essays—Study of English Literature. | Blaisdell.        |
| 124. Old Greek Education.                      | Mahaffy.          |
| 125. Locke's Conduct of the Understanding.     | Fowler.           |
| 126. Gill's School Management.                 | John Gill.        |
| 127. Cultivation of the Memory.                |                   |
| 128. Cultivation of the Senses.                |                   |
| 129. On Discipline.                            |                   |
| 130. On the Use of Words.                      |                   |
| 131. On Class Teaching.                        |                   |
| 132. Handbook of Punctuation.                  | Bigelow.          |
| 133. Book of Object Lessons.                   | Lake.             |
| 134. Swedish System of Educational Gymnastics. | Baron Nils Posse. |
| 135. Compayré's History of Pedagogy.           | Payne.            |
| 136. Pedagogy.                                 | Hewitt.           |
| 137. Courses and Methods.                      | Prince.           |
| 138. Pestalozzi: His Life and Work.            | De Guimps.        |
| 139. Elementary Psychology.                    | Baker.            |
| 140. Linders' Empirical Psychology.            | De Garmo.         |
| 141. The Manual Training Schools.              | Woodward.         |
| 142. Introduction to Shakespeare.              | Corson.           |
| 143. Teacher's Manual of Geography.            | Redway.           |
| 144. Teacher's Manual of Geography             | Redway.           |
| 145. Insecta.                                  | Hyatt.            |
| 146. School Hygiene.                           | Newsholme.        |
| 147. Astronomical Geography.                   | Jackson.          |
| 148. Nineteenth Century Authors.               | Holggins.         |
| 149. The Reproduction of Geographical Forms.   | Redway.           |
| 150. Natural History Object Lessons.           | Ricks.            |
| 151. Essentials of Method.                     | De Garmo.         |
| 152. Industrial Education.                     | Seidel.           |
| 153. A Conference on Manual Training.          |                   |

154. A History of Education. Painter.
155. The Rise and Early Constitution of Universities.  
S. S. Laurie, LL. D.
156. The Ventilation and Warming of School Buildings.  
G. B. Morrison.
157. The Senses and the Will. W. Preyer.
158. Education in the United States. Richard G. Boone.
159. European Schools. L. R. Klemm, Ph. D.
160. Practical Hints for the Teachers of Public Schools.  
George Howland.
161. School Supervision. J. L. Pickard, LL. D.
162. Higher Education of Women in Europe. Helen Lange.
163. A Text-Book in Psychology. Johann Friedrich Herbert
164. The Mother Play and Nursery Songs. Froebel.
165. The Paradise of Childhood. Edw. Niebe.
166. Methods in the Schools of Germany. John T. Prince.
167. Old Greek Life. J. P. Mahaffy.
168. Homer. W. E. Gladstone.
169. Logic. W. S. Jevons.
170. Classical Geography. H. F. Tozer.
171. Philology. John Peile.
172. History of Greece. C. A. Fyffe.
173. History of Europe. E. A. Freeman.
174. History of Egypt. F. C. H. Wendell.
175. History of Rome. M. Creighton.
176. Astronomy. J. N. Lockyer.
177. Botany. J. D. Hooker.
178. Chemistry. H. E. Roscoe.
179. Geology. A. Geikie.
180. Physiology—Hygiene. M. Foster and  
R. S. Tracy.
181. Natural Resources of the United States. J. Harris Patton.
182. Geography. George Grove.
183. Physical Geography. Prof. Geikie.
184. English Literature. Rev. Stopford Brooke.
185. English Composition. John Nichol.
186. Political Economy. W. S. Jevons.
187. Mediæval Civilization. G. B. Adams.
188. Roman Antiquities. A. S. Wilkins
189. The Development of the Roman Constitution.  
Ambrose Tighe.
190. Greek Literature. R. C. Jebb.
191. Exercises in Wood-Working. Sickles.
192. First Lessons in Wood-Working. Alfred G. Compton.
193. History and Science of Education. Shoup.

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 194. Graded Didactics, Vol. I.  | Shoup.                     |
| 195. Graded Didactics, Vol. II.   | Shoup.                     |
| 196. Chapters on Plant Life.  | Herrick.                   |
| 197. The Three Pronunciations of Latin.                                       | Fisher.                    |
| 198. Comparative Geography.   | Ritter.                    |
| 199. Points of History.   | Lord.                      |
| 200. Animal Life in the Sea and on the Land.                                  | Sarah Cooper.              |
| 201. Geographical Studies.  | Ritter.                    |
| 202. Eclectic Physical Geography.   | Russell Hinman.            |
| 203. Development Lessons.   | De Graff.                  |
| 204. Arbor Day Manual.  | Skinner.                   |
| 205. Sewing, Illustrated.   | Louise J. Kirkwood.        |
| 206. Longman's Object Lessons.  | David Salmon.              |
| 207. French Schools Through American Eyes.                                    | James Russell Parsons, Jr. |
| 208. Children's Rights.   | Kate Douglas Wiggin.       |
| 209. The Theory of Educational Sloyd.   | Solomon.                   |
| 210. Kindergarten Stories and Morning Talks.                                  | Wiltse.                    |
| 211. Entomology for Beginners.  | Packard.                   |
| 212. Nature Study.  | Jackman.                   |
| 213. How to Know the Wild Flowers.  | Dana.                      |
| 214. Flowers and Their Pedigrees.   | Grant Allen.               |
| 215. Native Trees.  | L. W. Russell.             |
| 216. A Year Among the Trees.  | Wilson Flagg.              |
| 217. Trees in the Northern U. S.  | Apgar.                     |
| 218. From Seed to Leaf.   | Newell.                    |
| 219. "Manu et Mente" Working Drawings in Sloyd.                               | Gustaf Larsson.            |
| 220. Report of the Commission on Manual Training<br>and Industrial Education. |                            |
| 221. Lange's Apperception.  | De Garmo.                  |
| 222. Inventional Geometry.  | Wm. Geo. Spencer.          |
| 223. Inventional Geometry.  | Wm. Geo. Spencer.          |
| 224. Trees of N. E. America.  | Chas. S. Newhall.          |
| 225. Shrubs of N. E. America.   | Chas. S. Newhall.          |
| 226. Human Body.  | Martin.                    |
| 227. Commissioners' Report on Manual Training.                                |                            |
| 228. Report of the Committee of Ten.  |                            |
| 229. Talks on Pedagogics.   | Parker.                    |
| 230. Talks on Pedagogics.   | Parker.                    |
| 231. Talks on Pedagogics.   | Parker.                    |
| 232. Outline of Pedagogics.   | Rein.                      |
| 233. Mistakes in Teaching.  | Hughes.                    |
| 234. How to Know the Wild Flowers.  | Mrs. Wm. Starr Dana.       |
| 235. Eclectic Physical Geography.   | Hinman.                    |



- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 236. Elementary Meterology.                                  | Davis.              |
| 237. The Realm of Nature.                                    | Mill.               |
| 238. Sea and Land.   | Shaler.             |
| 239. Methods of Mind Training.                               | Aiken.              |
| 240. First Book in Geology.                                  | Shaler.             |
| 241. The Psychology of Number.                               | McLellan and Dewey. |
| 242. Physiography.   | T H. Huxley.        |
| 243. Evolution of the Massachusetts Public<br>School System. | Geo. H. Martin.     |
| 244. Education from a National Standpoint.                   | Fouillée            |
| 245. Pedagogics of the Kindergarten.                         | Froebel.            |
| 246. Symbolic Education.                                     | Susan E. Blow.      |
| 247. Moral Instruction of Children.                          | Adler.              |
| 248. How to Study and Teach History.                         | Hinsdale.           |
| 249. Principles of Education Practically Applied.            | Greenwood.          |
| 250. Systematic Science Teaching.                            | Howe.               |
| 251. Studies of Childhood.                                   | Sully.              |
| 252. Geography, Physical, Historical and Descriptive.        | Keith Johnston.     |
| 253. Elements of Geology.                                    | Le Conte.           |
| 254. Talks on Pedagogics.                                    | Parker.             |
| 255. Grasses and Forage Plants.                              | Flint.              |
| 256. How to Study Geography.                                 | Parker.             |
| 257. In the Child's World.                                   | Poulsso.            |
| 258. Elementary Physical Geography.                          | R. S. Tarr.         |
| 259. The New Psychology.                                     | E. W. Scripture.    |
| 260. Psychology.   | William James.      |
| 261. Handbook of Psychology, "Feeling and Will."             | Jas. M. Baldwin.    |
| 262. Handbook of Psychology, "Senses and Intellect."         | Jas. M. Baldwin.    |
| 263. Cuoré, an Italian Schoolboy's Journal.                  | De Amicis.          |
| 264. Physical Culture.                                       | Louise Preece.      |
| 265. Art for the Eye.  | Ross Turner.        |
| 266. Architectural Styles.                                   | Rosengarten.        |
| 267. How to Enjoy Pictures.                                  | M. S. Emery.        |
| 268. The World's Painters.                                   | Deristhe L. Hoyt.   |
| 269. Elementary History of Art.                              | N. D'Anvers.        |
| 270. Art and the Formation of Taste.                         | Lucy Crane.         |
| 271. How to Judge of a Picture.                              | Van Dyke.           |
| 272. The Claims of Decorative Art.                           | Walter Crane.       |
| 273. History of Art.   | Goodyear.           |
| 274. A History of Painting.                                  | Van Dyke.           |



359. Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education.  
Cubberly.
360. Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education.  
Cubberly.
361. Catalogue of Sculpture. . . . . Caproni & Brother.
362. School Architecture. . . . . Edmund March Wheelwright.
363. Plant Relations. . . . . John M. Coulter, A. M.
364. The Teaching of History and Civics. . . . . Bourne.
365. The Teaching of English. . . . . Carpenter, Baker and Scott.
366. The Teaching of Latin and Greek. . . . . Fennett and Bristol.
367. Bimbi Stories for Children. . . . . De La Ramée.
368. Adolescence, vol. I. . . . . G. Stanley Hall.
369. Adolescence, vol. II. . . . . G. Stanley Hall.
370. History of Education in the U. S. . . . . Edwin Grant Dexter.
371. Our Schools, Their Administration and Supervision.  
Charcellor.
372. Pedagogues and Parents. . . . . Ella Calista Wilson.
373. How to Tell Stories to Children. . . . . Sara Cone Bryant.
374. Industrial-Social Education. . . . . Wm. A. Baldwin.
375. Problems in Woodworking. . . . . M. W. Murray.
376. School Work, Vol. IV, No. 1.
377. " " " " " 2.
378. " " " " " 3.
379. " " " " " 4.
380. Physical Nature of the Child. . . . . Rowe,
381. " " " " " "
382. Correlated Hand-Work, Book I. . . . . Trybom-Heller.
383. Course of Study in the Eight Grades, Vol. I.  
McMurry.
384. Course of Study in the Eight Grades, Vol. II.  
McMurry.
385. The School House, Its Heating and Ventilation.  
Moore.
386. Wild Animals I have Known, . . . . . Ernest Thompson Seton.
387. Wild Animals I have Known. . . . . Ernest Thompson Seton.
388. Lives of the Hunted. . . . . Ernest Thompson Seton.
389. Lives of the Hunted. . . . . Ernest Thompson Seton.
390. The Wonder Clock. . . . . Pyle.
391. The Wonder Clock. . . . . Pyle.
392. The Recitation. . . . . Sam'l Hamilton, Ph. D.
393. The Recitation. . . . . Sam'l Hamilton, Ph. D.
394. The Recitation. . . . . Sam'l Hamilton, Ph. D.
395. School Management. . . . . Sam'l Dutton.
396. Principles of Teaching. . . . . Thorndiké.

1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 7.

---

Twenty-Eighth Annual Report

OF

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR  
THE YEAR 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS  
1907



# REPORT.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,  
January 7, 1907.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford,*

GENTLEMEN:

In conformity with the requirements of the revised laws the Board of Health submits herewith its annual report covering the year just ended.

Statistical details of the deaths for the year 1906 and their causes and of the cases of contagious and infectious diseases; and detailed reports of the various department officials, are given elsewhere in this report. In general, it may be said that the total number of deaths for the year was 1333, and the death rate per 1000 inhabitants, estimating the population conservatively at 80,000, is 16.6, lower than it has been in any year for the past five years. The number of cases of scarlet fever reported and investigated during the year was 146, and the number of cases of diphtheria 176. The total number of houses placarded was 226.

The city council has never furnished the funds necessary to equip the contagious disease hospital erected some years ago on Clarks Point, and all cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria have perforce been treated in the homes. The hospital building has suffered some deterio-

ration and the board found it necessary to expend some money for repairs during the year.

The city council also was unwilling to make an appropriation for medical inspection in the school as required by chapter 502 of the acts of 1906, and consequently nothing has been done under this law.

### MILK FOR INFANTS.

One undertaking which New Bedford should not longer defer is the furnishing of modified mixtures of pure milk for infants who are fed from the bottle. The cost of this undertaking would be comparatively slight compared with the results in the way of checking infant mortality. Other cities — some of them, like Cambridge, in this state — have secured excellent results along this line. There is no question but that the excessive infant mortality in New Bedford is due to impure milk. Among the poorer and more ignorant the condition of the milk when it reaches the consumer is made worse by improper handling in the home before it is fed to the baby. The first defect can be overcome only by acquiring control of an adequate dairy, or by securing the cooperation of some milk producer; to the end, in either case, that the milk shall be produced amid cleanly surroundings and with a minimum bacterial count. The second difficulty can be overcome only by having this clean milk bottled under the right conditions and in the right mixtures and supplied, at a nominal cost, from a conveniently located delivery station, to those who apply for it. In cities where some such plan as this has been put into practice, the death rate among children has been materially reduced. The board earnestly recommends that funds be furnished sufficient to

establish in New Bedford, before the hot weather sets in, some system for the distribution of milk for infants.

### THE CITY'S MILK SUPPLY.

The distribution of milk for infants is a part of the broad question of the city's milk supply. The board has just adopted regulations calculated to protect the milk consumers of New Bedford from impure milk. The regulations were made under the general law and, if properly enforced, should greatly improve the quality of the milk sold in the city, and prevent the spread of infection through this medium. The more effectively to regulate and control the supply of milk, the inspector of milk should be an officer of the health department; and the board earnestly recommends that legislation be sought with that end in view. Such legislation was granted in the year 1906 to the city of Worcester. The inspector should be enabled to make frequent inspections of dairies and should be qualified to make such chemical and biological tests as are necessary to determine the quality, purity and cleanliness of the city's milk supply.

### COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL OF GARBAGE.

In the matter of the collection and disposal of garbage the efforts of the board the past year have been directed toward securing the best possible service under the contract made in 1904 between the city and the New Bedford Extractor company.

The method of disposing of garbage is something in which the general public takes small interest, provided it



is such a method as does not prove offensive. On this score, the board has received not a single complaint, and from personal observation is convinced that the system of reduction employed by the Extractor company is, except in one particular, free from objectionable features. This exception is the disposition of the liquid that is pressed from the garbage after it has been steamed. For years past this effluent has been permitted to flow into a swamp hole back of the factory; and, as it carries in suspension a large amount of solid matter it has, upon evaporation, left behind it a deposit which is extremely malodorous. The board discovered this condition of affairs in the course of a visit to the garbage plant in the summer, and at the earliest opportunity urged upon General Manager Wheelwright the necessity of providing some remedy. Mr. Wheelwright assured the board orally that he had been considering the matter, and in November stated in a letter that he had devised a method by which he hoped to prevent the continuance of the nuisance. The remedy should be applied before the warm weather sets in.

Early in the spring the board learned that dead horses were being buried in the woods adjacent to the factory, instead of being destroyed as provided in the contract. An examination proved that while some carcasses has been buried, others had simply been hauled into the brush and left there to decay. Mr. Wheelwright was seen and the board received an assurance that in the future all dead animals would be rendered.

Of more interest to the public than the disposal of garbage is its collection—both as regards regularity of service and freedom from offensive conditions. The board has received the usual number of complaints of failure to make collections, and a large number of complaints of the offensive odors coming from carts when driven through the streets with the covers open. The contract provides

that the covers must be kept closed, but on all of the carts they were so heavy and cumbersome that the scavengers could not be made to comply with this provision. Finally the board adopted a regulation, violation of which entails a penalty, and this produced the desired reform. The covers were fitted with iron handles to facilitate their being opened and shut, and since that time the collection service has been free from this objectionable feature.

The composition of the garbage was a matter of some discussion between the board and the Extractor company and was finally defined in a regulation. The same regulation also prohibited the mixing of garbage with the waste materials collected by the street department. Copies of this regulation were printed by the company and distributed to each householder at the company's expense. These distributors received authority from the board to enter upon and inspect premises, and were provided with blank forms on which to make reports. The inspection proved highly advantageous to the city and was accomplished without expense to the city.

### FILTHY PREMISES.

A large number of the complaints received by the board relate to filthy yards. All of these have been investigated and proper action taken. The single inspector, however, has so much work that he has no time at all for a systematic inspection covering the whole city and no time, except in unusual cases to make personally sure that the orders of the board have been carried out. The board considers that the police patrolmen, who are thoroughly acquainted with the houses along their beats, and who have a comparatively small territory to cover, could easily bring about the cleaning of filthy yards, courts and alleys without neglecting their other duties.

## TUBERCULOSIS EXHIBIT.

During the past summer, the board made arrangements with the Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, for bringing the tuberculosis exhibit of that organization to New Bedford for the first week in October. The board did not feel warranted in defraying the cost of this enterprise from its appropriation, and at first intended to meet the expenses by popular subscription. The willingness of a committee of the South Bristol District Medical Society to take entire charge of the exhibit, furnished a way out of the difficulty. The committee took hold of all the arrangements, attended to the details and defrayed the expenses. The chairman of the board of health, Dr. Frank E. Stetson, was made a member of this committee.

## OUTBREAK OF SMALLPOX.

An outbreak of smallpox occurred during the months of June and July at the north end of the city. The first case was reported the latter part of June and 17 other cases developed and were cared for at the smallpox hospital. The usual measures were adopted to prevent the further spread of the disease, and the occupants of six tenement blocks were detained in quarantine for periods of 14 days or more. No deaths resulted, and considering the number of cases cared for, the expenses entailed by the outbreak were gratifyingly small. The new law requiring the payment of a portion of their regular wages to persons detained in quarantine was applied for the first time, and in the opinion of the board, found to be extremely unsatisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Board of Health,

MANUEL V. SYLVIA,  
COOPER GAW.

## EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1906.

---

December, 1905,	\$2,883.84
January, 1906,	2,639.74
February, 1906,	514.48
March, 1906.	4,782.80
April, 1906,	2,734.59
May, 1906,	3,905.49
June, 1906,	2,667.43
July, 1906,	2,790.75
August, 1906,	3,070.80
September, 1906,	2,853.82
October, 1906,	2,843.89
November, 1906,	2,745 05
	<hr/>
	\$34,432.68
Contagious diseases,	3,937.37
	<hr/>
	\$38,370.05
Appropriations,	32,000.00
	<hr/>
Transfer from unappro- priated funds,	\$6,370.05

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,

January 1, 1907.

During the year 1906 the following permits and licenses were granted:

Stable,	1
Swine,	42
Cattle,	18
To reinter,	97

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN J. SMALL, Clerk.

## REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST.

---

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 1, 1907.

*To the Board of Health.*

GENTLEMEN: — I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Diphtheria:

Whole number,	546
Positive,	176
Negative,	361
Doubtful,	9

Number of new cases:

Positive, first time,	108
Negative, first time,	185
Doubtful, first time,	9

Tuberculosis:

Whole number of tests,	136
Positive,	38
Negative,	98

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. CONNOR, M. D.



## REPORT OF MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS., Jan. 5, 1907.

*To the Board of Health.*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report as Medical Inspector.

I investigated 146 cases of scarlet fever reported to the board.

Of diphtheria, 176 cases were reported. I took cultures in every case, and no houses were relieved until the cultures were negative. By a vote of the board, March 29, 1906, I have taken a culture as soon as the cases were reported, with a few exceptions, where the matter was attended to by the physician in charge.

Eighteen cases of smallpox were reported during the year. Several suspicious cases were investigated.

I visited the Brock avenue school twice, Dartmouth street and Clark street school once, for suspicious cases. At the Thomas Donaghy school one case of scarlet fever was found and reported.

I took the history of 57 cases of typhoid fever reported to the board. Fifty death certificates were signed by me, where there were no physician in attendance in last illness.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. POTHIER, M. D.

## HEALTH INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 1, 1907.

*To the Board of Health:—*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of my office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1906:

Number of Rooms fumigated,	1227
Houses placarded for contagious disease,	226
Examined and filed reports; filthy premises,	83
Keeping Cows without license,	3
Keeping pigs without license,	10
Complaints of privy vaults,	74
Clogged water closed drains,	9
Defective drains,	26
Swill tub nuisance,	2
Requests to keeps pigs,	8
Requests to keeps cows,	2
Complaints without cause,	14
Houses ordered abandoned,	2
Condemned house released,	1
Manure pile nuisance,	4
Barn nuisance,	6
Fish market nuisance,	2
Swill in ash barrel,	3
Hen yard nuisance,	1
Cesspool nuisance,	4
Hens in cellar,	1
To locate privy vault,	1
Stagnant water in open cellar,	1
Illegal collecting swill,	2
Location to build barn,	2
Permission to slaughter cattle,	1
Ice cream venders,	2
Offensive smoke,	1
Dog house nuisance,	1
Well water analyzed,	1

Respectfully submitted,

ROBT. N. B. DOANE,

Inspector.

## INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING REPORT.

---

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 1, 1907.

*To the Board of Health,*

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the work performed by me as Inspector of Plumbing:

Number of permits issued,	675
---------------------------	-----

Number of new buildings,	307
--------------------------	-----

Number of old buildings,	368
--------------------------	-----

Number of fixtures in buildings:

	New	Old
--	-----	-----

Sinks,	911	530
--------	-----	-----

Water closets,	719	461
----------------	-----	-----

Wash bowls,	362	149
-------------	-----	-----

Bath tubs,	406	121
------------	-----	-----

Wash trays,	59	21
-------------	----	----

Urinals,	3	8
----------	---	---

---

Total number of fixtures,	3750
---------------------------	------

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. RICHARDSON,

Inspector of Plumbing.

QUARANTINE OFFICER'S REPORT.

---

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 1, 1907.

*To the Board of Health :—*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit the following report as Quarantine Officer for the year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Boarded 31 vessels. None were held in quarantine.

Respectfully submitted,

M. V. SYLVIA, M. D.,  
Quarantine Officer.

## NEW BEDFORD EXTRACTOR CO.'S REPORT.

---

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 7, 1907.

*To the Board of Health:—*

GENTLEMEN:—You will please find below a statement of the collections of garbage and dead animals disposed of at our Plant for the year 1906.

5280 Tons of Garbage, 204 Horses, 37 Cows, 7 Calves, 3 Dogs.

This does not include the small animals delivered in the swill carts.

Yours very truly,

NEW BEDFORD EXTRACTOR CO.

CHAS. S. WHEELWRIGHT, Mgr.

Dic. C. S. W.

## PLUMBING EXAMINERS' REPORT.

---

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 1, 1907.

During the year 1906 there have been conducted by the Board of Plumbing Examiners ten examinations.

Five master and eleven journeyman plumbers have been recommended to the Board of Health as having passed the examination and fitted for licenses.

Dr. F. E. STETSON  
JOS. L. GIBBS  
WM. DEACON



## MORTUARY REPORT, 1906.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Apoplexy.....	6	5	5	10	12	2	5	3	2	5	6	5	66
Abscess of liver.....		2						1					3
“ “ mastoid.....	1												1
“ “ neck.....								1					1
“ “ pelvic.....												1	1
Anæmia pernicious.....	1	1			1	1			1	1			6
Appendicitis.....	3			1					1		1		6
Arterio sclerosis.....		1	4	2	2	1	2	3		1	1	3	20
Asphyxia.....		1									2		3
Alcoholism.....		1	1				1					2	5
Addison's disease.....					1								1
Atelectasis.....							1		2		1	1	5
Accident, result of fall.....											1		1
Bronchites.....	7	3	5	3	3	4	2		2	4	7	7	47
Brain disease.....		1	1										2
“ tumor of.....	1									1		1	3
“ softening of.....	1										1		2
Burns.....							1				1		2
Cerebral sclerosis.....	1					1					1		3
Cancer.....					1	1					1		3
“ of breast.....		1				1		1	1		1	1	6
“ “ bowels.....						2				1			3
“ “ bladder.....									1				1
“ “ face.....		1		1								1	3
“ “ liver.....					1			1			1		3
“ “ rectum.....			1						1		1	1	4
“ “ stomach.....		1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	2		2	15
“ “ throat.....						2							2
“ “ chest.....	1												1
“ “ uterus.....	1					2		1		1	1		6
“ “ intestines.....					1			1	1			1	4
Convulsions.....	1	2		6	5	3	1		3		6	3	30
Cerebral embolism.....		1						1					2
Cystitis.....				1									1
Cholangitis.....						1							1
Cholera infantum.....						3	25	28	23	5	1		85
“ morbus.....							1						1
Colitis.....							1						1
Debility.....			1		1	3				1	3		9
“ infan.....	5	6	15	10	6	4	8	5	9	7	8	9	92
Diphtheria.....	1	8	5	4	4		1	1		1	2		27

MORTUARY REPORT, 1906. (*Continued.*)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diabetes mell.....			1			1	1	2	1	1		3	10
Dysentery.....					2				2				4
Dementia senile.....						1	1						2
Drowning.....						1							1
Diarrhea.....									1				1
Enteritis.....			1	3	1		1	2			2	1	11
"    gastric.....	1	2	1	4	3	2	17	16	12	9	5	3	75
Enterocolitis.....							2	4	1	5	1		13
Eclampsia puerperal.....			1										1
Exophthalmic goitre.....					1							1	2
Encephalitis.....						2							2
Eclampsia.....								1	2				3
Epithelioma of lip.....								1					1
Exposure.....												1	1
Fever, scarlet.....			1	1						1			3
"    typhoid.....		1	1			1		1		2	1		7
Fracture of skull.....					1	1	1	2	4		2		11
"    of cervical vertebræ.....										1			1
Gastritis.....	1		1	3		1	1		1				8
Gallstones.....									1				1
Gunshot wound.....									1				1
Gastric ulcer.....										1			1
Hemiplegia.....	1	1											2
Heart disease.....	13	8	21	8	13	6	4	17	10	5	12	10	127
Hemorrhage.....		1											1
"    umbilical.....			1										1
"    uterine.....								1					1
Hernia.....			1										1
Hepatitis.....			1										1
Influenza.....	1							1					2
Intestinal obstruction.....			1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Intra spinal injury.....						1			1				2
Ileo-colitis.....						1	3	2	1				7
Kidney disease.....	2	4	1	9	1	3	4	4	4	5	6	6	49
Liver, disease of.....				1									1
"    cirrhosis of.....		2	1		1			1				3	8
Lungs, congestion of.....			1									1	2
"    oedema of.....											1		1
Laryngismus strid.....			1										1
Locomotor ataxia.....		1											1
Leucæmia.....									1				1

[illegible]

MORTUARY REPORT, 1906. (*Continued.*)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Stab wound of aorta and right auricle .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Poisoning .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" chloroform .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tetanus .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
Thrombosis .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" cer .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tub arthritis of hip .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ulceration of stomach .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Whooping cough .....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3

## MORTUARY REPORT, 1906. (Continued.)

		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Under 1 yr.	males ..	9	6	21	28	14	8	35	25	26	19	22	15	228
	females..	15	14	14	9	5	13	31	35	25	12	18	13	204
1-2	males ..	1	7	5	4	5	3	4	5	4	1	3	5	47
	females..	3	4	5	2	8	4	1	4	5	3	...	2	41
2-3	males ..	...	1	4	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	15
	females..	1	...	2	1	4	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	14
3-4	males ..	1	2	2	4	...	2	2	...	1	...	3	1	18
	females..	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	6
4-5	males ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
	females..	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	8
5-10	males ..	2	1	2	...	2	...	3	1	2	2	...	2	17
	females..	...	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	21
10-15	males ..	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	11
	females..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	7
15-20	males ..	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	2	16
	females..	...	3	...	5	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	2	17
20-30	males ..	2	1	1	6	2	4	8	5	3	5	1	...	38
	females..	...	3	5	4	4	1	1	3	1	5	6	5	38
30-40	males ..	4	7	4	8	5	2	1	2	3	2	3	8	49
	females..	2	5	3	4	4	2	5	3	4	6	8	5	51
40-50	males ..	2	4	2	3	3	3	...	7	6	5	2	10	47
	females..	3	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	4	3	3	33
50-60	males ..	4	2	4	4	6	6	4	2	4	2	6	4	48
	females..	3	5	4	7	3	3	1	5	3	...	6	5	45
60-70	males ..	12	6	7	4	4	7	2	8	4	8	9	6	77
	females..	8	2	7	3	5	6	3	4	9	3	1	9	60
70-80	males ..	9	4	8	8	5	2	2	4	5	1	5	4	57
	females..	...	7	5	7	8	4	4	5	4	2	8	2	56
Over 80	males ..	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	20
	females..	3	6	4	5	3	4	1	2	3	3	5	4	43
Stillborn	males ..	8	4	2	5	4	6	4	6	9	8	5	8	69
	females..	2	4	5	3	3	3	8	2	7	6	2	8	53
Whole No. of deaths.		90	102	121	132	103	82	103	129	124	90	124	113	1333
Whole No. of males..		50	43	65	76	52	39	67	66	62	49	62	60	691
Whole No. of females		40	59	56	56	51	43	56	63	62	41	62	53	642

Death rate per 1,000—estimated population 80,000—16.67+

# CASES OF CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Smallpox .....						9	9						18
Scarlet fever...	20	14	12	15	16	8	8	4	13	12	10	14	146
Diphtheria ....	28	25	23	20	17	9	7	4	4	14	15	10	176
Measles .....	123	55	43	5	8	4		2			1	2	243
Typhoid fever ..	2	3		1		1	3	10	8	7	17	5	57
Phthisis pul ...	5	13	19	19	9	12	13	16	7	17	13	6	149
Cer spinal meningitis. ...	1				2	1							4

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN J. SMALL, Clerk.



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 10, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 10, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.

1907 — CITY DOCUMENT — No. 8.

---

THE  
ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS  
OF THE  
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD  
Massachusetts  
FOR THE YEAR  
1906

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS  
1907.



THE  
AUDITOR'S ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR

1906

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR,  
March 28, 1907.

*To the Honorable, the City Council:—*

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the City of New Bedford for the financial year beginning on the fourth day of December, 1905, with a statement of the city debt, a schedule of the city property and the estimated value thereof, and other statements that have been deemed of interest.

Very respectfully,  
HORACE WOOD,  
City Auditor.

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

---

HENRY HOWLAND, CITY TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT  
WITH THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance of cash,		\$103,173.87
Appropriations, general, taxes, 1906,	\$977,727.78	
"          "          "    1905,	59,811.96	
"          "          "    1904,	21,925.31	
"          special, bonds, 1904,	40,828.80	
Board of assessors,	25.00	
Board of health,	1.25	
Cemetery board,	11,554.42	
Cemeteries, sale of lots,	5,885.00	
City property,	35.00	
Com. of Mass., C. 79, R. L., burial of soldiers,	490.00	
"          "          "          "    military aid,	2,494.03	
"          "          "          "    state aid,	12,399.00	
Court judgments,	2,500.00	
Department of wharves,	4,645.43	
Fire department,	392.35	
Free public library, dog fund,	1,764.98	
Free public library, trustees of —		
James B. Congdon fund,	30.00	
George O. Crocker fund,	400.00	
Oliver Crocker fund,	60.00	
George Howland, jr. fund,	96.00	
Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	3,000.00	
Charles W. Morgan fund,	60.00	



Charles L. Wood fund,	80.00	
Highways and streets,	27,215.13	
Incidentals,	3.00	
New Bedford and Fairhaven bridge,	123.69	
New Bedford school committee —		
Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	3,000.00	
Jonathan Bourne prize fund,	60.00	
New Bedford water works,	213,529.07	
Park commission,	56.00	
Police department,	4,856.84	
Poor department,	10,511.17	
Public debt,	160,960.00	
Public schools, dog fund,	1,764.98	
Sewers, general account,	9,567.40	
Temporary loan.	1,105,000.00	
Unappropriated funds,	188,999.64	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	123,543.14	
County of Bristol,	100,157.68	\$3,095,554.05
		<u>\$3,198,727.92</u>

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

---

HENRY HOWLAND, CITY TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT  
WITH THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

CR.

Armories and military property,	\$716.30
Board of assessors,	7,023.79
Board of health,	38,370.05
"    "    contagious diseases,	550.38
Cemetery board,	26,271.64
Cemeteries, sale of lots,	5,327.86
City property,	3,923.67
City property, alteration city hall,	1,384.71
Contingencies, County st. and South st. schoolhouses,	3,789.37
Coggeshall street bridge,	288.22
Com. of Mass, C. 79, R. L., burial of soldiers,	630.00
"    "    "    "    military aid,	5,501.00
"    "    "    "    soldiers' relief,	16,672.65
"    "    "    "    state aid,	12,807.00
Court judgments,	2,635.00
Department of wharves,	5,012.32
Elections,	3,856.62
Engineering,	9,620.53
Fire department,	84,438.22
Fire station, Kempton and Reed streets, construction,	2,269.60
Free public library,	12,994.85
"    "    "    dog fund,	1,881.00

Free public library, trustees of —	
James B. Congdon fund,	46.43
George O. Crocker fund,	420.46
Oliver Crocker fund,	106.18
George Howland, jr. fund,	141.76
Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	3,014.85
Charles W. Morgan fund,	73 20
Charles L. Wood fund,	110.94
Gypsy moth account,	224.05
Highways and streets,	134,487.22
Incidentals,	35,677.10
"    Memorial day,	856.86
"    Fourth of July,	73.00
Land damages, Kempton street,	1,000.00
License commission,	510.59
Lighting the streets,	62,048.77
N. B. and Fairhaven bridge,	5,549.47
New Bedford school committee —	
Howland fund,	3,735.01
Bourne prize fund,	60.00
New Bedford water works,	206,961.73
Park commission,	15,040.78
Police department,	124,271.08
Poor department,	54,118.51
Printing, binding and stationery,	2,661.88
Public baths,	950.85
Public debt,	327,479.62
Public schools, dog fund,	1,347 83
"    "    incidentals,	67,150.21
"    "    pay of teachers,	202,791.72
"    "    repairs of buildings,	8,746.19
Salaries of city officers,	28,288.79
Schoolhouse, County street, construction,	1,567.30
"    "    "    heating, etc.,	1,200.00
"    "    "    plans, etc.,	664.87
"    "    "    extra work,	9,541.58
"    South street, heating, etc.,	539.48
"    "    "    plans, etc.,	425.83
Schoolhouses, furnishings,	6,361.64

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

9

Sewers, general account,	22,874.24	
“ Collette street,	1,662.94	
“ Cove road,	395.83	
“ Briggs street,	820.16	
“ Lucas street,	3,471.18	
“ Tinkham street,	591.22	
“ Tremont street,	511.17	
“ Warren street,	1,781.83	
“ West street,	1,964.13	
Sinking funds,	126,117.45	
Temporary loan,	1,060,000.00	
Textile school,	7,000.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	123,543.14	
County of Bristol,	100,157.68	3,005,101.53
City treasurer, balance of cash,		193,626.39
		<u>\$3,198,727.92</u>

## Expenditures in Detail.

### APPROPRIATIONS GENERAL 1906.

#### DR.

Armories and military property,	\$700.00	
Board of assessors,	6,500.00	
Board of health,	32,000.00	
Cemeteries,	15,000.00	
City property,	4,000.00	
Coggeshall street bridge,	150.00	
Com. of Mass. C. 79, R. L., military aid,	2,000.00	
"    "    "    " soldiers relief,	13,000.00	
Elections,	4,300.00	
Engineering department,	10,000.00	
Fire department,	85,000.00	
Free Public Library,	13,000.00	
Highways and streets,	90,000.00	
Incidentals,	42,922 53	
License commission,	650.00	
Lighting the streets,	62,000 00	
N. B. and Fairhaven bridge,	5,000.00	
Park commission,	15,000.00	
Police department,	115,500.00	
Poor department,	54,000.00	
Printing, binding and stationery,	2,500.00	
Public baths,	800.00	
Public debt,	167,124.09	
Public schools, incidentals,	58,000.00	
"    "    pay of teachers,	93,000 00	
"    "    repairs of buildings,	8,000.00	
Salaries of city officers,	28,395.00	
Sewers, general account,	6,000.00	
Sinking funds,	126,117.45	1,060,659.07

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	\$977,727.78	
December 15, 1906. Balance,	82,931.29	<u>\$1,060,659.07</u>

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,		<u>\$82,931.29</u>
--------------------------------	--	--------------------

---

## APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL, 1905.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,		<u>\$88,221.14</u>
--------------------------------	--	--------------------

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	59,811.96	
December 15, 1906. Balance,	28,409.18	<u>88,221.14</u>

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,		<u>28,409.18</u>
--------------------------------	--	------------------

---

## APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL, 1904.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,		<u>\$37,591.18</u>
--------------------------------	--	--------------------

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	21,925.31	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	14,581.07	
December 15, 1906. To balance,	1,084.80	<u>37,591.18</u>

## DR.

December 15, 1906,		<u>1,084.80</u>
--------------------	--	-----------------

---



## APPROPRIATIONS, SPECIAL, 1906.

## DR.

Schoolhouse, County street, extra work,	\$167.34	
"    "    "    temporary board		
walk,	134.88	
Contingencies, County and South street		
schoolhouses,	11,270.99	<u>11,573.21</u>

## CR.

Transfer to balance,		<u>11,573.21</u>
----------------------	--	------------------

## APPROPRIATIONS, SPECIAL, 1904.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,	272,619.46	
February 15, 1906. Unappropriated funds,	1,628 80	<u>274,248.26</u>

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	40,828.80	
December 15, 1906. To balance,	233,419.46	<u>274,248.26</u>

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,		<u>233,419.49</u>
--------------------------------	--	-------------------

## ARMORIES AND MILITARY PROPERTY.

## DR.

Fourth Co., Corps, Coast Art'y, M. V. M.:		
Transportation, 17 men to Wakefield,	\$64.62	
"            to Range,	25.00	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., targets,	6 67	\$96 29
G. Company, Naval Reserves, M. V. M.:		
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., advertising,	3.45	
Bay State Rifle Asso., use of targets,	72.00	
F. S. Brightman Co., targets,	4.50	
Expenses to Wakefield,	85.20	
Transportation to Range,	25.00	
H. A. Miller, boat shed, contract,	78.00	\$268 15
Rifle Range:		
A. W. Allen Co., targets,	\$22.80	
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., advertising,	3.00	
James B. Athern, telephone system,	154.25	
Blair Sign Co., signs,	8.00	
Briggs & Beckman, cord,	1.12	
F. S. Brightman Co., stickers,	1 50	
Crawford L. Dunham, target,	5.75	
DeWolf & Vincent, rolls,	.36	
Alfred Furtado, labor,	3.00	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., targets,	69.00	
Jones & Dodge, frames,	31.25	
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	6.00	
Thomas Loftus, repairs to telephone,	30.00	
Mercury Publishing Co., advertising,	2.83	
George F. Murphy, stock and labor,	13.00	\$351.86
		<hr/>
		\$716.30

## CR.

By appropriation,	\$700.00	
By transfer to balance,	16.80	\$716.30

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

## DR.

Clerical help:		
Pay rolls,	\$5,146.36	
Carriage hire, tickets, etc.:		
Isaac L. Ashley,	16.00	
Charles R. Cornell,	16.00	
John H. Finnell,	30.00	
E. R. Gravel,	21.00	
Henry Lomba,	20.00	
David Methe,	8.00	
C. H. Murphy & Son,	21.50	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co.,	40.00	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce,	16.00	
T. S. Swift,	21.00	
A. A. Sylvia,	20.00	
Union St. Railway Co.,	2.00	
David Warren,	16.00	247.50
Printing, binding and advertising :		
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	29.47	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	905.43	
Sullivan & Markey,	44.70	979.60
Stationery and supplies :		
F. S. Brightman Co.,	48.54	
Carter, Rice Co.,	3.00	
A. E. Coffin Press,	12.00	
John Duff, P. M., stamps,	3.00	
Library Bureau,	29.40	
Newton Graphic Publishing Co.,	.75	
L. Z. Normandin,	6.00	
Henry C. Russell, chairman,	3.00	
B. F. Stowell & Co.,	.20	
Sullivan & Crocker,	10.25	
Sullivan & Markey,	54.82	
Robert W. Taber,	10.49	\$181.45

## Miscellaneous:

F. T. Akin & Co., paint,	.25	
Allen's N. B. & Boston Express, charges,	.25	
Gideon H. Allen, traveling expense,	5.25	
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., subscription,	6.00	
Automatic Telephone Co., service,	36.00	
Banker and Tradesman, subscription,	5.00	
William F. Bannan, traveling expenses,	7.10	
Beck Duplicator Co., duplicator,	14 00	
Blair Sign Co., signs,	3.00	
Frank P. Bridges, pens,	2.00	
George L. Briggs, subscription,	6.00	
Charles O. Brightman, stock and labor,	2.20	
Coggeshall, Maxfield & Co., zinc,	.95	
William Cronin & Co., straps and bags,	20.24	
C. S. & B. Cummings, soap and matches,	.88	
Horace A. Fitch, stock and labor,	.40	
Elijah George, register,	2.50	
William A. Greenough & Co., directories,	8.00	
F. Harrison, lunches,	6.00	
Hammond Typewriter Co., supplies,	2.81	
Hammond Typewriter Co., typewriter,	95.00	
Hatch Express Co., charges,	1.75	
Perry P. Jenney & Son, scratchers,	.25	
E. V. Kendell, service,	2.00	
Mercury Publishing Co., subscription,	6.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighter,	.35	
A. P. Pope & Co., stock and labor,	5.53	
Henry C. Russell, chairman, expense,	105.90	
Charles P. Sawyer, expense,	11.10	
E. B. Sherman & Co., lunches,	14.45	
Arthur C. Smith, opening safe,	2.40	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service,	88.96	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., cloth,	1.26	
Whitlow Corp., repairing fan,	3.60	
Charles F. Wing, repairs,	.25	
Frank E. Wood, penholders,	1.25	\$468.88
		<hr/>
		\$7,023.79
Transfer to balance,		1.21
		<hr/>
		\$7,025.00

## CR.

By appropriation,	\$6,500.00	
By transfer from unappropriation funds,	500.00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	25.00	\$7,025.00

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

## DR.

## Chemical and medical supplies :

C. T. Bosworth,	\$8.00	
Fries Bros.,	21.60	
Wm. M. Higham & Co.,	30.11	
H. K. Mulford Co.,	16.62	
Nuttall's Pharmacy,	235.85	
Manuel P. Perry,	128.60	440.78

## Garbage disposal :

N. B. Extractor Co.,	25,500.00	25,500.00
----------------------	-----------	-----------

## Fuel :

F. T. Akin & Co.,	8.50	8.50
-------------------	------	------

## Printing, binding and stationery :

E. Anthony & Sons, incp.,	94.83	
A. E. Coffin Press,	20.82	
Williston H. Collins & Co.,	23.75	
Dennison Manuf Co.,	9.60	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	2 40	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	5.72	
Robert W. Taber,	14.53	171.65

## Salaries :

Charles F. Connor, M. D., bacterologist,	500.00	
Jos. C. Pothier, M. D., medical inspector,	416.70	
Louis H. Richardson, plumber inspector,	1,400.00	
Susan J. Small, clerk,	750.00	
Joseph P. St. Germain, M. D., medical inspector,	83.30	
E. Ellen Sumner, clerk,	38.35	3,188.35

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

17

Small pox :		
Pay roll, watchmen,		1,713.05
Clothing :		
Est. N. D. Phinney,	11.00	
M. C. Swift & Son,	25.75	
F. W. Wentworth Co.,	25.00	
J. & W. R. Wing,	15.05	76.80
Coal and wood :		
F. T. Akin & Co.,	2.70	2 70
Drugs :		
C. T. Bosworth,	117.00	117.00
Dry goods :		
Ruggles & Ellison,	130.96	
Steiger, Dudgeon Co.,	10.89	141.85
Furniture :		
N. B. Furniture Co.,	1.50	
H. S. Pierce,	58.53	
Charles F. Wing,	8.00	68.03
Groceries :		
Manuel A. Andrews,	295.67	
Berard & Ouimet,	9.05	
T. Burgess & Son,	14.69	
Chadwick & Co.,	8.42	
Stanlius Czeck,	54.29	
German, Bohemian Corp ,	70.66	
F. Gonneville & Son,	104.04	
LaFrance Bros.,	63.15	
Napoleon Nolin,	5.18	
J. E. Normandin,	59.88	
M. Pelletier,	3.84	
Charles A. Poirier,	262.84	
Clement St. Armand, milk,	1.62	953.33
Physicians :		
H. C. Allen, M. D.,	12.70	
H. Choquette, M. D.,	40.00	



E. F. Cody, M. D.,	2.00	
W. A. Nield, M. D.,	40.00	
T. P. O'Brien, M. D.,	30.00	
M. Paquin, M. D.,	40.00	
J. C. Pothier, M. D.,	106.39	
L. F. Potter, M. D.,	70.00	341.09

## Shoes :

J. W. Davis,	1.25	
Schuler Bros.,	25.70	
Specialty Co.,	.50	
Union Boot & Shoe,	3.00	\$30.45

## Wages to persons Quarantined:

Alex Anasknitck,	9.30
William Antonewiecz,	6.84
Josephine Boilder,	11.30
August Bisleritch,	4.38
Henriette Bonegeues,	.62
Patrick Bonegeues,	1.55
Oliver Bonegeues,	9.45
Amanda Bonegeues,	10.42
Bridget Boreck,	4.59
William Bondea,	4.38
Clarissa Brisson,	3.03
Eneida Brisson,	4.21
Rose Brisson,	5.92
Auguste Charbonneau,	9.26
Roderique Charbonneau,	9.26
Roger Charbonneau,	8.42
David Coumer,	1.63
Pelagie Coumer,	1.32
Edward Cusson,	21.75
Mrs. E. Cusson,	13.59
Mary Gallant,	.27
Moise Gallant,	.92
Adelard Gauthier,	19.74
Mary Hunter,	9.43
Melvina Jalbert,	.87
John H. Lemei,	4.73
Cora Orizeck,	3.15
Stefanie Orizeck,	5.16

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

19

Annie Ouimette,	6.75	
Arthur Ouimette,	9.45	
Raymond Rydwatski,	6.84	
Vincent St. Dennis,	5.18	
Delina Tessier,	5.64	
Lucy Tessier,	3.17	
Marie Tessier,	5.64	
K. Zyanskik,	4.38	\$232.54
Miscellaneous:		
P. Blanchard, ice,	4.20	
A. Bolduc, hardware,	.35	
William P. Butler, hardware,	2.50	
City of Boston, care of patients,	194.57	
City of Fall River, care of patients,	55.06	
DeWolf & Vincent, hardware,	3.87	
W. H. Mudge, labor, etc.,	15.53	
N. B. Rubber Co., rubber goods,	6 20	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and tolls,	15.54	\$297.82
Miscellaneous :		
Charles L. Allen, plumbing,	10.87	
Almy & Hitch, putting up awning,	1.00	
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., envelopes,	1.80	
Baltimore Enamel Novelty Co., signs,	27.37	
Bates & Kirby, rent,	644.00	
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., glasses,	4.51	
Manuel A. Boine, services,	28.00	
Briggs & Beckman, bags,	3.86	
William P. Briggs, stock and labor,	15.45	
David Brown, labor,	2.50	
George Brown, services,	7.50	
Chadwick & Co., groceries,	10.98	
City Steam Laundry, laundry,	1.80	
City Treasurer, stamps,	20.00	
Coggeshall, Maxfield & Co., zinc, etc.,	3.36	
Compressed Air House Cleaning Co., cleaning,	5.20	
Anna W. Croacher, M. D., vaccination,	111.00	
William Deacon, examiner,	71.28	
William Deacon, inspector service,	17.92	
DeWolf & Vincent, hardware,	9.27	

J. Dion, stock and labor,	1.25	
Robert N. B. Doan, services,	785.97	
Dr. L. C. K. Doran, services,	258.25	
John Duff, P. M., stamped paper,	3.00	
William A. Greenough Co., directory,	4.00	
Handy Tel. Index Co., index,	2.00	
Hatch Express Co., charges,	14.60	
Hiram Howarth, dist. garbage notices,	50.75	
William L. Kelley, badge,	13.00	
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	3.00	
Henry Lomba, " "	57.20	
Patrick J. McDonald, services,	730.00	
A. D. McMullin, carting,	3.25	
Mercury Publishing Co., subscription,	6.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	8.31	
N. B. Ice Co., ice,	11.20	
N. B. Rubber Co., rubber goods,	18.90	
N. B. Tow Boat Co., transportation,	155.00	
William J. Nickerson, M. D., services,	197.00	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., mileage,	20.00	
William Rogers, dist. garbage notices,	38.50	
Ruggles & Ellison, towels,	9.23	
E. H. Shaw Co., pans,	1.50	
F. B. Sistare, stock and labor,	35.46	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and tolls,	75.60	
B. F. Stowell Co., stamp pads,	3.00	
Antone Sylvia, services, janitor,	50.00	
Dr. M. V. Sylvia, services,	1,138.50	
Taber & Gay, carting,	1.92	
Union St. Railway Co., car tickets,	140.00	
Jas. H. Warren, painting, repairing roof,	60.00	
C. A. Webb, cleaning,	3.00	
Hezekiah Webb, "	.75	
Western Union Tel. Co., service,	.93	
West Disinfecting Co., repair,	9.62	
Charles F. Wing, hospital furniture,	176.90	
Wood, Brightman & Co., labor,	.85	5,086.11
		<hr/> \$38,370.05

## CR.

By appropriation,	\$32,000.00	
By receipts as per Treasurer's report,	1.25	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	6,368.80	38,370.05

## BOARD OF HEALTH, CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

## DR.

F. T. Akin & Co., fuel,	\$19.66	
Bliss & Nye, crockery,	5.54	
Leander Brightman, clothing,	28.00	
David Brown, services,	69.48	
Chadwick & Co., groceries,	45.23	
DeWolf & Vincent, hardware,	1.33	
Wm. Higham & Co., drugs and chemicals,	17.10	
Frank M. Lee, groceries,	36.76	
Jos. F. Lee, rent,	10.72	
Mrs. Edw. Lyons, services,	61.74	
Nichols & Damon, shoes,	6.50	
F. H. Peckham, use of horse,	1.50	
Police Department, patrol,	174.00	
Ruggles & Ellison, dry goods and furnishings,	68.33	
E. B. Smith, milk,	4.49	\$550.38
December 15, 1906. To balance,		1.00
		<u>\$551.38</u>

## CR.

By transfer from unappropriated funds,	\$551.38
--	----------

## CEMETERY BOARD.

## DR.

## Pay rolls:

Rural Cemetery,	\$9,564.88	
Oak Grove Cemetery,	7,382.12	
Pine Grove Cemetery,	910.90	
Office,	624.00	\$18,481.90

## Advertising, printing and stationery:

F. S. Brightman & Co.,	10.76	
A. E. Coffin Press,	128.05	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	2.45	
Robert W. Taber,	11.93	\$153.19

## Cinders, loam and sod:

Manne Bent,	40.00	
James Burke,	30.75	
Wm. P. Butler,	27.25	
Patrick Connors,	25.00	
George Crapo,	16.00	
Wm. H. Davis,	3.90	
Wm. Duddy,	75.75	
J. W. Manchester,	25.00	
Jos. L. Sylvia,	13.50	
B. F. Watkins,	32.50	
Edgar Wright,	69.00	\$358.65

## Dressing :

James Burke,	5.97	
John Connors,	30.00	
Patrick Connors,	30.00	
David Duff & Son,	150.00	
H. J. Fredette,	21.35	
Fred M. Hamer,	8.74	
Mortimer McCarthy,	150.00	
E. L. Potter,	12.00	
Jos. L. Sylvia,	50.00	
Edgar Wright,	28.00	486.06

## Hardware, tools and fitting :

DeWolf & Vincent,	104.27	
H. L. Donaghy,	16.75	
Jno. Handy Co.,	20.88	
N. P. Hayes,	129.66	
P. P. Jenney & Son,	6.00	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co.,	28.25	
Julius C. Sylvia,	40.89	346.70

## Plants, seeds and shrubs :

Geo. A. Blake & Co.,	2.30	
Henry A. Drier,	1.90	
R. & J. Farquhar & Co.,	5.96	
Thomas Herson & Co.,	26.00	
J. G. Johnson,	11.50	
J. Frank Kirk,	28.12	
A. H. Wordell,	33.10	108.88

## Salaries:

Charles F. Cornell, superintendent,	1,200	
Pardon A. Macomber, clerk,	1,044	
Nelson L. Pike, sexton,	7.20	
Hurlbert E. Thomas, sexton,	7.20	3,684.00

## Stock and labor:

Blossom Bros.,	121.25.	
Crawford L. Dunham,	25.83	
Henry Harlow,	11.25	
Charles F. Peirce,	4.28	
E. F. Penney,	4.94	
Geo. W. Randall,	1.95	
Edwin M. Tilton,	2.50	
Charles H. Vinal,	7.00	
Wm. R. West,	15.18	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	18.05	212.23'

## Supplies:

Bryan W. Anthony,	121.57	
Acushnet Iron Co.,	50.00	
F. T. Akin & Co.,	7.45	
William P. Butler,	107.23	
George A. Cobb,	17.38	
H. T. Corson,	10.05	
Cundall White,	12.56	
Lehn & Fink,	17.76	
N. B. Foundry & Machine Co.,	25.75	
N. B. Rubber Co.,	4.35	
Nelson-Morrison Manuf. Co.,	2.75	
S. S. Paine & Bro.,	159.11	
Charles S. Paisler,	327.62	
A. W. Perkins Co.,	80.78	
A. Ricard,	172.97	
W. A. Robinson & Co.,	10.10	
E. C. Taber,	22.43	
W. R. West,	74.79	
E. C. Willisin,	1.25	1,225.90

## Miscellaneous:

Automatic Tel. Co., service,	68.50
Briggs & Beckman, flag,	9.30



F. S. Brightman Co., stationery,	2.10	
A. E. Buffington, grave covers,	13.50	
Geo. A. Cobb, cleaning tracks,	17.77	
A. S. Crosby & Son, boughs,	13.00	
W. A. Greenough & Co., directory,	12.00	
F. Hammer, plumbing,	12.00	
A. H. Hews & Co., pots,	16.50	
W. M. Higham, expense,	2.30	
Highways and Streets, carting,	198.19	
Wm. B. Jenney, grave covers,	4.80	
Library Bureau, cards,	7.39	
Pardon A. Macomber, disbursements,	156.26	
Herbert Man, erasers and pads,	10.65	
Merchants Nat. Bank, rent,	300.00	
N. B. Gas and Edison Light Co., lighting,	14.70	
N. B. Ice Co., ice,	30.73	
N. B. Water Works, cleaning hydrants,	1.32	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce, carriage hire,	1.50	
Dell O. Rodgers, repair typewriter,	5.00	
Geo. W. Shaw, ventilators,	6.50	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	5.50	
A. C. Smith, repairs to locks,	4.50	
So. Mass. Tel. Co., service,	54.22	
B. F. Stowell & Co., stamps,	7.05	
Taber & Gay, carting,	2.22	
Chas. H. Thomas, care of lots,	15.00	
Union St. Ry. Co., tickets,	205.00	
Frank L. Vera, teaming,	3.00	
Chas. F. Wing, repairs, etc.,	13.63	1,214.13
		<hr/> 26,271.64
To transfer to balance,		282.78
		<hr/> \$26,554.42

## CR.

By appropriation,	15,000.00	
By receipts as per Treasurer's report,	11,554.42	\$26,554.42

## CEMETERIES, SALE OF LOTS.

## DR.

Pay rolls :		
Oak Grove cemetery,	\$959.70	
Rural cemetery,	1,637.94	2,597.64
Cinders, loam and sod :		
Edgar Wright,	16.00	16 00
Fuel :		
F. T. Akin & Co.,	231.00	231.00
Plants, seeds and shrubs :		
Henry A. Dreer,	4 49	4.49
Stock and labor :		
Moses Denault,	48.90	
Henry Harlow,	51.64	
J. G. Hellyer,	15.00	
Highways and streets,	535.64	
N. B. Boiler and Machine Co.,	217.51	
N. B. Water Works,*	21.12	
Ulric Vincent,	1,440.00	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	74.42	2,404.23
Miscellaneous :		
William Duddy,	58.50	
Susanna S. Taylor,	16.00	74.50
		5,327.86
December, 15, 1906. To balance,		2,383.65
		<u>\$7,711.51</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	1,826.51	
Receipts as per Treasurer's report,	5,885.00	7,711.51

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		\$2,383.65
-----------------------------	--	------------

## CEMETERY FUNDS.

CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,	\$26,734.93
-----------------------------	-------------

---

## CITY PROPERTY.

Pay rolls,	\$321.00
Almshouse :	

F. T. Akin & Co.,	1.85	
Wm. L. Ashley,	80.28	
W. H. Caswell,	1.89	
Green & Wood,	22.01	
Gilman E. Hook,	6.48	
T. J. Moriarty,	172.86	
A. W. Perkins & Co.,	48.50	
Perry Bros. Co.,	4.70	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	1,021.73	
Joseph C. Warren,	21.15	1,381.45

## City Hall :

Charles L. Allen,	27.49
E. Anthony & Sons,	3.30
F. T. Akin & Co.,	59.22
Fred. Baldwin,	11.75
Wm. S. Brown,	9.00
E. G. Davis,	30.48
DeWolf & Vincent,	2.10
Andrew F. Drummond,	34.50
Robt. E. Edwards,	4.50
Chas. L. Faunce,	8.64
Horace A. Fitch,	.50
James Germain,	36.00
Green & Marshall,	9.38
Highways and streets,	33.16
Wm. L. Kelley,	3.00
Mercury Pub. Co.,	2.98

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

27

N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	17.17	
Perry Bros. Co.,	12.80	
Edw. F. Rogers,	.50	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	1.88	
Chas. F. Wing,	20.20	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	3.70	332.25
Fire stations :		
Blossom Bros.,	35.25	
Chas. F. Chase,	55.18	
T. W. Chase & Co.,	11.94	
H. J. Marshall,	5.68	
Pearson & Sanford,	100.31	
A. W. Perkins & Co.,	26.80	
James H. Warren,	15.00	250.16
Library building :		
Charles L. Allen,	24.60	
F. T. Akin & Co.,	2.96	
Bay State Chair Co.,	1.00	
Chas. O. Brightman,	16.39	
Wm. S. Brown,	46.35	
Wm. H. Caswell,	3.72	
James F. Clark,	5.60	
E. G. Davis,	2.50	
DeWolf & Vincent,	4.50	
E. M. Durfee,	.58	
Robert E. Edwards,	49.57	
Chas. L. Faunce,	23.46	
Abram Gifford,	5.60	
Green & Marshall,	23.60	
N. P. Hayes,	165.01	
Tony Herz,	10.00	
Arthur B. Lamb,	5.10	
Daniel B. Leonard,	.35	
Perry Bros. & Co.,	15.92	
A. P. Pope & Co.,	84.87	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	3.21	
Augustus Simpson,	3.50	
Frank B. Sistare,	104.22	
Whitlow Corp.,	39.87	
Chas. F. Wing,	23.67	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	2.12	668.27

## Morgan lot :

Wm. L. Ashley,	22.15	
H. T. Borden & Co.,	27.55	
Highways and streets,	9.14	
Lyman K. Reed,	19.00	
Jos. Scammons,	7.25	
John H. Smith,	6.75	
Jas. Sullavey,	5.25	
Walter C. Swift,	7.25	
Frank Washington,	8.13	112.47

## Police stations :

Wm. P. Briggs,	1.50	
T. W. Chase & Co.,	43.54	
Chase, Cunningham Co.,	39.47	
David L. Hathaway & Son,	39.34	
David Kempton's heirs,	37.50	
Jos. C. Warren,	99.90	261.25

## Police, stations and pound :

Wm. L. Ashley,	11.34	11.34
----------------	-------	-------

## School buildings :

Charles H. Adams,	7.50	
C. F. Andrews,	14.87	
Wm. L. Ashley,	2.70	
Benj. A. Clapp,	5.50	
Chas. L. Faunce,	62.73	
Highways and streets,	2.77	
Chas. H. Little,	15.00	
Lyman K. Reed,	5 00	116.07

## Ward rooms :

T. W. Chase Co.,	10.40	
David Kempton's heirs,	37.50	
F. A. Kempton's heirs,	12.50	
Chas. G. Thompson,	24.55	84.95

## Miscellaneous :

E. Anthony & Sons, advertising,	12.95	
Coggeshall street sewer, tax,	185.76	
Gilman E. Hook, services,	79.74	

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

29

Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	1.50	
Mercury Pub. Co., advertising,	11.55	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	2.50	
Tremont st. and Morgan st. tax,	90.46	384 46
		<hr/>
		3,923.67
To transfer to balance,		111.33
		<hr/>
		4,035.00

## CR.

By appropriation,	4,000.00	
By receipts as per Treasurer's report,	35.00	4,035.00
		<hr/>

## CITY PROPERTY, ALTERATION OF CITY HALL.

## DR.

Builders' Iron and Steel Co.,	\$989.00	
D. Herbert Cook,	32.02	
Jones & Dodge,	363 69	1,384.71
To transfer to balance,		115.29
		<hr/>
		1,500.00

## CR.

By transfer from unappropriated funds,	1,500.00
	<hr/>



# CONTINGENCIES, COUNTY STREET AND SOUTH STREET SCHOOLHOUSES.

## DR.

Frank C. Bennett,	2,472.00	
Highways and streets,	1,317.37	3,789.37
To balance,		7,481.62
		<u>11,270.99</u>

## CR.

By special appropriation,	<u>11,270.99</u>
---------------------------	------------------

## CR.

By balance,	<u>7,481.62</u>
-------------	-----------------

# COGGESHALL STREET BRIDGE.

Pay rolls :	\$66.72	
William F. Desmond, lumber,	8.33	
Town of Fairhaven, repairs,	5.29	
Green & Wood, plank,	8.50	
Jno. Handy Co., hardware,	3.36	
Highways and streets, stock, labor and teaming,	173.59	
John G. Nicholson, lumber,	19.23	
Charles B. Saylies, use of boats,	2.00	
Frank S. Tripp, stock and labor,	1.20	288.22
		<u>288.22</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	150.00	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	138.22	288.22

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
CHAPTER 79, REVISED LAWS,  
BURIAL OF SOLDIERS.

DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,		\$336.75
Robert G. Bennett,	140 00	
Henry J. Proulx,	35.00	
Peleg H. Sherman,	35.00	
John D. Sullivan estate,	70.00	
Weston C. Vaughan, jr.,	175 00	
Henry P. Wilson,	175.00	630.00
		<u>966.75</u>

CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	490.00	
December 15, 1906. To balance,	476.75	966.75

DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,	\$476.75
--------------------------------	----------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
CHAPTER 79, REVISED LAWS,  
MILITARY AID.

DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,	\$3,290.68
Disbursements by City Treasurer,	5,501 00
	<u>8,791.68</u>

CR.

By appropriation,	2,000.00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	2,494.03	4,494.03
December 15, 1906, to balance,		4,207.65
		<u>8,701.68</u>

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,

\$4,207.65

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
CHAPTER 79, REVISED LAWS,  
SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

## DR.

Acushnet Co-operative Association, groceries,	\$60.00
A. G. Alley, jr., groceries,	126.00
F. T. Akin & Co., fuel,	656.00
William Baylies, groceries,	54.00
Josiah Benoit, services,	10 00
H. A. Blackmer, stockings,	13.00
Boston Beef Co., provisions,	222.00
E. T. Brightman, provisions,	6.00
C. H. Brownell & Son, groceries,	40.27
Central Union Association, groceries,	72.00
Chadwick & Co., groceries,	108.00
L. A. Chubbuck, M. D., services,	19.00
City Auction Mart, coat,	3.00
City of Boston, aid,	31.43
City Treasurer, cash disbursements,	12,203.07
Charles F. Connor, M. D., services,	12.00
H. T. Corson, drugs,	13 80
Cushman Bros., groceries,	24.00
Darling Bros., groceries,	36.00
Denison Bros. Co., fuel,	582.60
Driscoll, Church & Hall, groceries,	777.00
H. L. Dwight, M. D., services,	148.50
D. B. Folger, groceries,	214.35
J. E. Fortin, M. D., services,	9.00
Charles Frey, jr., groceries,	114.00
Herbert W. Hirst, groceries,	3.00
Garry De N. Hough, M. D., services,	136.00
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	1.00

George F. Lewis, M. D., services,	54.00	
D. J. Lowney, M. D., services,	156.50	
J. J. McAllister, M. D., services,	25.00	
A. H. Mendall, M. D., services,	3.00	
C. H. Mosher, groceries,	3.00	
N. B. Emergency Hospital, services,	3.00	
William J. Nickerson, M. D., services,	61.00	
William A. Neild, M. D., services,	52.00	
Mrs. Carmile Peckham, services,	18.00	
Poor department, board,	144.28	
Post 1, G. A. R., watchers,	32.00	
William F. Potter & Co., groceries,	96.00	
C. A. Pratt, M. D., services,	92.00	
Willard F. Raymond, groceries,	12.00	
Elmer E. Robbins, M. D., services,	12.00	
Sanders & Barrows Clothing Co., clothing,	37.00	
Schuler Bros., shoes,	8.85	
M. C. Swift & Son, clothing,	12.00	
O. R. Taber & Son, groceries,	48.00	
D. K. Tripp, groceries,	93.00	
Union Boot & Shoe Co., shoes,	12.00	
F. W. Wentworth Co., clothing,	3.00	16,672.65
		<u>16,672.65</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	13,000.00	
Transfer from unappropriated funds,	3,672.65	\$16,672.65

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
CHAPTER 79, REVISED LAWS,  
STATE AID.

## DR.

December 15, 1905,	11,290.03	
Disbursements as per Treasurer's reports,	12,807 00	<u>\$24,097.03</u>

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	12,399.00	
December 15, 1906. Balance,	11,698.03	<u>24,097.03</u>

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,		<u>\$11,698 03</u>
--------------------------------	--	--------------------

## COURT JUDGMENTS.

## DR.

Azilda Maranda, administratrix,	135.00	
Town of Middleboro,	2,500.00	<u>2,635.00</u>

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's report,	2,500.00	
By transfer to balance,	135.00	<u>2,635.00</u>

## DEPARTMENT OF WHARVES.

## DR.

F. T. Akin & Co., fuel,	2.25	
E. Anthony & Son, advertising,	5.66	
Blossom Bros., sawing,	.90	
Abm. Chase & Co., labor,	.70	
Central wharf, over credit,	41.83	
City property, stone posts,	25.00	
Commissioners of sinking funds,	1,040.00	
Joseph Donaghy, wharfinger,	380.06	
William Duddy, carting,	.25	
William Duddy, cinders,	106.00	
D. Duff & Son, carting,	3.00	
Horace A. Fitch, labor,	.94	

Green & Wood, lumber,	76.47	
Jno. Handy Co., iron,	1.62	
N. P. Hayes, hardware,	3.55	
Highways and streets, stock, labor and teaming,	268.02	
Mercury Pub. Co., advertising,	5.38	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co., stock and labor,	39.07	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	42.39	
N. B. Water Works, metered water,	229.63	
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., coal,	3.00	
Pierson Sanford, painting,	123.75	
A. P. Pope & Co., stock, etc.,	44.05	
Public debt, interest,	2,080.00	
Manuel J. Senna, services,	300.00	
Jas. H. Sherman, stock, etc.,	34.40	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., towels,	1.50	
Frank C. Taylor, labor and lighter,	128.45	
Times Newspaper Co., advertising,	4.00	
James H. Warren, roofing,	19.75	
Chas. F. Wing, shades,	.70	5,012.32
December 15, 1906. To balance,		298.90
		<hr/> 5,311.22

CR.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	665.79	
Receipts as per Treasurer's report,	4,645.43	5,311.22

CR.

December 15, 1906,	298.90
--------------------	--------

---

## DEPARTMENT OF WHARVES, CITY WHARF EXTENSION AND IMPROVEMENT.

CR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,	<hr/> \$1,835.86
--------------------------------	------------------

CR.

December 15, 1906. By balance, ,	<hr/> 1,835.86
----------------------------------	----------------

---



## ELECTIONS.

## DR.

## Advertising :

E. Anthony & Sons,	\$677.25	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	178.22	855.47

## Carriage hire :

Isaac L. Ashley,	12.00	
E. R. Gravel,	6.00	
Kirby & Hicks,	40.50	
C. H. Murphy & Son,	9.00	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce,	6.00	
E. G. Reynolds,	9.00	
William D. Richards,	9.00	
Sherman & Perry,	6.00	
A. A. Sylvia,	6.00	
David Warren,	9.00	112 50

## Clerical services :

Charles T. Heron,	5.00	
Rodolphus A. Swan,	5.00	
Channing Wilde,	5.00	15.00

## Fitting polling places :

Charles L. Faunce,	157.24	
Patrick Featherstone,	10.00	
A. P. Pope & Co.,	54.10	221.34

## Pay of precinct officers :

State election,	635.00	
Municipal election,	628.00	1,263.00

## Printing, binding and stationery :

E. Anthony & Sons,	1.37	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	1,053.62	
Sullivan & Crocker,	5.25	
Sullivan & Markey,	2.50	
Robert W. Taber,	8.54	1,071.28

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

37

## Rents:

Dawson & Son,	50.00	
Spruce Street Church,	50.00	
Union Baptist Church,	50.00	150.00

## Miscellaneous:

F. T. Akin & Co., coal and wood,	9.30	
Wm. P. Briggs, fitting ballot box,	2.10	
Patrick Connors, coal,	.80	
Horace A. Fitch, wiring polling places,	62.87	
John A. Gomley, posting lists,	32.00	
N. P. Hayes, tacks,	.10	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co., fitting frames,	3.39	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	12.00	
John N. O'Brien, fuel,	4.75	
E. F. Penney, fitting and use of stoves,	12.85	
C. B. Piper, services,	3.13	
Robert S. Robson, fitting ballot boxes,	13.80	
George F. Weeden, services,	10.94	168.03

---

 3,856.62

To transfer to balance,

443.38

---

 4,300.00

CR.

By appropriation,

---

 4,300.00

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

DR.

## Pay rolls:

F. T. Akin & Co., paint,	.80	\$8,285.64
Almy & Hitch, labor,	4.75	
Briggs & Beckman, tide book,	.50	
William P. Briggs, stock and labor,	7.70	
Charles O. Brightman & Co., labor,	1.05	
F. S. Brightman Co.,	21.65	

Carter, Rice & Co., envelopes,	2.75	
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	3.79	
Williston H. Collins & Co., binding,	63.60	
C. S. & B. Cummings, soap and matches,	1.98	
DeWolf & Vincent, tacks,	.45	
Draper Manufacturing Co., supplies,	2.12	
Engineering Review, subscription,	3.00	
Julian P. Fries, weather registering pen,	24.05	
Frost & Adams Co., pader,	15.20	
William A. Greenough, directory,	4.00	
Harriet H. Gilman, rent and lighting,	750.61	
Hammond Typewriter Co., supplies,	4.25	
Hatch Express Co., charges,	5.30	
N. P. Hayes, hardware,	.58	
Highways and streets,	1.18	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., stationery,	2.75	
William L. Kelley, instrument repairs,	1.75	
Keuffel & Essex Co., paper, rubbers and bands,	24.43	
Library Bureau, cards,	17.03	
B. L. Makepeace, cloth,	25.02	
Mercury Publishing Co., printing,	6.50	
Charles E. Moss, print paper,	36.82	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	3.80	
N. B. Ice Co., ice,	12.31	
N. B. Steam Laundry, laundry,	2.22	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford Ry. Co., milage,	25.75	
David L. Parker, autom. transportation,	6.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., repairs,	1.35	
E. H. Shaw & Co., pans,	.40	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	.85	
Arthur C. Smith, guide book chart,	1.10	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and tolls,	61.69	
Steiger, Dudgeon Co., pins,	.75	
Robert W. Taber, stationery,	27.46	
Union St. Railway Co., tickets,	100.00	
W. F. Williams, expense,	55.70	
Charles F. Wing, repairs,	1.90	1,334.89
		<hr/> 9,620.53
To transfer to balance,		379.47
		<hr/> 10,000.00

## CR.

By appropriation,

10,000.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

## DR.

## Salaries:

Edward F. Dahill, chief engineer,	\$1,500.00	
James J. Donaghy, 1st assistant engineer,	600.00	
William E. Watson, 2d " "	300.00	
Frank R. Pease, 3d " "	300.00	
Robert Woolfenden, 4th " "	300.00	
Joseph P. Kennedy, clerk,	300.00	3,300.00

## Pay rolls :

Permanent men,		43,502.41
Protecting Society,		150.00
Engine Co. No. 1,	1,932.00	
" " " 2,	2,094.00	
" " " 4,	1,932.00	
" " " 5,	1,932.00	
" " " 6,	2,094.00	
" " " 7,	1,932.00	
" " " 8,	1,932.00	
" " " 9,	1,725.00	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	1,932.00	
" " " " " 2,	1,932.00	
Hose Co. No. 2,	960.00	
Chemical Engine Co. No. 1,	612.00	22,741.50

## Blacksmithing :

F. A. Bonneau,	70.58
U. E. Collette,	160.25
H. L. Donaghy,	75.10
E. M. Durfee,	44.57
Fitchemayer & Flynn,	218.29
N. T. Fuller,	134.45

A. E. Hathaway,	59.81	
H. R. King,	32.85	
King & Chicoinc,	23.50	
J. L. Luce,	149.35	
North End Carriage Factory,	57.15	
L. V. Parker,	25.48	
T. H. Pickles,	63.30	
R. T. Refuse,	32.70	
Chauncey L. Shaw,	16.00	1,163.38

## Fuel :

F. T. Akin & Co.,	615.83	
George A. Cobb,	46.00	
Patrick Connors,	3.25	
Copicut Wood Yard,	2.75	
David Hutchins,	3.00	
John N. O'Brien,	3.00	
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.,	809.10	1,482.93

## Harness and repairs :

Wm. Cronin & Co.,	132.95	
C. F. Cushing,	32.02	
F. A. Frates,	57.25	
George D. Huddy,	5.88	
F. A. Lemos,	8.00	
Alexander Thompson,	24.00	
Wm. R. Washburn,	1.90	
A. H. Wordell,	4.00	266.00

## Horse feed and bedding :

Wm. C. Ashley,	11.32	
H. P. Babson,	8.00	
William Baylies,	669.55	
J. A. Bouvier,	617.65	
D. Brownell, jr.,	61.50	
Denison, Plummer Co.,	709.72	
D. Duff & Son,	115.77	
Prosper Foisie,	40.26	
Hathaway, Mackenzie Grain Co.,	457.25	
J. Frank Kirk,	339.38	
Jos. H. Lawrence,	62.60	
P. P. Jenney & Son,	12.67	

Mackenzie & Winslow,	69.74	
Mortimer McCarthy,	170.55	
Mrs. John Notter,	13.80	
F. W. Oesting,	223.80	
Phaneuf & Son,	110.00	
Poor Department,	591.95	
Morgan Rotch,	14.00	
Sarah H. Sparrow,	157.62	
Watuppa Stock Food Co.,	2.00	4,459.13
Horse and carriage hire:		
Edward L. Brawley,	33.00	
D. Goodreau,	4.00	
Mortimer McCarty,	10.00	47.00
Police Signal:		
American Steel Wire Co.,	59.04	59.04
Repairs to fire stations:		
George A. Bosworth,	9.11	
Horace A. Fitch,	12.36	
C. A. Galligan,	24.20	
Green & Marshall,	5.51	
Green & Wood,	56.66	
F. W. Hammond,	95.99	
Jones & Dodge,	17.73	
John J. Meaney,	10.20	
Geo. H. McCarthy,	27.30	
T. J. Morairty,	28.23	
E. F. Penney,	27.26	
Joseph P. Rielly,	31.84	
Arthur C. Smith,	7.20	
John B. Sullivan & Son,	34.31	
Martin H. Sullivan,	73.87	461.77
Supplies:		
Arthur W. Allen,	2.00	
Allen, Slade & Co.,	5.60	
F. T. Akin & Co.,	5.47	
Acushnet Iron Co.,	4.10	
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	55.78	
J. W. Bates & Co.,	.34	



John B. Baylies Est,	1.15
Geo. A. Blake & Co.,	18.46
Bliss & Nye,	26.22
Wm. P. Briggs,	.40
Briggs & Beckman,	27.14
Brightman Bros.	1.58
E. J. Burt,	34.51
C. S. Bush & Co.,	1.00
Cornelius Callahan & Co.,	27.92
I. N. Chase,	20.05
N. P. Chase,	15.60
Columbia Refining Co.,	17.17
Thomas W. Croacher,	3.00
C. S. & B. Cummings,	13.65
DeWolf & Vincent,	37.23
J. B. Dionne,	5.70
Driscoll, Church & Hall,	4.00
C. L. Dunham,	41.61
Fairhaven Iron Co.,	8.00
P. M. Frank Disinfecting Co.,	37.50
R. M. Gardner,	24.04
Joseph Goodin,	3.65
Green & Marshall,	9.66
Green & Wood,	24.24
George E. Hatch,	2.94
Hathaway & Co.,	106.06
Jno. Handy Co.,	7.33
Jas. G. Hellyer,	4.50
F. W. Hunt,	69.64
George Kirby, jr.,	31.26
S. C. Lowe Supply Co.,	4.00
Matthewson, Alkali Works,	2.52
Nat'l Sponge & Chamois Co.,	6.50
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	15.95
N. B. Dry Goods Co.,	89.41
N. B. Furniture Co.,	6.00
N. B. Ice Co.,	50.10
New England Yarn Co.,	23.40
J. G. Nicholson,	.75
John F. Parker,	3.35
Chas. S. Paisler,	1.80
Chas. E. Perry & Co.,	1.80

W. A. Robinson & Co.,	4 00	
Simplex Elec. Supply Co.,	19.11	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	2.00	
A. C. Smith,	2.10	
Standard Paint Co.,	10.00	
Charles Thompson,	19.11	
Charles H. Tripp,	32.60	
Wamsutta Mills,	9.00	
Washaway Co ,	2.50	
Wm. R. West,	6.54	
Frank W. Whitcher & Co.,	8 00	
Whitlow Corp.,	10.75	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	8.75	
Jas. L. York,	6.00	1,044 54

## Miscellaneous :

Allen's Express, charges,	.25	
Almy & Hitch, repairs,	13.55	
American Carpet & Renovating Co., cleaning,	11.99	
E. Anthony & Sons, advertizing,	3.60	
E. Anthony & Sons, subscription,	42.00	
Automatic Tel. Co., service,	67.00	
H. P. Babson, medicine,	4.00	
Bourbo & Bouchard, carpet,	23.00	
Edward Brawley, horse trade,	65.00	
George F. Brown, repair chairs,	1.50	
Est. Geo. L. Brownell, repairs to chemical,	218.75	
Est. Geo. L. Brownell, tires,	4.50	
Wm. J. Bullock, prescriptions,	2.45	
Cornelius Callahan & Co., hose, etc.,	1,280.04	
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	64.05	
U. E. Collette, painting wagon,	22.00	
Combination Ladder Co., pipes,	170.00	
Compressed Air House Cleaning Co., cleaning,	10.00	
Covill's Stables, rent,	130.00	
Charles A. Crosher, painting wagon,	15.00	
E. F. Dahill, board of horse,	300.00	
E. F. Dahill, disbursements,	24.33	
E. F. Davis, carting,	1.00	
Dr. H. H. Dews, services,	133.50	

P. Donnelly, hat fronts,	5.50
Wm. Duddy, carting,	65.50
Charles Durand, labor and material,	13.00
Horace F. Field, pasturage,	10.00
Fire & Water Engineering, subscription	3.00
Wm. H. Green, services,	37.50
Green & Marshall, drain,	27.03
W. A. Greenough & Co., Directory,	4.00
L. J. Hathaway, painting,	30.00
L. J. Hathaway, fitting wheel,	20.58
Hatch Express Co., charges,	7.35
E. V. Hazzard, painting,	1.00
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., stationery,	7.08
F. E. James, repairs to fence,	79.39
P. P. Jenney & Son, rubber tires,	17.00
Henry J. Marshall, labor and material,	3.06
Mercury Pub. Co., subscription,	12.00
Mercury Pub. Co., adv.,	10.38
N. B. Five Cents Saving Bank, rent,	24.00
N. B. Furniture Co., repairs,	3.00
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	822.08
N. B. Printing Co., printing,	13.00
N. B. Steam Carpet Beating Establishment, cleaning,	7.33
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., freight,	24.25
Pairpont Corp., plating badges,	2.25
John F. Parker, steward,	50.00
F. H. Sargent, plating,	14.75
J. H. Shea, horse dentistry,	20.00
F. R. Slocum & Co., furniture and bedding,	79.40
So. Mass. Tel. Co., service and tolls,	329.82
Henry C. Stoehr & Co., whips,	24.37
M. A. Sylvia, carriage repairs,	61.80
M. L. Sylvia, carpets,	24.98
Robert W. Taber, paper,	.90
Taber & Gay, carting,	6.10
Frank S. Tripp, stock and labor,	42.71
Welch & Hall, 3 horses,	500.00
Wheeler McElveen Co., 2 horses,	475.00
Edmund L. Wilde, services,	50.00
C. F. Wing, carpet,	34.45

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

45

C. F. Wing, beds and bedding,	115.50	
Robt. Woolfenden, laundry,	73.95	5,760.52
		<u>\$84,438.22</u>
To transfer to balance,		954.13
		<u>\$85,392.35</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	85,000.00	
By receipts as per Treasurer's report,	392.35	<u>\$85,392.35</u>

## FIRE STATION, KEMPTON AND REED STREETS CONSTRUCTION.

### CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	<u>\$2,269.60</u>
-----------------------------	-------------------

### DR.

John B. Sullivan & Son, contractors,	<u>2,269.60</u>
--------------------------------------	-----------------

## LIBRARY.

### DR.

#### Salaries and pay roll :

George H. Tripp, librarian,	\$3,000.00
Anna W. Cleveland, assistant,	45.00
Edith H. Cobb,	450.00
Anna M. DeWolf,	799.96
Sadie F. DuBois,	480.00
Susie H. Gammons,	5.84
Etta F. Lawrence,	600.00
Emma J. Merrick,	64.50

Josephine A. Merrick, assistant,	600.00	
Florence E. Pierce, "	600.00	
Clement L. Yeager, "	999.99	
Robert Allen, attendant,	355.00	
William Brown, "	355.00	
Yorick W. Ames, janitor,	780.00	
William E. Nooth, "	30.00	
William G. Lamb, fireman,	66.00	
Wilfred Downhill, page,	157.50	
William Fealey, "	182.00	
Julius Holshanetzky, "	24.50	
John Lees, "	64.50	
Arthur Rogers, "	294.00	
William Ross, "	107.33	
James Shirwin, "	14.00	
Eugene Sullivan, "	180.83	
Lawrence Sullivan, "	13.50	
Edward Walsh, "	10.50	
Mary Watson, cleaner,	422.40	10,702.35
Binding:		
Barrett's Bindry,	23.82	
A. E. Coffin Press,	126.11	
Williston H. Collins & Co.,	228.52	
Sullivan & Markey,	169.55	548.00
Printing:		
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	197.89	
Charles L. Bowman Co.,	23.65	
A. E. Coffin Press,	21.00	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	8.30	250.84
Subscriptions:		
American Architect,	2.00	
American Library Asso.,	5.00	
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	36.00	
Archambeault Bros.,	3.00	
George L. Briggs,	13.40	
James Brown,	24.27	
Brush & Pencil Co.,	1.67	
John Caddy,	11.00	
Douglass & Foulis,	5.35	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

47

David Farquhar,	198.25	
Funk & Wagnalls Co.,	3.00	
Goodspeed's Book Shop,	35.00	
William H. Guild & Co.,	3.25	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	12.00	
N. E. Water Works Asso.,	3.00	
George R. Phillips,	3.00	
C. D. Waldron,	1.00	
David Williams,	.85	
H. W. Wilson & Co.,	9.83	370.87

## Miscellaneous:

Asa L. H. Allen, frame,	10.25
Charles L. Allen, stock and labor,	19.61
F. T. Akin & Co., glass etc.,	8.93
Clifford W. Ashley, picture,	330.00
Beck Duplicator Co., duplicator,	8.50
Bliss & Nye, brush etc.,	6.13
William P. Briggs, electrical work,	20.60
Carter, Rice & Co., envelopes,	3.50
Church & Hammond, soap,	1.40
Coffin Bros., boxes,	10.00
Continental Manf. Co., dustoline,	10.00
Horace A. Fitch, labor etc.,	9.24
Gaylord Bros., pockets,	41.53
Hammond Typewriter Co., repairs,	10.28
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., books and stationery,	10.89
Library Bureau, index cards,	133.01
S. C. Lowe Supply Co., brush,	4.00
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	186.85
A. P. Pope & Co., services,	50.04
George W. Shaw, ventilator,	6.00
Arthur C. Smith, labor and stock,	5.75
George D. Smith, prints,	1.50
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., repairs,	2.00
So. Mass. Telegraph Co., service and toll,	34.56
Taber & Gay, carting,	12.21
Robert W. Taber, stationery,	20.04
Thomas J. Taylor, book,	6.00
George H. Tripp, expense,	22.45
Union St. Railway Co., tickets,	80.00



Charles F. Wing, furniture, shades and repairs,	54.27	
Wood, Brightman & Co., labor,	3.25	1,122.79
		<u>\$12,994.85</u>
To transfer to balance,		5.15
		<u>\$13,000.00</u>
<b>CR.</b>		
By appropriation,		\$13,000.00

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, DOG FUND.

## DR.

William Abbott,	\$5.00	
George N. Alden,	135.00	
E. Anthony & Sons,	24.52	
Clifford W. Ashley,	700.00	
Boston Book Co.,	43.00	
Alice W. Brock,	30.00	
John W. Cadby,	17.50	
William R. Chase,	112.50	
Samuel H. Cook,	90.00	
I. S. Cornish & Son,	112.80	
David Farquhar,	74.00	
Goodspeed's Book Shop,	21.50	
W. H. Guild & Co.,	34.25	
H. E. Hicks,	60.00	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	7.50	
Librarian of Congress,	30.00	
Mercury Pub. Co.,	12.00	
J. E. Moore,	20.00	
John W. Paul,	135.00	
Rotch & Potter,	90.00	
Union for Good Works,	30.00	
Charles F. Wing,	6.43	
George A. York,	90.00	1,881.00

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	116.02	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	1,764 98	<u>1,881 00</u>

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
JAMES B. CONGDON FUND.

## DR.

H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	23.40	
George E. Littlefield,	10.50	
Robert W. Taber,	12.53	<u>46.43</u>

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	30.00	
December 15, 1905, balance,	16.43	<u>46.43</u>

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND.

## DR.

E. Anthony & Sons,	32.68	
John R. Anderson & Co.,	23.53	
Wm. P. Briggs,	6.46	
Desmond Pub. Co.,	37.50	
W. A. Greenough & Co.,	4.50	
H. E. Hicks,	25 00	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	33.25	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	76.22	
Geo. E. Littlefield,	5.00	
Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants,	1.00	
Merwin Clayton Sales Co.,	14.35	

Mercury Pub. Co.,	1.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	21.87	
Photo Era Publishing Co.,	.55	
Charles Scribners' Sons,	30.40	
So. Mass. Telephone Co.,	6.34	
G. E. Stechert & Co.,	23.42	
Taber & Gay,	3.36	
Robert W. Taber,	74.03	
December 15, 1906, balance,	.96	421.42

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	21.42	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	400.00	421.42

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		.96
-----------------------------	--	-----

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
OLIVER CROCKER FUND.

## DR.

H. K. Brooks,	\$1.50	
Buffalo Historical Society,	15.00	
Cedric Chivers,	6.48	
Arthur H. Clark Co.,	15.00	
A. E. Coffin Press,	21.41	
Hinds & Noble,	2.47	
Charles H. Miller,	5.00	
New England Historical and Geneological Society,	5.00	
Old Corner Book Store,	12.35	
E. A. Bassett,	2.00	
Schoenhof Book Co.,	5.55	
Union Street Railway Co.,	10.00	
D. Van Nostrand,	4.42	
December 15, 1906, balance,	1.27	107.45

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

51

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	47.45	
Receipts as per Treasurer's report,	60.00	107.4
		<hr/>

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		1.27
		<hr/>

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND.

## DR.

Gustave Anyon,	10.00	
N. J. Bartlett & Co.,	5.85	
F. A. Brockham,	10.35	
Arthur H. Clark Co.,	5.40	
Oliver Ditson & Co.,	4.12	
Goodspeed's Book Shop,	4.75	
W. A. Greenough & Co.,	4.00	
Hints Publishing Co.,	2.61	
Home Library & Supply Co.,	4.29	
C. E. Lauriat & Co.,	7.96	
C. F. Libbie & Co.,	3.37	
Little, Brown & Co.,	1.13	
George E. Littlefield,	21.15	
Jongmans, Green & Co.,	2.09	
Massachusetts Historical Society,	3.00	
N. E. Historic Genealogical Co.,	5.00	
Sampson & Murdock Co.,	6.00	
G. E. Steehert & Co.,	14.35	
Textile American Publishing Co.,	22.00	
D. Van Nostrand Co.,	4.34	
December 15, 1906, balance,	.90	142.66
		<hr/>

## CR.

December 15, 1905, balance,	46.66	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	96.00	142.66

## CR.

December 15, 1906, balance,		.90
-----------------------------	--	-----

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND.

## DR.

Drew Allis Co.,	3.00
American Field Publishing Co.,	7.00
American Lumberman,	4.50
American Printing House for the Blind,	2.30
John R. Anderson Co.,	95.50
Baker & Taylor Co.,	136.27
Balch Bros. Co.,	2.20
Bancroft Whitney Co.,	12.00
N. J. Bartlett & Co.,	2.00
Henry L. Bogert, Sec'y.,	2.67
Brentano's,	3 68
John Britnell,	3.26
T. H. Castor & Co.,	2.12
Cedric Chivers,	20.24
A. S. Clark;	10.14
Arthur H. Clark Co.,	32.00
C. W. Clark Co.,	3.05
P. F. Collier & Son,	19.80
Williston H. Collins & Co.,	67.20
A. B. Crowell,	5.00
Commissioner of Patents,	36.00
W. A. DePew,	22.50
DeWolf & Fiske Co.,	8.21
N. E. Dionne,	3.00
Oliver Ditson Co.,	10 85

Dodd, Mead & Co.,	6.23
Doubleday, Page & Co.,	13.74
Douglass & Foulis,	20.30
Egypt Exploration Fund,	5.00
Essex Institute,	4.75
Charles Evans,	15.00
Everett & Francis Co.,	1.50
David Fraquhar Co.,	75.80
Goodspeed's Book Shop,	9.50
Niles W. Graves,	7.00
William A. Greenough Co.,	4.00
J. L. Hammett Co.,	2.88
Hebrew Publishing Co.,	6.74
Hines & Noble,	16.40
Hints Publishing & Supply Co.,	2.00
Historical Society of Penn.,	2.25
Walter S. Houghton,	16.50
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	863.91
International Text Book Co.,	20.00
International Library of Technology,	24.00
Kimball Bros.,	4.00
C. A. Koehler & Co.,	37.73
Charles E. Lauriat Co.,	40.79
Leary, Stewart & Co.,	3.87
Lee Bros. Co.,	6.50
Ralph LeFevre,	5.00
C. B. Libbie & Co.,	2.96
C. F. Libbie & Co.,	1.52
Little, Brown & Co.,	27.13
George E. Littlefield,	46.27
Longsman, Green & Co.,	4.18
A. C. McClurg & Co.,	4.00
McDevitt-Wilson,	38.45
Joseph McDonough,	1.36
D. A. McKintey & Co.,	17.10
S. F. McLean & Co.,	4.25
Merwin, Clayton Sales Co.,	2.50
N. A. Mokarzel,	7.00
Moody Corporation,	10.00
Noah Farnham Morrison,	3.85
N. C. Nash, Tr.,	5.00
National Educational Asso.,	2.00



N. E. Historic Genealogical Society,	10 00	
New Hampshire State Library,	8 00	
Neil Morrow Ladd Book Co ,	4.82	
A. H. O'Brien,	15.75	
Photo-Era Publishing Co ,	5.00	
Charles H. Pope,	5.00	
Publisher's Weekly,	4.77	
Eben Putnam,	10.00	
Julia W. Rodman,	7.70	
Sampson, Murdock & Co ,	34.00	
Schoenhof Book Co.,	57.59	
John E. Scopes,	3.50	
Charles Scribner's Sons,	.90	
G. E. Stechert & Co.,	195.53	
Sullivan & Markey,	6.70	
Robert W. Taber,	673 54	
Textile American Publishing Co.,	15.35	
Edward T. Tucker,	12.50	
Union Library Asso.,	16.48	
University of Chicago Press,	5.40	
D. Van Nostrand & Co.,	4 65	
Joseph Wright,	10 22	\$3,014.85
December 15, 1906, by balance,		.29
		<hr/>
		\$3,015.14

## CR.

December 15, 1905, balance,	15.14	
Receipts as per Treasurer's report,	3,000.00	\$3,015.14
		<hr/>

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND.

## DR.

A. E. Coffin Press,	\$56.70	
Bancroft, Whitney Co.,	4.00	
H. W. Wilson Co.,	12.50	73.20
December 15, 1906. By balance,		.07
		<u>73.27</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	13.27	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	60.00	73.27
		<u>73.27</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		<u>.07</u>
-----------------------------	--	------------

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES,  
CHARLES L. WOOD FUND.

## DR.

Doubleday, Page & Co.,	4.32	
N. C. Nash, treasurer,	5.00	
Theo. E. Schultz,	6.88	
G. E. Stechert & Co.,	20.46	
Robert W. Taber,	56.08	
University of Chicago Press,	18.20	110.94
December 15, 1906, balance,		.56
		<u>111.50</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	31.50	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	80.00	111.50
		<u>111.50</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		<u>.56</u>
-----------------------------	--	------------

## GYPSY MOTH ACCOUNT.

FOR SUPPRESSING THE GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.

## DR.

Pay Rolls,		\$159 51
James T. Almy, marine glasser,	15 00	
E. Anthony & Sons, advertising and printing,	28 37	
DeWolf & Vincent, hardware and tools,	1.50	
E. R. Gravel, carriage hire,	4.50	
Mercury Publishing Company, advertising,	14.57	
Robert W. Taber, time books,	.60	64 54
		<hr/>
		\$224.05
Transfer to balance,		75 95
		<hr/>
		\$300.00

## CR.

By transfer from Incidentals,	\$300.00
-------------------------------	----------

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

## DR.

Pay rolls,	\$102.556.88
Crusher stone :	
Abbot, Gamble & Co.,	76.65
Henry C. Allen,	17.15
Antonio Andrade,	20.84
Charles M. Andrews,	35.12
A. Davis Ashley,	6.96
Betty Ashley,	.82
Henry Bartlett,	33.69
Albert Benjamin,	46.48
Frank C. Bennett,	20.84
Manuel Bento,	200.83
Thomas Blecker,	14.43
H. T. Borden & Co ,	13.68
Viet S. Boivine,	17.16

A. Bonneau,	2.44
Jeremiah Bonneau,	5.99
Julio Borgès,	86.49
Jules J. Borges,	44.88
Gilbert Bouchard,	70.83
Juaquimion Brizel,	19.65
William L. G. Brown,	3.75
Henry T. Bulman,	9.68
Frank Cabral,	12.30
John Cabral,	13.02
Joseph Cabral,	7.25
Harry E. Casey,	29.34
N. P. Chase,	15.57
George A. Cobb,	1.65
John Connell,	142.86
John Connors,	282.11
Patrick Connors,	20.89
C. E. Cook,	67.14
Pardon Cornell,	20.65
M. J. Cowen,	10.31
Eugene G. Crapo,	369.31
Henry M. Croteau,	28.19
Antone Damos,	37.46
Emery Damzell,	133.46
James Davis,	11.42
John DeCosta,	12.54
Arthur J. Delano,	16.22
Moses Denault,	544.96
John Dias,	11.59
John Duff,	2.49
Peter Dufold,	17.42
Arthur Dumaine,	41.88
James A. Eddy,	146.71
M. J. Fagundos,	132.90
Fahey Bros.,	64.82
J. G. Fernandez,	57.91
J. T. Fernandez,	28.27
Manuel A. Fernandez,	64.60
Michael Fischer,	9.99
Jack Foster,	233.52
Manuel Foster,	14.31
William H. Flynn,	1.93

Frank T. Frates,	35.33
H. J. Fredette,	53.60
Eddy Gammons,	36.90
E. H. Gammons,	39.57
Thomas J. Gifford & Co.,	1.39
Norb. Gillett,	1.53
Frank J. Gomes,	16.93
D. Goodreau,	84.06
S. B. Gray,	12.48
Napoleon Gregore,	14.00
David Grew,	45.83
George Hambly,	5.06
John N. Hammond,	.57
F. B. Hathaway,	4.89
Henry W. Hathnway,	75.36
Joseph S. Hathaway,	42.88
S. N. Hathaway,	85.23
William G. Hayden,	9.36
John Howland,	10.11
James L. Humphrey, jr.,	58.98
Joseph Jason,	5.00
E. E. Jones,	30.20
Kirby & Hicks,	41.23
Henry Legasse,	33.84
Frank S. Lemos,	93.10
Adam Liberty,	22.06
Manuel J. Maciel,	77.89
Charles Macomber,	1.23
Leonard A. Macomber,	129.29
Aledmer Manat,	8.07
Tilden Manat,	.82
Joe Marion,	22.23
Arthur Martel,	25.97
Mortimer McCarty,	286.00
Walter F. Mosher,	5.69
George Murphy,	22.88
Charles H. Negus,	49.58
N. B. & Dartmouth Granite Co.,	14.26
Frank T. Noia,	3.22
F. W. Oesting,	14.85
Dominick Oliver,	26.94

Frank Oliver,	67.44
Jesse Oliver,	154.92
C. H. Peck,	3.73
Antone Perry,	11.93
Frank Peter,	2.65
Pierce Manfg. Corp.,	23.40
George Rainsville,	35.80
Edward Reynolds,	56.42
Delia Rogers,	11.00
Frank P. Rose,	43.89
John S. Rose,	14.21
Lewis Roy,	.67
C. A. Russell,	7.99
F. K. Russell, jr.,	3.20
E. M. Smith,	8.82
Antone J. Sequira,	84.02
Manuel P. Sousa,	17.49
Frank Spiva,	1.67
G. F. Spooner,	51.08
Albert Strong,	42.35
John B. Sullivan & Son,	150.68
Antone C. Sylvia,	135.50
Joseph L. Sylvia,	3.28
Joseph B. Sylvia,	3.89
Joseph T. Sylvia,	1.74
Manuel G. Sylvia,	53.94
Manuel L. Sylvia,	113.48
Manuel S. Sylvia,	75.18
Stephen Sylvia,	7.19
Taber Mill Corp.,	7.82
Manuel Terra,	174.32
Alexander A. Tripp,	167.58
Walter H. Tripp,	6.08
William B. Turner & Son,	19.87
W. O. T. Upham,	2.96
Henry Viegant,	74.24
Frank L. Viera,	21.43
Henry Vigneault,	75.94
Benjamin F. Watkins,	78.94
H. W. Watkins,	44.36
H. R. Weeks,	28.47
Patrick White,	83.38



George F. Wilbur,	73.46	
Joseph E. Williams,	35.44	
William Woodhouse,	21.05	7,005.02

## Curbing and paving :

Alfred Denault,	109.03	
Mary E. Denault,	309.31	
Moses Denault,	1,744.51	
Thomas J. Gifford & Co.,	32.06	
N. B. & Dartmouth Granite Co.,	517.39	
Abiather Rogers,	245.57	
John B. Sullivan & Son,	1,248.09	
William B. Turner & Son,	75.37	4,281.33

## Hardware, machine fittings and tools :

Acushnet Iron Co.,	.21	
Ames Plow Co.,	4.22	
DeWolf & Vincent,	71.91	
Farrell Foundry Machine Co.,	17.70	
Jono. Handy Co.,	400.88	
N. P. Hayes,	50.22	
Hillman, Washburn & Co.,	6.45	
E. F. Howland & Co.,	40.00	
Ireland Pipe Wrench Co.,	2.75	
Perry P. Jenney & Son,	153.44	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co ,	117.06	
Morse Twist Drill Co.,	.50	
Perran, Seamans & Co.,	14 50	
F. L. Sowle,	1.65	
Taylor Iron & Steel Co.,	179.50	
A. H. Wordell,	5.75	1,066.74

## Labor and material :

Almy & Hitch,	1.00
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	329.37
William P. Briggs,	15.08
Horace A. Fitch,	.86
George E. Hatch,	41.83
L. J. Hathaway,	7.34
William G. Hayden,	4.17
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	103.20

N. B. Foundry & Machine Co.,	64.55	
N. B. Water Works,	17.05	
Rankin & Arnold,	4.42	
Frank S. Tripp,	436.30	1,025.17

## Supplies :

F. T. Akin & Co.,	7.20
A. W. Allen & Co.,	1.00
T. C. Allen & Co.,	101.63
Blossom Bros.,	1.50
Harold L. Bond & Co.,	1.40
Boston & Lockport Block Co.,	3.15
Briggs & Beckman,	75.20
Brightman Bros.,	7.80
William P. Butler,	22.15
Abram Chase & Co.,	.75
Thomas W. Croacher,	27.48
C. S. & B. Cummings,	.50
Denison Bros. Co.,	10.43
DeWolf & Vincent,	53.68
J. B. Dion,	4.45
David Duff & Son,	14.27
Fairhaven Foundry Co.,	10.14
F. E. Fitts Manfg. Co.,	28.22
Garfield & Proctor Coal Co.,	767.40
Green & Wood,	191.11
George E. Hatch,	3.38
Hathaway & Co.,	27.70
Thomas Hersom,	12.50
A. W. Holmes,	230.14
Kimball, Harrington & Osborn,	455.10
George Kirby, Jr., Co.,	42.05
C. W. H. Moulton Co.,	7.50
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	11.58
N. B. Foundry & Machine Co.,	5.28
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	363.20
John G. Nicholson,	98.82
William F. Nye,	8.40
S. S. Paine & Bro.,	661.04
A. W. Perkins & Co.,	30.66
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.,	212.70
Scandinavian Belting Co.,	76.92

Slocum & Kilburn,	50.05	
Arthur C. Smith,	1.25	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	1.34	
Standard Oil Co.,	77.30	
Sulpho-Naphthol Co.,	27.25	
Taunton & N. B. Copper Co.,	1.08	
Viscol Co.,	6.50	
William R. West,	185.20	
A. H. Wordell,	29.90	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	11.23	3,967.53

## Teaming :

Seth Alden,	100.00
James Allen,	1.50
H. P. Babson,	16.00
J. V. Bancroft,	.89
William Baylies,	1,405.05
J. A. Bouvier,	391.03
Charbonneau Bros.,	.85
Church & Hammond,	5.45
Samuel Churchill,	18.71
Pardon Cornell,	248.59
William Cronin & Co.,	63.20
C. F. Cushing,	65.40
Denison, Plummer Co.,	850.46
Dr. H. H. Dews,	133.50
H. L. Donaghy,	29.80
Driscoll, Church & Hall,	9.80
William Duddy,	17.50
Fichtenmayer & Flynn,	168.66
J. N. Gage,	111.75
Francis Gifford,	.40
Andrew E. Hathaway,	92.95
Hathaway & Mackenzie Grain Co.,	722.45
L. J. Hathaway,	13.90
Hawes & Wilbur,	48.61
George G. Huddy,	73.28
Perry P. Jenney & Son,	126.13
Charles S. Kelley,	243.59
J. Frank Kirk,	696.11
J. L. Luce,	2.25
North End Carriage Factory,	1.53

John S. Perry,	749.21	
T. H. Pickles,	.40	
Poor Department,	630.00	
Abiather Rogers,	27.63	
Seguin Bros.,	1.56	
J. H. Shea, jr.,	68.00	
H. C. Stanbridge,	.50	
Stanley Bros.,	1,150.00	
Julius C. Sylvia,	.50	
A. M. Wood Co.,	60.18	
A. H. Wordell,	46.75	8,394.07

## Miscellaneous :

Allen's Boston & N. B. Express, charges,	5.50
Almy & Hitch, taking in awning,	1.00
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., advertising,	9.54
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., subscription,	6.00
Automatic Telephone Co., services,	22.00
Clifford Baylies, rent,	20.00
R. Beetle, rent,	11.96
Bliss & Nye, duster,	2.60
Board of Health, pig license,	1.00
Albion T. Brownell, lunch,	3.00
F. S. Brightman Co., stationery,	42.21
John M. Burgess, rent,	24.00
John Connell, sand,	215.52
John A. Crapo, rent,	30.00
William Duddy, sand,	12.27
John Duff, P. M., stamped paper,	21.20
Fairbanks Co., books,	17.18
Harriet H. Gilman, rent,	722.58
D. Goodreau, sand,	319.28
William A. Greenough Co., directory,	8.00
Handy Telephone Index Co., index,	4.00
Hatch Express Co., charges,	4.15
James Heyes, sealing,	2.51
Home Educator Co., book,	1.50
Garry De N. Hough, medical services,	76.00
James F. Hoye, insurance,	136.42
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., stationery,	1.26
William L. Kelley, repairing clock,	1.25
Kirby & Hicks, use of horse,	31.00

Charles F. Lawton, disbursements,	31.05	
C. J. Leary, M. D., services,	8.00	
Library Bureau, cards,	15.45	
Mercury Publishing Co., advertising,	17.83	
Mercury Publishing Co., printing,	37.10	
Mercury Publishing Co., subscription,	6.00	
Municipal Journal, subscription,	3.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	201.12	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., power,	132.49	
N. B. Steam Carpet Beating Co., cleaning,	21.25	
N. E. Cotton Yarn Co., rent,	100.00	
N. E. Navigation Co.,	4.67	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., crossing tender,	454.75	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., freight,	189.13	
John W. Paul, insurance,	75.00	
A. W. Perkins, use of jigger,	1.25	
Philip S. Pool, gravel,	28.80	
Alfred Rainford, gravel,	4.10	
Sanders & Barrows Clo. Co., uniform	10.00	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	8.00	
Abbott P. Smith, rent,	125.00	
Patrick Smith, services,	5.00	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and tolls,	34.20	
John B. Sullivan & Son, laying granolithic,	95.55	
Robert W. Taber, stationery,	15.05	
Warren Bros. Co., composition,	2,645.10	
Warren Bros. Co., repairs,	90.66	
James H. Warren, painting,	75.00	
John Whitehead, gravel,	3.00	6,190.48
		<hr/> 134,487.22
To unappropriated funds,		7,727.91
		<hr/> \$142,215.13

## CR.

By appropriation,	90,000 00	
Transfer from unappropriated funds,	25,000 00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's report,	27,215.13	\$142,215.13

## INCIDENTALS.

## DR.

## Advertising :

E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	\$398.18	
L'Independant Co .	12.00	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	322.20	
O Correio Portuguez,	24 00	756.38

## Birth and death returns :

Julia Alberska,	6.25
Louisa Anthony,	1 25
D. S. Belanger, M. D.,	14.25
Robert G. Bennett,	41.00
J. A. Bernier, M. D.,	8.50
James M. Bonnar, M. D.,	4.75
Joseph Carrier,	49.50
E. L. Caswell,	2.50
Lurana A. Chadwick,	2.25
Mary Cooper,	3 00
Anna M. Croacher,	2.00
Spencer C. Dickerson, M. D.,	2.00
Sylvester E. Donovan, M. D.,	25 25
H. L. Dwight, M. D.,	4.50
Sarah Edelstein,	5.75
Mary Flitcroft,	.25
J. E. Fortin, M. D.,	14.25
Philomena Francis,	13.75
J. A. Francis, M. D.,	4.75
Vital Girard,	25 75
Mary Gracie,	1.00
Janet Greene,	.50
Charles R. Hunt, M. D.,	2 75
Sarah Jameson,	2.00
Jane A. Kidd,	5.25
A. P. Lagasse,	28.00
C. J. Leary,	10.25
William F. Lemaire,	.25
Daniel B. Leonard,	467.50
Milton H. Leonard,	35.00
M. E. D'Levall,	.25



D. J. Lowney, M. D.,	3.75	
Margaret Mann,	2.00	
John E. Moriarty,	18.75	
Mrs. A. J. Morris,	.50	
T. J. Murphy,	10.00	
William A. Neild, M. D.,	3 50	
L. Z. Normandin, M. D.,	75.25	
Ubalde Paquin, M. D.,	31.00	
W. A. Payette,	18.00	
Joao Da Pitta,	10.50	
J. C. Pothier, M. D.,	7.50	
Francis Poremba, M. D.,	10 50	
William G. Potter,	3.25	
Charles J. Pratt, M. D.,	5.25	
Henry J. Proulx,	17.00	
Elmer E. Robbins, M. D.,	6.00	
F. H. Robinson, M. D.,	1.00	
Sarah Rocie,	.25	
John Rogers,	34.50	
A. N. Senesac, M. D.,	14.00	
J. C. Shaw, M. D.,	1.50	
Peleg H. Sherman,	5 00	
Sarah Simansky,	1.25	
Simon Simanski,	.75	
Mary Smith,	4.75	
Mary Smyth,	7.50	
Ida I. Spaid,	.75	
H. L. Stevens, M. D.,	20.00	
J. D. Sullivan,	34.25	
J. V. Thuot, M. D.,	38.75	
Harriet Tripp,	.75	
Weston C. Vaughn, jr.,	43.00	
Amos P. Webber, M. D.,	5.75	
J. Frank Weeks, M. D.,	2.75	
Joseph S. Williams,	49.25	
Henry P. Wilson,	25.75	
B. S. Winslow, M. D.,	3.75	
Isabella Yates,	1.50	1,303.75

## Carriage hire :

Isaac L. Ashley,	20.70
Charles R. Cornell,	12.00

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

67

Kirby & Hicks,	35.35	
William D. Richards,	14.50	
Sherman & Perry,	21.80	104.35

## Clerical service :

Williams J. Abrams,	61.46	
Emma Almy,	5.00	
George H. Freeman,	112.69	
Charles R. Hathaway,	483.33	
Elizabeth B. Hathaway,	624.50	
Harry T. Healey,	55.19	
E. W. Holmes,	55.19	
Laura T. Howland,	520.00	
Herbert M. Jackson,	221.00	
William T. Laughlin,	588.25	
Roland A. Leonard,	201.44	
Walter P. Morton,	1,066.17	
Florance A. Murphy,	936.00	
George W. Parker,	72.00	
Joseph J. Pfaffenzeller,	55.19	
Edmund A. Reed,	936.00	
George T. Schuler,	540.00	
Patience J. Sherman,	650.00	
Ruth S. Sherman,	936.00	
Charles T. Smith,	864.00	
Arthur C. Spooner,	702.00	
E. Stanley Swift,	703.50	
Edwin L. Tillinghast,	1,040.00	
William B. Topham,	348.00	
Charles A. Tuell,	55.19	
Frederick A. Washburn,	55.19	
William S. Williams,	55.19	11,942.48

## Damages and legal expenses :

Frank Dolezal,	20.00	
Joseph C. Forbes,	100.00	
Alfred Hemenway,	5,333.85	
Stephen F. Manchester,	70.00	
James Francis Mullen,	150.00	5,673.85

## Delivery of tax bills, etc. :

William J. Abrams,	19.83	
William S. Bradford,	23.75	
John H. Finnell,	36.00	
George H. Freeman,	17.50	
Edward B. Gray,	37.50	
William T. Laughlin,	57.00	
Roland A. Leonard,	43.75	
Laurence A. Perry,	20.00	
Joseph J. Pfaffenzeller,	45.00	
Edward Robinson,	30.00	
John J. Toomey,	12.50	
Charles A. Tuell,	45.00	
Frederick A. Washburn,	20.00	
William S. Williams,	21.25	429.08

## Fuel :

F. T. Akin & Co.,	455.00	
Copicut Wood Yard,	7.00	
William Duddy,	32.00	
J. T. Fuller,	30.60	
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.,	387.90	912.50

## Janitors and watchmen :

John H. Deverell,	476.00	
John W. Footman,	2.00	
Arthur B. Lamb,	42.00	
William G. Lamb,	998.92	
Walter D. Pell,	54.00	
Cornelius B. Piper,	728.00	
David M. Piper,	762.84	
Joseph A. Place,	224.00	
Edwin P. Sowle,	28.00	
Fred G. Whitty,	6.75	3,322.51

## Janitors' supplies:

Bliss & Nye,	26.63	
F. S. Brightman Co.,	6.50	
Church & Hammond,	1.35	
Columbia Rep. Co.,	5.12	
C. S. & B. Cummings,	17.74	
C. F. Cushing,	3.85	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

69

Edward M. Durfee,	3.25	
N. P. Hayes,	3.21	
William M. Higham,	1.75	
Thomas Hersom & Co.,	2.25	
Toney Herz,	30.00	
John McCullough,	1.90	
George D. Richards,	4.50	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	4.50	
William R. West,	2.00	114.55
Newspapers and periodicals :		
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	42.00	
Frank P. Bennett, inc.,	3.54	
Mercury Publishing Co.,	18.00	63.54
Personal and special services :		
Charles S. Chapen,	108.05	
James P. Francis,	61.50	
John A. Gomley,	8.00	
David Gero,	.50	
Schuyler Helm,	.63	
E. V. Kendall,	1.00	
Charles McLeod,	.38	
Cornelius B. Piper,	48.00	
David M. Piper,	49.00	
Ellery Pierce,	129.00	
F. C. Smith,	90.00	
Storey, Thorndike & Thayer,	225.00	
H. Sanford Warren,	131.20	852.26
Rents :		
Bates & Kirby,	180.00	
Harriet H. Gilman,	796.92	
Merchants National Bank,	310.84	1,287.76
Stock and labor :		
Almy & Hitch,	8.75	
William P. Briggs,	22.05	
Horace A. Fitch,	8.38	
Charles H. Martin,	1.25	
E. F. Penney,	11.00	51.43

## Miscellaneous :

F. T. Akin & Co., coal and wood,	5.25
F. T. Akin & Co., brush,	.30
Allen's Boston & N. B. Express, charges,	50.78
Allen Bros., steel stamp,	5.35
T. C. Allen & Co., twine,	1.05
Almy & Hitch, stock and labor,	7.05
James T. Almy, badges,	20.00
E. Anthony & Sons, incp., printing,	55.70
Charles S. Ashley, traveling expenses,	11.00
Dr. D. C. Ashley, office allowance,	300.00
Automatic Telephone Co.,	98.17
J. V. Bancroft, sprinkling streets,	452.00
Lord Barker, services,	104.00
Edward E. Baudoin, badge,	1.00
C. Baylies, repairs,	.50
John B. Baylies, cushion,	1.75
Blair Sign Co., sign for sealer,	2.95
Boston Advertiser, subscription,	6.00
F. S. Brightman Co., toilet paper,	8.35
Bristol County, board of truants,	679.26
T. S. Buck & Co., stamps,	22.38
William P. Butler, tools for sealer,	3.95
Charlotte B. Chase, typewriting,	298.50
City Treasurer, expense,	19.72
A. B. Collins, recording deed,	.85
Williston H. Collins, permit book,	4.50
Charles H. Cragen, use of boat,	23.00
C. A. DeMoranville, freight,	.50
Desseil Publishing Co., revised laws,	2.00
DeWolt & Vincent, rule,	.80
Lincoln Douglass, cleaning,	17.88
John Duff, P. M., stamps and stamped paper,	159.10
James P. Francis, services,	30.00
William A. Greenough Co., directories,	36.00
Hammond Typewriter Co., repairs,	9.25
Handy Index Telephone Co., index,	9.00
Hatch & Co., express, charges,	3.65
N. P. Hayes, cutter,	2.25
James Heys, expense,	3.00

Highways and Streets, trimming trees,	497.68
James F. Hoye, bonds,	32.00
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., books, cases,	
frames,	19.65
Herbert M. Jackson, pistol,	6.00
William L. Kelley, repairing clock,	5.50
Charles F. Lawton, city forester,	100.00
D. B. Leonard, city clerk, office expense,	69.52
S. C. Lowe Supply Co., sealer's lead,	1.58
Malden Specialty Co., acid,	1.50
A. D. McMullen, carting,	37.00
Mercury Publishing Co., subscription,	12.00
Joseph A. Moore, book,	2.00
National Shawmut Bank, charges,	5.00
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	3,354.58
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., repairs,	4.10
N. B. Ice Co., ice,	112.80
N. B. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., box rent,	25.00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., milage,	70.00
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., rental,	200.00
N. Y. World, book,	.29
L. Z. Normandin, pens,	3.00
North Congregational Church, bell rent,	60.00
John C. Paige & Co., bond,	40.00
John W. Paul, bond,	200.00
William B. Perry, office expense,	142.77
Joseph Pickles, use of team, sealer,	90.17
David M. Piper, care of City Hall,	34.00
Sarah Piper, laundry,	81.45
Rankin & Arnold, stamps, S. W. & M.,	.25
Walter H. B. Remington, traveling	
expenses, special committee,	29.95
Walter H. B. Remington, special committee,	9.67
Walter H. B. Remington, milage book for	
census committee,	20.00
Walter H. B. Remington, cleaning hall,	2.50
Walter H. B. Remington, lunches,	3.65
Charles N. Richmond, rent,	200.00
Ruth S. Sherman, calenders,	75.00
F. B. Sistare, band stand labor,	8.95
F. R. Slocum, furniture repairs,	1.75
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., repairs,	86.50



Arthur C. Smith, labor,	3.80	
Charles T. Smith, box and key,	2.60	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and toll,	393.93	
Sowle Decorating Co., decorating, etc.,	11.00	
F. L. Sowle, scissors,	2.95	
B. F. Stowell & Co., stamp,	.80	
Sullivan & Crocker, stamping,	15.00	
John B. Sullivan & Son, bound stone,	45.00	
Manuel Sylvia, carting for sealer,	13.00	
Robert W. Taber,	5.13	
Thomas Thompson, milage,	37.66	
Union St. Railway Co., tickets,	109.00	
F. S. Webster & Co., carbon paper,	7.79	
Henry F. West, use of boat,	24.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., sounder service,	30.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams,	17.27	
F. G. Whitty, labor,	20.63	
Charles F. Wing, furniture repairs,	5.50	
Yale & Toune Mfg. Co., care of safe locks,	10.00	8,862 66
		<hr/>
		\$35,677.10
To transfer, Fourth of July,		100.00
“ Lucas street sewer,		971.18
“ unappropriated funds,		500.00
“ public baths,		200.00
“ gipsy moths account,		300.00
“ public schools, pay of teachers,		10,000.00
Balance,		5,177.25
		<hr/>
		\$52,925.53

## CR.

By appropriation,	\$42,922.53	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	10,000.00	
By rebate telephone bills,	3.00	\$52,925.53
		<hr/>

## INCIDENTALS, MEMORIAL DAY.

## DR.

Acushnet Iron Co., stubs,	12.00	
E. Anthony & Sons, advertising,	17.83	
Samuel Bancroft, painting stubs,	20.00	
Albert Borden, making wreaths,	2.50	
A. T. Burbank, agent Fairhaven band, music,	50.00	
Wm. P. Butler, hardware,	3.65	
Thomas W. Cook, disbursements,	34.26	
Cumberland Naval Veteran Asso., appropriation,	50.00	
C. Vernon Gridley Camp, Spanish War Veterans, appropriation,	50.00	
Thomas J. Gifford & Co., carriage hire and carting,	12.50	
Henry A. Gray, agent, music,	110.00	
Frank A. Habicht, printing,	1 15	
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	2 00	
Mercury Publishing Co., advertising,	17.12	
C. J. Matthews, treasurer, music,	111.50	
F. H. Peckham, barge and carting,	12.75	
W. H. & L. F. Peirce, barges,	10.00	
Frank F. Perry, barges,	10.00	
E. G. Reynolds, carriage hire,	6.00	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	13.10	
D. J. Sullivan, music,	66.00	
Taber & Gay, freight and carting,	4.90	
Union St. Railway Co., special cars,	35.00	
H. N. Nelson, wreaths,	155.10	
Edward E. Wright, flags,	49.50	856.86
By transfer to balance,		43.14
		<hr/>
		900.00

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	<hr/>	900.00
--------------------------	-------	--------

## INCIDENTALS, FOURTH OF JULY.

## DR.

Bell ringing :		
James B. Athearn,	\$3.00	
Manuel Baptiste,	3.00	
Lord Barker,	14.00	
Henri Blanchette,	3.00	
Manuel Boucher,	3.00	
Walter L. Coe,	3.00	
James Crowe,	9.00	
James Davis,	3.00	
W. W. Guthrie,	3.00	
Edgar Jackson,	3.00	
Alfred G. Johnson,	3.00	
A. R. Maxfield,	3.00	
John Michelson,	3.00	
Francisco Ramos,	3.00	
Gustavus Ran,	5.00	
Wm. P. Reed,	3.00	
E. S. Robenolt,	3.00	
J. H. P. Warfield,	3.00	73.00
To transfer to balance,		27.00
		<u>100.00</u>

## CR.

By transfer from Incidentals,	<u>100.00</u>
-------------------------------	---------------

## LAND DAMAGES, WIDENING KEMPTON STREET.

## DR.

Benjamin I. Stowell, administrator estate	
Nancy R. Stowell,	1,000.00

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	<u>1,000.00</u>
--------------------------	-----------------

## LICENSE COMMISSION.

## Dr.

E. Anthony & Sons, incorp , advertising,	\$17.09	
F. S. Brightman Co , book and stationery,	10.00	
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	48 75	
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	25.00	
Ida B. Maxfield, services,	312 00	
Mercury Publishing Co , advertising,	14 75	
Mercury Publishing Co., subscription,	6.00	
Mercury Publishing Co., printing,	28 50	
C. H. Murphy & Son, carriage hire,	33.00	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	9.00	
Frank M. Sparrow, disbursements,	6 50	510.59
To unappropriated funds,		139.41
		<hr/> \$650.00

## Cr.

By appropriation,	650.00
-------------------	--------

## LIGHTING THE STREETS.

## Dr.

Acushnet Iron Co., posts,	80.00	
Isaac L. Ashley, carriage hire,	6.00	
William L. Ashley, boards,	10.23	
Mercury Publishing Co., printing,	1.50	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., electric arc lights,	21,711.36	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., gas lights,	25,370.56	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., electric incandescent lights,	405.37	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co ,naptha lights,	14,414.75	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co , moving posts,	16.50	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., posts,	24.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., repairs,	2.50	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	6.00	\$62,048.77
		<hr/> \$62,048.77

## CR.

By appropriation,	62,000.00	
Unappropriated funds,	48.77	\$62,048.77

---

## NEW BEDFORD AND FAIRHAVEN BRIDGE.

## DR.

Pay rolls:		\$3,781.81
E. T. Akin & Co., paints,	4.80	
A. W. Allen & Co., labor,	2.06	
Babbitt & Co., stock and labor,	3.94	
Blossom Bros., lumber,	2.20	
Wm. P. Briggs, switch,	1.52	
Briggs & Beckman, rope,	1.09	
Harold L. Bond & Co., tools,	4.00	
Wm. P. Butler, nails,	12.50	
David Duff & Son, stock and labor,	29.40	
Fairhaven Iron Foundry, casting,	2.91	
Green & Wood, plank,	506.60	
Jno. Handy Co., bolts,	.73	
Hatch Express Co., charges,	1.05	
N. P. Hayes, tools,	22.80	
Highways & Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	420.29	
F. G. Hillman, paint,	2.20	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co., stock and labor,	52.03	
Wm. F. Nye, oil,	51.84	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., freight,	.25	
S. S. Paine & Bro., cement,	1.03	
Jas. L. Sherman, planks,	38.82	
Arthur C. Smith, zinc,	6.77	
So. Mass. Tel. Co., tolls,	.05	
N. P. Sowle, hardware,	.96	
Robert W. Taylor, books,	2.16	
Taylor Bros., labor,	5.08	
F. S. Tripp, stock and labor,	20.28	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

77

Union St. Ry. Co., power,	120.00	
Watson, Stillman & Co., packing,	53.09	
Warren Bros. Co., granolithic,	395.06	
Whitlow Corp.,	.30	
Wood, Brightman Co., whistle,	1.85	5,549.47

## CR.

By appropriation,	5,000.00	
By transfer from Unappropriated funds,	425.78	
By receipts as per Treasurer's report,	123.69	5,549.47

NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE,  
HOWLAND FUND.

## DR.

American Book Co.,	\$362.34
Appleton (D.) & Co.,	14.72
Babb (Edw. E.) & Co.,	81.82
Bardeen, C. W.,	9.00
Bonney, Chas. T., jr.,	8.00
Briggs and Beckman,	50.00
Caproni (P. P.) Bros.,	54.45
Coffin (A. E.) Press,	34.20
Crowell, A. B.,	207.70
Crowell, E. N.,	8.00
Davis Press, The,	1.58
DeWolf & Vincent,	3.55
Dodd, Mead & Co.,	90.00
Doubleday, Page & Co.,	4.72
Educational Pub. Co.,	14.93
Educational Review,	3.00
Eldred, L. D.,	20.00
Ginn & Co.,	284.43
Goldberger, Herman,	81.00
Harper & Bros.,	5.25
Hatch, Wm. E.,	8.40
Heath (D. C.) & Co.,	159.57



Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	211.52
Hutchinson (H. S.) & Co.,	88.27
Johnson, Catharine F.,	24.50
Knott (L. E.) Apparatus Co.,	17.50
Little, Brown & Co.,	30.60
Lippincott (J. B.) Co.,	27.00
Longmans, Green & Co.,	86.59
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co ,	30.00
Macmillan Co., The,	7.30
Manual Arts Press,	2.15
Mason (Perry) Co.,	85.80
McKinley Pub. Co.,	1.15
Moore, Joseph A.,	2.00
N. E. Publishing Co.,	5 00
Peirce, George,	177.00
Pollock, Charles,	70.65
Pollock, Miss Laura M.,	107.55
Ruggles & Ellison,	27.44
Sanborn (Benj. H.) & Co.,	10.00
Scribners (Charles) Sons,	225 88
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	203.77
Sullivan, D. J.,	475.00
Taber, Robert W.,	68.06
Talmage, A. A.,	3.00
Thompson (A. T.) & Co.,	28.40
Tillinghast, Ada W.,	6.69
Turner (Horace K.) Co.,	154.33
University Pub. Co.,	1.20
Wood, Carolyn D.,	50.00

---

 3,735.01

December 1, 1906. To balance,

196.90

---

 3,931.91

## CR.

December 2, 1905. By balance,

931.91

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,

3,000.00

---

 3,931.91

## CR.

December 1, 1906. Balance,

196.90

NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE,  
JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND.

## DR.

William E. Hatch, supt., cash for prizes,		<u>\$60.00</u>
---	--	----------------

## CR.

Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,		<u>60.00</u>
--------------------------------------	--	--------------

---

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS.

## DR.

To expenditures as certified by the New Bedford Water Board,	\$206,961.73	
December 15, 1906. To balance,	43,883.98	<u>250,845.71</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	37,316.64	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	213,529.07	<u>250,845.71</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		<u>43,883.98</u>
-----------------------------	--	------------------

---

## PARK COMMISSION.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		\$10,786.98
Animal supplies :		
Braley Bros.,	1.89	
Charles F. Braley,	4.81	
Charles H. Brownell,	50.19	
Central Union Asso.,	7.00	
H. J. Fredette,	111.44	
Est. John Notter,	74.50	
Mrs. John Notter,	144.24	
Richmond & Co.,	66.68	
I. C. Sherman & Son,	35.71	
E. C. Taber,	747.49	
Charles E. Winslow,	18.07	
A. H. Wordell,	96.02	1,358.04
Dressing :		
Patrick Connors,	6.00	
William Duddy,	19.36	25.36
Hardware, tools and fitting :		
N. P. Hayes,	22.73	22.73
Labor and material :		
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	29.70	
Peter Black,	61.09	
Blossom Bros.,	18.97	
Est. E. H. Gammons,	13.83	
George E. Hatch,	33.46	
John J. Meaney,	44.03	
T. J. Moriarty,	3.40	
John G. Nicholson,	17.62	
John V. O'Neil,	1.49	
A. W. Perkins & Co.,	97.93	
Arthur C. Smith,	2.25	
B. S. Sturtevant,	48.31	
W. F. Sturtevant,	91.50	463.58

## Plants, seeds and shrubs :

William S. Brown,	99.73	
J. M. Thorburn & Co.,	30.10	
Denys Ziengiebel,	12.00	141.83

## Supplies :

Bliss & Nye,	8.61	
Brightman Bros.,	20.26	
DeWolf & Vincent,	25.20	
David Duff & Son,	229.65	
Perry P. Jenney & Son,	1.60	
John McCullough,	3.85	
T. J. Moriarty,	3.85	
Charles S. Paisler,	3.05	
William R. West,	2.34	298.41

## Miscellaneous :

Charles H. Beetle, land rent,	240.00	
George A. Cobb, mowing,	16.00	
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	80.95	
Patrick Connors, teaming,	48.30	
Frederic B. Cook, janitor,	36.00	
Thomas W. Croacher, lumber,	33.70	
William Cronin & Co., strap,	.50	
D. H. Demoranville, carting,	4.00	
William Duddy, carting,	10.25	
William A. Greenough Co., directory,	8.00	
H. B. Hamillon, services,	23.00	
Hatch Express Co., charges,	1.10	
William Higham Co., soda,	12.29	
Highways and Streets, registration clerk,	50.76	
William L. Kelley, repairing clock,	1.00	
Frank W. Manchester, ice,	12.95	
Masonic Building Asso., rent,	312.50	
Mercury Pub. Co., subscription,	6.00	
C. H. Murphy & Son, use of team,	26.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	473.73	
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., coal,	63.00	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce, labor,	1.50	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce, use of teams,	20.76	
E. A. Remmington, painting,	14.10	
H. B. Remmington, use of horse,	39.15	

George D. Richards, bases,	6.00	
James Slater, flag,	28.80	
So. Mass Telephone Co., service and tolls,	191.84	
Nat. P. Sowle, ladder,	4.32	
D. J. Sullivan, clock repairs,	2.00	
Taber & Gay, carting,	24.50	
Robert W. Taber, stationery,	2.25	
A. A. Tripp, mowing,	49.50	
R. H. Woodhouse, care triangle park,	100.00	1,943.85
		<u>15,040.78</u>
To unappropriated funds,		15.22
		<u>15,056.00</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	15,000.00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	56.00	15,056.00
		<u>15,056.00</u>

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## DR.

Pay rolls :		
Officers, patrolmen, housekeepers, etc.,		\$112,509.44
Reserve police,	2,952.10	
Special police,	382.60	3,334.70
Committing prisoners :		
Lemuel D. Adams,	108.39	
James A. Wixon,	16.47	124.86
Fuel :		
F. T. Akin & Co.,	403.12	
City Mission Industrial Dept.,	1.00	
George P. Grant,	11.00	
David Hutchins,	6.00	
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.,	374.70	795.82

## Personal services :

Sarah V. Brownell,	28.00	
H. Choquette, M. D.,	5.00	
Thomas Donaghy, jr., keeper of lockup,	74.97	
Manuel George, jr.,	74.00	
D. J. Lowney, M. D.,	9.00	
John Martin,	7.50	
Edwin P. Sowle,	74.00	
M. V. Sylvia, M. D.,	34.09	
Henry N. West,	1,149.96	1,456.43

## Police signal system :

Jesse Allen,	2.00	
American Steel & Wire Co.,	48.32	
Isaac L. Ashley,	6.00	
William Baylies,	180.50	
F. A. Bonneau,	48.05	
Louis Boucher,	6.75	
Est. George L. Brownell,	22.50	
William Cronin & Co.,	14.40	
William T. Crosby,	1.00	
C. F. Cushing,	3.00	
W. S. Davis,	6.25	
William Duddy,	27.40	
Frank Foster,	105.40	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co.,	304.08	
E. G. Gifford,	71.50	
Perry P. Jenney & Son,	36.12	
J. Frank Kirk,	6.60	
Pettingill, Andrews & Co.,	13.52	
William Reed,	6.00	
R. T. Refuse,	41.98	
A. D. Wheeler,	71.30	
A. H. Wordell,	4.00	1,026.67

## Stock and labor :

Charles H. Adams,	53.98
Almy & Hitch,	5.50
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	7.20
Est. Geo. L. Brownell,	17.55
William H. Caswell,	66.31
Coggeshall, Maxfield & Co.,	6.38



Fred C. Dawe,	41.50	
Andrew F. Drummund,	69.35	
Robert E. Edwards,	126.60	
D. Evans & Co.,	9.00	
Horace A. Fitch,	51.59	
T. J. Gifford & Co.,	3.50	
Green & Marshall,	15.30	
E. V. Hazzard,	10.00	
J. G. Hellyer,	3.20	
Perry P. Jenney & Son,	3.70	
Kern & Wright,	15.53	
T. J. Moriarty,	4.66	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	.50	
N. B. Water Works,	8.04	
Pairpoint Corp.,	11.25	
James H. Sherman,	15.58	
A. C. Smith,	14.55	
Manuel E. Sylvia,	4.05	
Manuel R. Sylvia,	20.00	
Joseph C. Warren,	44.75	
Henry F. West,	5.00	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	2.63	637.20

## Supplies:

Amyl-KijoChemical Co.,	9.50
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	1.20
Bliss & Nye,	18.24
Briggs & Beckman,	.57
Wm. P. Briggs,	22.60
Boston Beef Co ,	109.03
Sarah M. Brownell,	118.50
William P. Butler,	3.15
Carters Ink Co.,	1.25
Levi L. Crane,	1.50
DeWolf & Vincent,	2.25
Driscoll, Church & Hall,	16.45
David B. Folger,	88.61
Green & Wood,	23.50
N. P. Hayes,	21.90
Highways & Streets,	50.81
Hillman Hardware Co.,	1.00

H. S. Hutchinson Co.,	18.25	
George Kirby, jr.,	18.22	
C. H. & H. A. Lawton Co.,	3.50	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co.,	1.20	
Nichols & Damon,	3.00	
Herbert S. Pierce,	11.25	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	1.60	
A. C. Smith,	2.10	
Robt. W. Taber,	40.21	
George Thomas,	120.67	
Charles H. Tripp,	59.60	
West Disinfecting Co.,	48.00	
White & Fairchild,	4.75	822.41

## Miscellaneous :

Robert E. Allen, use of horse,	4.00
E. Anthony & Sons, advertising,	27.55
E. Anthony & Sons, printing,	3.50
E. Anthony & Sons, subscription,	6.00
Isaac L. Ashley, use of horse,	4.35
Automatic Tel. Co., services,	101.70
J. V. Bancroft, sprinkling,	48.00
F. S. Brightman Co., stationery,	17.84
Briggs & Beckman, cover,	12.87
George L. Briggs, newspapers,	22.80
Est. Geo. L. Brownell, storage and repairs,	57.25
Sarah M. Brownell, laundry and cleaning,	40.10
William H. Caswell, glass,	1.20
Elizabeth H. Cobb, services,	114.40
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	12.50
City Steam Laundry, laundry,	21.32
Department of Wharves, water,	40.00
D. H. Demoranville, carting,	4.03
Thomas Donaghy, disbursements,	84.15
Doran & Banuon, deposition,	5.35
William Duddy, carting,	40.70
D. Evans & Co., buttons,	15.13
S. A. French & Co, twisters,	11.10
George E. Gendron, expenses,	44.91
W. A. Greenough & Co., directory,	24.00
Handy Tel. Index Co., index,	2.00
Hatch Express Co., charges,	4.50

Franklin L. Hathaway, disbursements,	22.80	
Hooper, Lewis & Co., machine board,	69.55	
William L. Kelley, repairs to badges,	1.00	
F. A. Kempton Heirs, rent,	12.50	
George R. Lawrence, expenses,	12.25	
Library Bureau, cards,	128.00	
Henry W. Mason, keeper of lockup,	8.33	
Mercury Pub. Co., advertising,	16.44	
Mercury Pub. Co., printing,	5.10	
Mercury Pub. Co., subscription,	6.00	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co., boiler,	340.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	690.86	
N. B. Steam Carpet Beating Establishment, cleaning,	1.72	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., freight,	1.36	
Frank Paes, groceries,	17.75	
Parson Steam Laundry, laundry,	21.40	
Herbert S. Pierce, chairs,	6.75	
Raymond & Mitchell, services,	60.00	
William D. Richards, carting,	11.50	
Ruggles & Ellison, sheets,	5.67	
James Slater, decoration,	10.00	
Hoyland Smith, bicycle and repairs,	94.35	
So. Mass. Tel. Co., service and tolls,	162.29	
M. C. Swift & Son, repairs,	44.54	
A. A. Sylvia, carriage hire,	2.00	
Manuel Sylvia, carting,	6.50	
Robt. W. Taber, stationery,	15.98	
H. C. Talbot, helmets,	27.50	
Thomas W. Talcott, cloth,	28.75	
Talbot & Co., helmets,	2.50	
Viall & Co., rents,	200.04	
David Warren, carriage hire,	.70	
E. G. Watson, police clubs,	26.55	
Wendell, Fay & Co., cloth,	597.97	
Chas F. Wing, chairs,	10.55	
Robt. Woolfenden, laundry,	107.10	
A. & R. Zerbone Co., printing,	16.00	3,563.55
		<hr/>
		124,271.08
To transfer to balance,		1,085.76
		<hr/>
		125,356.84

## CR.

By appropriation,	115,500.00	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	5,000.00	
By receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	4,856.84	125,356.84

## POOR DEPARTMENT.

## DR.

## Almshouse :

Almshouse help, wages,	\$8,783.50	\$8,783.50
Acushnet Co-operative Association,		
groceries and provisions,	439.91	
Acushnet Saw Mill, saw dust,	5.55	
F. T. Akin & Co., coal,	953.84	
F. T. Akin & Co., paint supplies,	7.33	
Almy & Hitch, tents,	37.50	
Anthony Swift & Co., meat,	24.00	
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., subscription,	6.00	
E. C. Ashley, wood and saw dust,	88.88	
Automatic Telephone Co., service,	45.00	
John W. Bannister, meat,	147.30	
Lot B. Bates, salt,	6.65	
John B. Baylies Est., chairs,	6.50	
William Baylies, flour, grain and groceries,	123.09	
H. A. Blackmer, medical and surgeon		
supplies,	158.23	
George A. Blake & Co., seeds.	15.03	
Bliss & Nye, crockery and glass,	38.99	
George B. Borden, stamped paper,	18.92	
Calvin T. Bosworth, hens,	59.25	
Calvin T. Bosworth, drugs,	43.77	
J. W. Bosworth, stock and labor,	26.41	
Peleg Bosworth, disbursements,	8.25	
Bowman & Co., molasses,	184.92	
Leander Brightman, furnishings,	18.76	
Bristol Printing Co., printing,	14.50	
Irving A. Brown, spectacles,	12.75	

Browne Pharmacy, medical supplies,	37.43
Charles T. Brownell, tomato plants,	5.00
Est. George L. Brownell, repairs,	5.75
John Buckley, wood,	52.50
William P. Butler, supplies,	8.52
N. H. Caswell, blacksmithing,	30.46
Chadwick & Co., groceries,	28.89
C. W. Chase, fish and meat,	44.60
Church & Hammond, drugs and chemicals,	71.89
Charles H. Church, drugs, etc.,	42.90
Harry M. Church, drugs,	36.15
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	4.50
John Cook, fish,	32.86
Samuel H. Cook, boiler insurance,	85.00
Robert Cooke, bread,	10.00
A. T. Cornell, services,	129.43
Henry T. Corson, medical supplies,	44.85
Cove Street Bakery, cookies,	3.60
Thomas W. Croacher, lumber,	46.78
William Cronin & Co., harness repairs,	26.90
Cundall & White, medical supplies,	61.55
C. F. Cushing, harness repairs,	2.90
Cushman Bros., groceries,	125.30
Edward F. Dahill, leather,	9.61
Davis & Hatch Spice Co., spice,	12.22
Edward G. Davis, seed,	3.75
J. Davis & Co., shoes and rubbers,	12.95
D. H. Demoranville, freight and charges,	7.47
Denison, Plummer Co., feed,	113.84
DeWolf & Vincent, hardware, springs,	28.81
Dr. H. H. Dews, services,	12.00
James S. Dick, dry goods,	12.84
H. L. Donaghy, cart and blacksmithing,	120.00
Thomas Donaghy, footwear findings,	35.35
Driscoll, Church & Hall, groceries,	891.60
William Duddy, use of team,	121.00
William H. Dwelley, rooster,	3.00
George A. Eggers, cartridges,	.50
J. Feereira, fish,	102.50
Fichtenmayer & Flynn, blacksmithing,	15.80
Horace A. Fitch, service,	1.15

Fire Department, dressing,	200.00
Francis Cigar and Tobacco Co., snuff,	5.91
Frank Disinfectant Co., disinfectant,	129.00
Margaret Frasier, service,	10.50
F. A. Frates, harness repairs,	8.50
Mrs. Gilda, service,	1.00
Green & Marshall, stove repairs,	20.17
Green & Wood, lumber,	7.81
Edward H. Gregory, plumbing,	37.74
Anna C. Harris, service,	5.00
E. S. Haskell, seed,	10.45
Hatch Express Co., charges,	1.05
Hathaway Mackenzie Grain Co., feed,	37.50
D. L. Hathaway & Son, stock and labor,	44.01
N. P. Hayes, hardware,	78.19
Thomas Hersom & Co., soap,	90.00
William M. Higham & Co., drugs and chemicals,	129.30
Holden & Marshall, meats,	1,079.63
Gilman E. Hook, labor,	24.18
H. B. Howland, clock repairs,	4.00
Household Furniture Co., table,	6.50
Henrietta Humphrey, services,	65.00
James L. Humphrey, jr., butter,	716.38
Charles W. Hurl, eye glasses,	5.25
H. L. Jones, stove,	3.75
William L. Kelley, spectacle repairs,	8.50
Kennedy & Kirwin, paper,	3.50
J. Frank Kirk, feed,	862.29
C. H. & H. A. Lawton Co., medical supplies,	83.88
Napoleon Lemay, plants,	2.50
Manuel Lewis,	1.00
Peter Lord, electrical repairs,	34.57
Lorraine Coffee Co., coffee,	38.00
Lucas Shoe Co., shoes,	4.50
Henry J. Marshall, plumbing,	4.15
Catherine McAdam, service,	16.95
Mercury Publishing Co., subscription,	6.00
Fred. S. Monroe, inventory,	4.00
T. J. Moriarty, painting,	169.38



John N. Norris, labor,	45.30
Edward Murphy, stock and labor,	87.42
N. B. Foundry & Machine Co., cedar posts,	9.30
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	986.47
N. B. Ice Co., ice,	145.37
N. B. Public Market,	20.71
N. B. Rubber Co., rubber goods,	7.80
N. B. Water Works, labor,	18.47
Nichols & Damon, rubber and shoes,	118.94
Nuttall's Pharmacy, medical supplies,	81.70
N. Y. Market, groceries,	106.04
William F. Nye, oil,	19.94
Joseph Oliver, eggs,	4.20
John V. O'Neil, labor and stock,	207.77
Charles S. Paisler, cement, lime,	5.00
L. V. Parker, blacksmithing,	62.70
E. F. Penney, stock, labor and repairs,	42.25
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., coal,	674.10
Est. N. D. Phinney, hats,	8.38
Phinotas Chemical Co., disinfectant,	30.00
T. H. Picklas, blacksmithing,	33.70
Herbert S. Pierce, furniture and carpets,	128.43
G & L. Poisson, clothing,	7.50
Laurent Poisson, clothing and furnishing,	54.40
William F. Potter & Co., groceries,	88.65
E. A. Pratt, boar,	10.00
R. T. Refuse, blacksmithing,	27.00
Richmond & Co., hops and malt,	17.86
Thomas Riley, bread,	38.00
William A. Robinson & Co., oils,	1.00
Ruggles & Ellison, dry goods,	169.11
Russell Bros., butter and eggs,	316.87
Sanders & Barrows Clothing Co., clothing and trimmings,	56.50
Jacob H. Schmidt, meats,	43.75
Schuler Bros., findings,	16.10
E. H. Shaw & Co., kettles, etc.,	52.21
I. C. Sherman & Son, fruit, potatoes,	125.60
I. H. Shurtleff, medical supplies,	72.70
R. A. Sherman & Son, labor and material,	21.75
Fred A. Shores, fish, meat,	435.54

Singer Sewing Machine Co., needles,	4.90	
Jenney & Souza, services,	13.00	
F. A. Slocum, eggs,	4.00	
A. C. Smith, stock and labor,	26.25	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service, tolls,	39.99	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., dry goods,	170.62	
J. S. Spiva,	2.25	
Steiger, Dudgeon Co., dry goods,	145.01	
M. C. Swift & Son, clothing,	38.50	
Robert W. Taber, books and stationery,	19.30	
Talbot & Co., clothes,	11.68	
The General Watchman's Time Detector, detector,	2.50	
Union for Good Works, clothing,	25.20	
Union St. Railway Co., tickets,	65.00	
United States Dental Asso., dentistry,	1.00	
Vermont Manufg. Co., butterine,	14.40	
S. E. Waite, stock and labor,	56.36	
William Watling, stock and labor,	36.71	
West Disinfecting Co., disinfectant,	70.50	
William R. West, wall paper,	18.13	
F. W. Wentworth Co., findings,	2.40	
Hiram Wheaton & Son, liquors,	39.30	
Whitney Pharmacy, drugs,	10.00	
A. G. Wilbour, clock repairs,	3.50	
E. Williams, chaplain,	159.00	
Wood, Brightman & Co., labor,	108.11	
F. W. Woolworth & Co., pot cleaner,	23.95	
A. H. Wordell, hardware, fertilizer and seed,	315.92	
Charles F. Wing, cane,	195.77	
J. & W. R. Wing, furnishings,	6.00	
Wright & Taber, meats,	58.93	
Edward E. Wright, drugs, medical supplies,	4.50	
Frank L. Young & Kimball, oil,	8.00	14,991.73

## Burials:

Robert G. Bennett,	60.00
Braley & Caswell,	15.00
Joseph Carrier,	134.00
E. L. Caswell,	5.00

Vital Girard,	24.00	
A. P. Lagasse,	15.00	
John E. Moriarty,	99.00	
T. J. Murphy,	8.00	
W. A. Payette,	44.00	
Henry J. Proulx,	135.00	
John Rogers,	180.00	
Peleg H. Sherman,	58.00	
Est. J. D. Sullivan,	23.00	
J. S. Williams & Son,	242.00	
Henry P. Wilson,	111.00	
Weston C. Vaughn, jr.,	89.00	1,242.00
Cities and towns :		
Adams,	17.50	
Attleboro,	112.90	
Amesbury,	7.00	
Boston,	222.85	
Fairhaven,	131.90	
Fall River,	108.92	
Freetown,	60.00	
Holyoke,	6.00	
Medford,	4.25	
Middleboro,	55.30	
Nantucket,	50.00	
Salem,	32.00	
Somerset,	64.70	
Springfield,	12.88	
Taunton,	30.14	
West Tisbury,	416.00	
Worcester,	6.00	1,338.34
Grocery orders :		
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	55.00	
Allen & Chase,	156.50	
A. G. Alley, jr.,	430.50	
Manuel A. Andrews,	21.00	
William Armatage,	278.50	
Joshua B. Ashley, jr.,	117.50	
John W. Bannister,	9.00	
J. W. Bates & Co.,	341.00	

Lot Bates,	150.50
William Baylies,	829.75
Boston Beef Co.,	1,794.00
J. R. M. Braga, jr.,	15.00
Braley Bros.,	14.00
Braley & Duckworth,	120.00
Charles F. Braley,	12.00
J. W. Braley, jr.,	119.50
E. T. Brightman,	31.00
David Bromley,	78.00
Charles H. Brownell & Son,	79.50
William Burke,	15.00
A. M. Burns,	182.00
Central Union Association,	618.50
Chadwick & Co.,	88.00
Fred Chadwick,	69.00
C. W. Chase,	144.50
Aldege Chausse,	9.50
Joseph Chausse,	50.00
John H. Cook,	48.00
Corriea & Santos,	16.50
William D. Cotter,	9.00
Philip Cruz,	3.00
Cushman Bros.,	79.50
Darling Bros.,	70.50
William Darling,	26.50
P. Dion,	2.00
Driscoll, Church & Hall,	3,715.00
James E. Dwight,	20.00
Edwards & Rose,	7.50
Fahey Bros.,	9.00
Felecciano Bros.,	41.50
D. B. Folger,	382.00
Fossett & Gibson,	13.50
Charles Frey, jr.,	494.50
J. Gauthier,	9.00
William J. Gatie,	181.50
C. P. Gifford,	3.00
Manuel C. Gomes,	9.00
A. L. Gonneville,	10.50
G. F. Gray,	9.00

John Greenwood,	8.50
D. M. Herman,	60.00
Thomas Hersom & Co.,	4.00
Herbert W. Hirst,	28.50
Holte Bros.,	9.00
A. J. Hughes,	3.00
B. H. Hughes,	11.00
James Hughes,	4.50
James L. Humphrey, jr.,	19.50
Willam F. Jenney,	84.00
Edward Lajeunesse,	90.00
D. E. Lawrence,	94.50
Charles W. Lawton,	39.00
Frank F. Lee,	61.00
W. F. Luce,	79.50
J. A. Manchester,	39.00
J. A. & J. H. Manchester,	37.50
Max Marder,	1.50
A. Mastey,	2.00
A. Methe,	4.50
L. E. Milliken,	498.50
W. T. Moncrieff,	101.00
T. J. Moriarty,	2.00
Mt. Pleasant Grocery,	6.00
National Biscuit Co.,	14.50
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	.55
N. B. Public Market,	298.50
Manuel Noia,	16.00
Norlander & Crossman,	5.00
J. S. Olivera,	1.50
A. E. Perry & Co.,	451.50
L. Pina,	9.00
Joseph Perry Ponte,	257.00
William F. Potter & Co.,	530.00
W. F. Raymond,	36.00
N. Ricard,	6.00
J. C. Robertson,	122.00
Daniel Robinson,	237.50
Jacob H. Schmydt,	4.50
Schuler Bros.,	10.75
George B. Stafford,	144.00

Sylvia & Andrews,	52.50	
O. R. Taber & Son,	268 50	
E. C. Tripp,	18.44	
D. K. Tripp,	746.25	
U. Vignault,	22.50	
J. G. Whalon,	1.00	
C. H. Wolison,	3 00	
B. Franklin Wordell,	6 00	
Wright & Taber,	34.00	
Vincent Yachimoriz,	7.50	
William Yachimoriz,	10.50	
F. R. Zimmermann,	32.50	15,623.74

## Physicians and medicines :

H. A. Blackmer,	3.00	
A. M. Bessette,	2.05	
James M. Bonner,	822.54	
J. C. & C. W. Brown,	4 00	
William J. Bullock,	8.50	
Henry T. Corson,	14.25	
Victor Dion,	20.35	
E. Edwin Foster,	3.00	
Kelleher, the Druggist,	21.75	
D. J. Lowney,	77.46	
Lussier & Lagasse,	2.85	
J. J. H. McAllister,	77.50	
E. L. Moriarty,	34.20	
N. B. Rubber Co.,	1.50	
Nuttall's Pharmacy,	.69	
Frank R. Pease,	53.60	
E. T. Ryan & Co.,	6.90	
Smith & Murphy,	75.12	
Henry L. Stevens,	822.54	
E. T. Tucker,	600.00	2,651 80

## Salaries :

Ella F. Bucklin, clerk,	799.76
A. H. W. Carpenter, overseer and secretary,	386.72
John T. Champion, overseer,	93.33
John B. Dion, overseer,	25.00



James W. Owen, overseer and secretary,	716.18	
Charles S. Paisler, overseer,	16 25	
William H. Rankin, overseer,	15.70	
Antone H. Senna, interpreter,	799.76	
Mary L. Shepard, overseer,	127.50	
Augustus A. Wood, visitor,	799.76	3,779 96

## State institutions :

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	123.83	
Foxboro State Hospital,	78.00	
Hospital Cottages for Children,	169.45	
Hospital for Epileptics,	566.44	
School for Feeble Minded,	435 00	1,372.72

## Wood and coal yard :

F. T. Akin & Co., wood,	7.68	
Andrew J. Ashley, superintendent,	626 00	
Automatic Telephone Co., service,	27 00	
Robert G. Brightman, cartage,	160.50	
George A. Cobb, wood,	83.18	
Highways and Streets, carting,	22.38	
David Hutchins, wood,	14.25	
Perry P. Jenney & Son, tool fittings,	12.75	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce, carting,	189.88	
Israel Sher, labor,	7.50	
Clarence E. Westgate, carting,	5.25	1,156 37

## Miscellaneous :

E. Anthony & Sons, incorp , printing,	2.52	
E. Anthouy & Sons, incorp., subscription,	6.00	
Isaac L. Ashley, hitching horse,	.50	
Automatic Telephone Co., services,	48 44	
William P. Briggs, key,	.50	
Bristol Printing Co., printing,	37.50	
Philander Boutillette, transportation,	22.00	
Irving A. Brown, glasses,	5.25	
Buchell Shoe Co., shoes,	3.00	
A. H. W. Carpenter, distribution,	14.26	
City Treasurer, cash orders,	1,646.54	
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	4.35	
E. A. Dionne, shoes,	1.25	
John Duff, P. M., stamped paper,	5.00	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

97

W. A. Greenough Co., directory,	4.00	
Hatch Express Co., charges,	.75	
Hobbs & Warren Co., books,	8.75	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., stationery,	.35	
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	34.65	
Isabella McCoustic, services,	30.00	
A. D. McMullin, carting,	8.00	
Mercury Pub. Co., printing,	2.00	
Mercury Pub. Co., subscription,	6.00	
N. B. Emergency Hospital, board,	206.27	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., transportation,	22.62	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co , mileage,	40.00	
Nichols & Damon, shoes,	1.50	
L. Z. Normandin, pens,	1.50	
J. W. Owen, disbursements,	5.87	
W. H. & L. F. Pierce, carriage hire,	11.85	
A. M. Rogers, transportation,	29.25	
Sanders & Barrows Clothing Co., cloth,	14.50	
Schuler Bros., shoes,	62.00	
St. Luke's Hospital, board,	568.82	
St. Mary's Home, board,	68.00	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and tolls,	65.26	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., dry goods,	.25	
B. F. Stowell & Co., stamp and pads,	7.35	
Sullivan & Markey, binding,	1.25	
Robert W. Taber, stationery,	19.04	
Talbot & Co., clothing,	2.02	
Union Boot & Shoe Co., shoes,	85.25	
Union Street Railway Co., tickets,	65.00	
J. & W. R. Wing & Co., clothes,	3.50	
A. A. Wood, disbursements,	5.64	3,178.35
		<hr/> 54,118.51
To unappropriated funds,		1,000.00
To transfer to balance,		9,392.66
		<hr/> 64,511.17

## CR.

By appropriation,	54,000.00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	10,511.17	64,511.17
		<hr/>

## PRINTING, BINDING AND STATIONERY.

## DR.

E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	\$163.20	
George L. Briggs,	4.30	
F. S. Brightman Co.,	125.20	
Bristol Printing Co.,	154.90	
T. S. Buck Mfg. Co.,	1.94	
Carter's Ink Co.,	2.20	
Carter, Rice & Co.,	1.05	
A. E. Coffin Press,	1,069.71	
Williston H. Collins & Co.,	38.00	
Hobbs, Warren & Co.,	37.50	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	19.55	
Lyons Platinum Pen Co.,	3 00	
Mercury Pub. Co.,	664.40	
N. B. Printing Co.,	35.90	
Francis Pratt, jr.,	1.50	
Remington Typewriter Co.,	53.68	
George T. Schuler,	1.50	
B. F. Stowell & Co.,	7.50	
Sullivan & Crocker,	7.00	
Sullivan & Markey,	54.50	
Robert W. Taber,	210.83	
F. S. Webster & Co.,	4.52	2,661.88

## CR.

By appropriation,	2,500.00	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	161.88	2,661.88

## PUBLIC BATHS.

Pay rolls :		\$531 00
American Steam Laundry, laundry,	100.87	
I. L. Ashley, rent,	200.00	
H. A. Blackmer, theminter,	.50	
Chas. D. Beetle, stock and labor,	9.50	
Briggs & Beckman, cordage,	6.84	
Wm. P. Butler, twine,	.28	
T. W. Chase & Co., stock and labor,	8.85	
B. H. Clifford, stock and labor,	25.21	
Ed. A. Cunniff, mirrors,	1.50	
Ed. A. Cunniff, services,	10.20	
C. S. & B. Cummings, oil,	.75	
DeWolf & Vincent, tools,	3 05	
Amantha B. Gammons, cleaning vault,	3.00	
N. P. Hayes, brooms, etc.,	2.40	
Jos. A. Lawrence, rubber hose,	14.00	
Mercury Pub. Co., report cards,	9.50	
A. D. McMullen, carting,	1.50	
G. & L. Poisson, buttons and thread,	2.30	
Rotch & Potter, insurance,	15.60	
Ruggles & Ellison, towels,	4.00	419.85
To transfer to balance,		49.15
		<u>1,000.00</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	800.00	
By transfer from incidental,	200.00	
	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>

## PUBLIC DEBT.

## DR.

Principal (bonds) paid,	\$110,000.00	
Interest on bonded debt,	175,443.67	
Interest on temporary loans,	38,505.28	
Interest on trust funds,	8,181.02	
Protested fees,	349.65	327,479.62
Transfer to balance,		604.47
		<u>328,084.09</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	167,124.09	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	160,960.00	328,084.09
		<u>328,084.09</u>

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DOG FUND.

## DR.

F. T. Akin & Co.,	\$2.00
Almy & Hitch,	2.15
E. E. Babb & Co.,	11.75
C. W. Bardeen,	31.75
P. Black,	69.39
Mrs. A. N. Bliss,	55.00
Briggs & Beckman,	83.40
DeWolf & Vincent,	.45
Crawford L. Dunham,	1.94
Harriet A. Faisneau,	1.50
Francis & Colburn,	5.00
William Hawse,	40.00
William E. Hatch,	175.00
Mrs. J. H. Murphy,	1.75
Walter R. Myrick,	113.80
Frank R. Pease,	13.75
William A. Pease,	18.50
Antone Perry,	22.63

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

101

Henry T. Phillips,	102.50	
Scarborough Company,	183.00	
James Slater,	125.00	
Robert W. Taber,	4.00	
H. L. Tiffany,	238.57	
Mrs. G. P. Underwood,	40.00	
James H. Warren,	5.00	1,347.83
December 15, 1906. To balance,		<u>1,946.20</u>
		3,294.03

## CR.

December 15, 1905,	1,529.05	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	1,764.98	<u>3,294.03</u>

## SCHOOLS, INCIDENTALS.

## DR.

## Salaries :

William E. Hatch, supt. and secretary,	\$4,000.00	
Emma M. Almy, clerk,	1,000.00	
Mary P. Chase, clerk,	610.57	
Clara S. Blake, clerk,	553.84	
Sarah D. Ottiwell, clerk,	615.00	
George K. Dammon, janitor and messenger,	1,000.00	7,779.41

## Pay rolls :

Janitors and truant officers,	24,028.75	<u>24,028.75</u>
		31,808.16



## Books and stationery :

Allyn & Bacon,	26.67	
American Bank Note Co.,	18.75	
American Book Co.,	1,364.66	
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp.,	123.72	
D. Appleton & Co.,	13.50	
Edward E. Babb,	2,183.65	
Paul A. Barnes,	.80	
C. C. Birchard & Co.,	4.80	
Milton, Bradley & Co.,	479.21	
F. S. Brightman Co.,	15.85	
A. E. Coffin Press,	114.10	
Williston H. Collins & Co.,	23.25	
Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.,	4.70	
Ginn & Co.,	866.70	
J. L. Hammett & Co.,	666.90	
D. C. Heath & Co.,	738.89	
Holden Patent Book Cover Co.,	467.93	
Henry Holt & Co.,	8.75	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	20.88	
H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	3.50	
Henry Lindenmsyer & Son,	4.41	
Lothrop Lee & Shepard Co.,	6.00	
Maynard, Merrill & Co.,	203.70	
Morgan Envelope Co.,	51.75	
S. S. Packard,	4.00	
Prang Educational Co.,	480.00	
G. P. Putnam's Sons,	15.31	
Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co.,	554.37	
Schoenhof Book Co.,	2.10	
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	20.40	
Sullivan & Markey,	2.00	
Robert W. Taber,	39.63	
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	107.30	8,638.18

## Fuel :

Acushnet Saw Mill Co.,	22.00
F. T. Akin & Co.,	6,566.43
E. C. Ashley,	3.00
H. T. Borden & Co.,	18.00
Charles A. Braley,	29.72
Patrick Connors,	6.00

Copicut Wood Yard,	82.02	
Denison Bros. Co.,	11.00	
J. F. Fuller,	45.00	
George P. Grant,	18.00	
David Hutchings,	6.00	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	47.37	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	2.75	
John N. O'Brien,	101.88	
Phil. & Reading Coal & Iron Co.,	7,375.50	
A. A. Tripp,	3.00	
Clarence E. Westgate,	6.75	14,344.42
Furniture, furnishing and repairs :		
American School Furniture Co.,	246.07	
Household Furnishing Co.,	47.00	
F. R. Slocum Co.,	22.00	215.07
Janitors' labor, laundry and sundries :		
Robert Arnett,	16.20	
S. S. Broadbent,	28.05	
Phylander Chase,	44.12	
Jos. F. Clark,	1.70	
William Clarke,	20.34	
W. J. Cochran,	22.24	
Timothy J. Crowley,	27.40	
E. H. Field,	19.63	
Henry M. Gifford,	19.38	
William K. Green,	7.50	
Henry L. Hathaway,	24.39	
James T. Heron,	15.58	
Thomas C. Holmans,	19.14	
Edwin Jones,	6.93	
Edward I. Lawrence,	26.12	
Hiram T. Lumbert,	96.30	
F. D. McGee,	6.00	
Robert J. Moncrieff,	25.82	
Andrew M. Pierce,	4.00	
Jason F. Pierce,	19.96	
F. O. Pollock,	64.40	
John H. Rudge,	22.42	
Edwin S. Tallman,	31.55	
Wallace C. Tilton,	7.61	

William J. Tilton,	2.00	
Leroy G. Tripp,	8.30	
John Woolfenden,	6.90	593.98
Labor and material :		
Peter Black,	125.92	
Willard B. Bennett,	1.00	
Arthur Bessette,	113.75	
Blossom Bros.,	3.90	
William P. Briggs,	101.69	
Charles O. Brightman,	18.00	
W. H. Caswell,	1.00	
Charles F. Chase,	7.30	
Alvan Clark & Sons, incorp.,	14.50	
Crawford L. Dunham,	6.01	
George A. Eggers,	23.60	
Horace A. Fitch,	1.60	
Henry F. Hammond,	85.80	
D. L. Hathaway & Son,	17.79	
E. F. Howland & Son,	356.40	
Perry P. Jenney & Son,	23.04	
Theophile Lebeau,	46.40	
Henry J. Marshall,	.80	
George H. McCarty,	6.35	
Joseph Methot,	107.60	
T. J. Moriarty,	54.93	
Norton & Perkins,	3.80	
Rankin & Arnold,	2.50	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	70.30	
Frank B. Sistare,	42.97	
A. C. Smith,	53.88	
Clara Sturtevant,	8.00	
William F. Sturtevant,	4.00	
J. A. Swasey,	545.53	
William F. West,	26.93	
Samuel C. Whelden,	1.00	
Whitlow Corp ,	61.15	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	2.90	1,940.34
Rents:		
John W. Considine,	88.00	
First Portuguese M. E. Church,	50.00	

High School Cadets,	15.00	
John H. Lowe,	88.00	
F. William Oesting,	272.30	
So. Primitive M. E. Church,	30.00	
Union Baptist Church,	417.00	960.30

## Supplies :

F. T. Akin & Co.,	13.75
Charles R. Allen,	2.71
Almy & Hitch,	9.07
American Crayon Co.,	3.80
Manuel A. Andrews,	2.50
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.,	163.12
D. Edward Bliss,	88.87
Bliss & Nye,	122.68
Blossom Bros.,	246.46
Milton, Bradley & Co.,	24.43
F. S. Brightman Co.,	2.25
Charles H. Brownell & Son,	18.89
William P. Butler,	7.61
Chandler & Barber,	2.25
C. W. Chase,	.25
Coffin Bros.,	57.50
Continental Mfg. Co.,	70.00
C. S. & B. Cummings,	6.52
C. F. Cushing,	2.50
Darling Bros.,	156.18
Felix F. Daus,	7.00
DeWolf & Vincent,	138.32
James S. Dick,	2.50
Disinfectant Dust Layer Co.,	9.03
Mary E. Donovan,	.20
Driscoll, Church & Hall,	11.10
Crawford L. Dunham,	36.65
Green & Marshall,	.15
Everett Green,	.85
J. B. Gregoire,	1.75
George E. Hatch,	49.50
N. P. Hayes,	136.76
Thomas Hersom & Co.,	20.30
William M. Higham & Co.,	31.85
F. G. Hillman,	6.00

H. S. Hutchinson & Co.,	8.45	
Kenney Bros. & Walkins,	267.41	
Edwin R. King,	25.87	
W. V. King Typewriter Co.,	2.25	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.,	37.25	
Library Bureau,	44.30	
Andrew J. Lloyd,	5.85	
Peter Lord,	5.71	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co.,	26.50	
E. L. Moriarty,	1.25	
T. J. Moriarty,	2.75	
Neostyle Co.,	39.25	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	10.00	
N. B. Ice Co.,	4.55	
N. B. Rubber Co.,	.60	
William F. Nye,	1.85	
Pairpoint Corp.,	5.00	
G. & L. Poisson,	3.04	
Remington Typewriter Co.,	7.35	
Reversible Tube Cleaner Co.,	3.00	
George D. Richards,	13.00	
Ruggles & Ellison,	40.74	
F. A. Shores,	9.44	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co.,	15.90	
F. L. Sowle,	44.00	
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	7.10	
Steiger, Dudgeon Co.,	1.74	
Sulphur-Naphthol Co.,	41.50	
Sylvia & Andrews,	.60	
Robert W. Taber,	18.90	
A. T. Thompson,	4.00	
William R. West,	486.83	
White & Fairchilds,	1.50	
Henry P. Willis,	1.10	
F. W. Wentworth Co.,	5.00	
F. L. Young & Kimball,	3.70	2,650.58

## Miscellaneous :

Allen's Boston & N. B. Express, charges,	17.65
Charles R. Allen, disbursements,	11.62
American Carpet Cleaning Co., cleaning carpet,	1.25
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., advertising and printing,	235.89
E. Anthony & Sons, incorp., subscription,	6.00
Automatic Telephone Co., service,	10.00
Bartholo & Co., advertising,	6.50
E. E. Baudoin, services,	40.00
Charles J. Becker, engrossing,	14.75
Boston, Providence & Fall River Express, charges,	2.85
Julian A. Butler, services,	1.00
Wilson R. Butler, postage,	8.30
Elwyn G. Campbell, services,	33.75
A. E. Coffin Press, printing,	347.65
Maud Clarke, services,	3.60
Compressed Air House Cleaning Co., cleaning,	45.00
Alice Cook, services,	3.60
William B. Cross, rent,	77.50
A. B. Crowell, repairs,	1.32
George K. Dammon, disbursements,	30.08
C. A. Demoranville, carting,	.60
William Duddy, carting,	607.00
Fidelity & Casualty Co., boiler insurance,	50.00
Lucy B. Fish, services,	24.00
Alston H. Garside, services,	25.00
Arthur F. Gilbert, services,	5.90
Harriet H. Gilman, use of tables,	1.50
Mrs. Gooding, laundry,	27.45
William A. Greenough Co., directories,	8.00
John N. Hammond, transportation,	168.80
Hatch & Co. Express, charges,	27.85
Mary F. Hatch, services,	15.00
William E. Hatch, disbursements,	10.00
High School Orchestra, music,	16.00
H. B. Howland, clock repair,	1.00
H. S. Hutchinson & Co., pad,	.75
Perry P. Jenney & Son, power,	1.25



William A. Jennings, carting,	441.50	
William L. Kelley, clock repairs,	21.25	
Kirby & Hicks, carriage hire,	1.50	
Roland Macy, repairs,	17.40	
Mary McAuliff, laundry,	24.06	
Merchants Ex. Co., charges,	3.90	
Mercury Pub. Co., printing and advertising,	254.95	
Joseph A. Methot, repairing chair,	10.95	
Mary E. Morton, transportation,	11.35	
Mrs John H. Murphy, laundry,	40.18	
Narragansett Machine Co., locker,	68.00	
N. B. Furniture Co., carpet, etc.,	63.62	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., lighting,	1,023.49	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., power,	643.67	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co., freight,	27.60	
Patrick Osborne, caning chairs,	9.28	
John W. Paul, boiler insurance,	144.00	
F. R. Pease, flag,	5.25	
Henry T. Phillips, services,	1.68	
James C. Ryder, cleaning,	29.00	
Philip H. Ryder, labor,	2.80	
George W. Shaw, ventilators,	20.75	
Sherman & Perry, carriage hire,	31.35	
F. R. Slocum Co., furniture repairs,	98.16	
So. Mass. Telephone Co., service and tolls,	52.78	
B. F. Stowell & Co., pads,	6.05	
D. J. Sullivan, clock repairs,	3.75	
Taber & Gay, freight,	92.70	
Robert W. Taber, brushes, etc.,	11.43	
Times Newspaper Co., advertising,	16.50	
Delia F. Tripp, services,	31.63	
Union St. Railway Co., tickets,	372.25	
Union Supply Co., clock repairs,	6.60	
B. H. Waite & Co., carpet,	18.90	
Charles F. Wing, shades,	348.59	
John Woolfenden, clock repairs,	1.50	
Robert Woolfenden, towel supplies,	20.40	
Mrs. Susan Woolfenden, laundry,	5.00	
Zaner & Blosier, arm movement compendiums,	27.00	5,899.18
		<hr/> 67,150.21
To transfer to balance,		149.79
		<hr/> 67,300.0

## CR.

By appropriation,	58,000.00	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	9,300.00	67,300.00

---

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PAY OF TEACHERS.

## DR.

## High school :

Wilson R. Butler,	\$3,075.00	
William E. Sargent,	1,947.50	
Charles R. Allen,	1,845.00	
Charles T. Bonney, jr.,	1,640.00	
G. Walter Williams,	1,599.50	
Wesley A. O'Leary,	1,537.50	
Lydia J. Cranston,	1,025.00	
Amy S. Rhodes,	1,025.00	
Mary E. Austin,	1,025.00	
Lucretia N. Smith,	1,000.00	
Emma K. Shaw,	1,025.00	
Helen L. Hadley,	1,016.00	
Mabel W. Cleveland,	1,025.00	
Mary C. Wiggin,	995.00	
Adah M. Tasker,	1,025.00	
Lena M. Newcastle,	1,000.00	
Ethel O. Blanpied,	700.00	
Florence A. Wing,	325.00	
Marion G. Richardson,	260.00	
Edmond E. Baudoin,	358.75	23,449.25

## GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## Parker street :

Arthur F. Gilbert,	1,947.50
Katherine Haley,	768.75
Gertrude M. Flanigan,	768.75
Daisy M. Butts,	691.87
Belle W. Burt,	691.87

Mary L. Pettey,	514.87	
Emily A. Delano,	5.62	
A. Mabel Drew,	630.37	
Louise E. Hicks,	640.62	
Lillian T. Thomas,	511.75	
Rose M. Meaney,	640.62	
S. Agnes Holmes,	640.62	
Marie Clifford,	435.76	
Helen C. Hervey,	640.62	
Jane E. Conway,	434.76	
Grace M. Thompson,	640.62	
Eloise M. Prentiss,	62.48	
Katherine M. O'Malley,	150.00	
Bessie B. Wheeler,	152.87	
Mary F. Hitch,	131.26	11,101.58

## Hosea M. Knowlton :

Edward B. Gray,	1,947.50	
Emma A. McAfee,	766.75	
Lillian E. Page,	675.62	
Lizzie A. Nickerson,	640.62	
Florence M. Ellis,	622.62	
Susan Gifford,	587.49	
Rachel M. Wordell,	634.38	
Louise M. Newhall,	633.22	
Mary G. La Plante,	437.36	
Mabel F. Alden,	634.22	
Carrie J. Hunt,	630.60	
Laura B. Fuller,	516.56	
Mary L. Killigrew,	549.02	
Helen M. Welch,	190.76	
Sarah M. Wilber,	219.37	
Bessie B. Wheeler,	249.27	
Alice E. Bent,	46.88	
Alice M. Turner,	15.62	9,997.86

## Middle Street :

Elwyn G. Campbell,	1,947.50
Lucy B. Fish,	768.75
Lucy F. Winchester,	768.75
Anastasia O'Keefe,	432.36
Etta M. Abbott,	684.37

Regina M. Paul,	46.86	
Clara S. Vincent,	464.88	
Helen McCoy,	625.00	
Lizzie E. Omev,	639.02	
Julia C. Gifford,	640.62	
Elizabeth D. Hicks,	640.62	
Charlotte S. Christopher,	517.21	
Bessie M. Bentley,	219.37	8,395.31
Fifth Street :		
Allen F. Wood,	1,947.50	
Lydia A. Macreading,	768.75	
N. Emma Slack,	686.87	
Sarah E. Stoddard,	689.87	
Mary W. Leymunion,	635.02	
Lila B. Lewis,	410.16	
Grace L. Carver,	640.62	
Lottie M. Allen,	91.34	
Nettie S. Baker,	640.62	
Alice A. Sanborn,	631.02	
Sadie M. Moulton,	522.72	
May B. Jason,	447.66	
Alice Lilley,	203.12	
Myrtila G. Sequeira,	182.86	8,498.13
Robert C. Ingraham :		
Alice C. Munsey,	1,947.50	
Cora S. Burleigh,	524.00	
Mary R. Lane,	525.00	
Elizabeth M. Briggs,	706.25	
Agnes M. James,	691.87	
Cora B. Cleveland,	640.62	
Annie L. Murkland,	651.31	
Mary A. Lee,	638.22	
Harriet M. Woodbury,	640.62	
Lucy M. White,	640.62	
Lizzie M. Stowe,	558.22	
Jennie L. Forsyth,	529.67	
Jeanette B. Greer,	332.36	
Eva R. Jackson,	227.50	
Maud G. Carlton,	201.52	
Lucie H. Sears,	201.52	9,656.80

## John H. Clifford :

Allen P. Keith,	1,220 00	
Anna A. Cleary,	427.50	
Mildred Perry,	427.50	
Elizabeth P. Higham,	421.93	
Alice T. Corrigan,	634.38	
Julia V. Tresham,	511.72	
Mary A. Gilmartin,	482.02	
Mary F. Staples,	359.26	
Bessie B. Wheeler,	21.37	
Elsie M. Putnam,	153.19	
Emily S. Blake,	143.34	
Mary E. Martin,	403.76	
Josephine T. Dalton,	500.04	
Mary E. Herlihy,	289.75	5,995.76

## Thomas Donaghy :

Walter I. Hamilton,	1,537.50	
Bernice B. Douglass,	249.92	
Marie G. Lundberg,	637.50	
Mary E. Goggin,	632.62	
Laura M. King,	600.36	
Ellen A. Hurley,	531.49	
Gertrude M. Cunningham,	504.25	
Lucy J. Remington,	691.87	
Ruby M. Tripp,	640.62	
Lula M. Bennett,	640.62	
Helen T. Maxfield,	637.42	
Katherine M. O'Malley,	263.51	
Isabelle Harwood,	440.92	
Alice M. Turner,	187.50	
Florence L. Loring,	375.08	
Jane E. Conway,	202.46	
Ella R. Lamb,	131.39	8,905.03

## William H. Taylor :

Mary E. McAuliffe,	820.00
Carrie M. Leavitt,	638.62
Adelaide M. Cota,	619.82
Elizabeth J. Hurley,	629.50
Elizabeth C. Carter,	639.82
Mary A. Horan,	640.62

May B. Jason,	104.96	
Grace S. Dixon,	170.62	
Myrtilla G. Sequeira,	365.76	
Emily D. Sturtevant,	131.24	
Alice C. Bartlett,	378.27	
Mary F. Hitch,	37.46	5,176.69

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

## Phillips Avenue :

Carrie E. Footman,	809.60	
Helen I. Boyd,	437.36	
Edith A. Austin,	640.62	
Grace B. Gardner,	434.20	
Elsie M. Isherwood,	583.36	
Josephine C. Yates,	585.62	
Julia V. Tresham,	65.60	
Harriet P. Brownell,	68.22	
Mary Bryant,	550.22	
Laura H. Wilde,	551.97	
Alice P. Terry,	203.26	
Inez L. Nash,	203.12	5,133.15

## Cedar Grove Street :

Agnes J. Dunlap,	928.75	
Mary R. Dalton,	577.38	
Mary F. Staples,	78.10	
Alice P. Winchester,	639.02	
Sara Peckham,	435.80	
Harriet A. Taylor,	499.84	
Grace W. Dillingham,	518.68	
Mary E. Boardman,	598.10	
Minnie H. Smythe,	437.36	
Helen S. Gabriel,	107.03	
Mary W. Snow,	639.06	
Mary I. McCormick,	640.62	
Ethel E. Clapp,	437.36	
Julia A. Ellis,	638.22	
Ethel M. Rogers,	603.36	
Mary A. Gilmartin,	65.60	
Helen D. Mills,	518.12	
Margaret J. Marshall,	164.78	
Ellen C. Sweeney,	203.12	
M. Theresa Shevlin,	202.12	8,933.42



## Kindergarten Department :

Anna Hill,	563.75	
Irene M. Bassett,	385.00	
Alice B. Knight,	130.00	1,078.75

## Clark Street :

Grace W. Russell,	768.75	
Lucy S. Leach,	631.02	
Isabella Luscomb,	639.82	
Annie S. Ray,	639.06	
Harriet J. Thorpe,	639.06	
Mary E. Bumpus,	640.62	
Lottie S. Christopher,	69.36	
Bessie B. Wheeler,	26.11	
Harriet P. Brownell,	498.15	4,521.95

## Merrimac Street :

Harriet S. Damon,	768.75	
Addie West,	640.62	
Anna I. Dexter,	632.62	
Margaret T. Kane,	593.00	
Mary F. McIntyre,	640.62	
Alice G. Lloyd,	603.36	3,878.97

## Mary B. White :

Mary E. Pasho,	717.50	
Annie E. Pearce,	625.42	
Clara C. M. Gage,	593.00	
Margaret H. Holmes,	437.36	
Helen I. Boyd,	203.26	2,576.54

## Horatio A. Kempton :

Bessie P. Peirce,	768.75	
Edith M. B. Taber,	640.62	
Clara L. Bennett,	417.60	
Alice E. Jenney,	640.62	
Charlotte G. Tourtellot,	630.22	
Amelia A. Murray,	640.62	
Minnie H. Smythe,	203.26	3,941.69

## Cedar Street :

Annie G. Brawley,	768.75	
Mabel L. Hathaway,	639.05	
Ruth M. Tripp,	640.62	
Esther W. Paul,	437.36	
Madeline A. Gregg,	636.62	
Helen S. Gabriel,	47.48	
Harriet A. Taylor,	140.78	3,310.67

## Kindergarten Department :

Helen A. Gammons,	385.00	
Susan F. Haskins,	558.25	
Irene M. Bassett,	178.75	1,122.00

## Cannonville :

Adelaide J. McFarlin,	691.87	
Florence A. Poole,	640.62	
Charlotte A. Higham,	514.12	1,846.61

## Sylvia Ann Howland :

Marion H. Swasey,	714.00	
Helen J. Kirk,	640.62	
Helen L. Corish,	640.62	
Esther L. Karcher,	592.36	
Jennie M. Deacon,	552.62	3,140.23

## Thomas A. Greene :

Annie L. Macreading,	816.00	
Sarah E. Sears,	389.12	
Caroline E. Bonney,	640.62	
Bertha C. Hathaway,	636.62	
Nellie E. Ashley,	640.62	
Louise C. Longhlin,	640.62	
Mary E. Durfee,	631.26	
Bessie M. Harwood,	634.62	
Helen S. Gabriel,	142.44	
Anna A. Guptill,	31.25	5,203.17

## Kindergarten Department :

Josephine H. Cobb,	360.00	
Emma F. Longley,	446.06	
Grace W. Nichols,	178.75	984.81

## Acushnet Avenue :

Sarah E. Kirwin,	922.50	
Caroline S. Silva,	640.62	
Lida J. Brightman,	639.06	
Sylvia W. Paulding,	437.36	
Katherine O'Connell,	621.42	
Alice A. Taylor,	639.06	
Eudora K. Barry,	640.62	
Harriet L. Cornell,	605.42	
Gertrude L. Corish,	640.42	
Lucy W. Howland,	603.12	
Elizabeth A. Downey,	508.27	
Mary F. Staples,	203.26	7,101.33

## Thompson Street :

Lila D. Hayne,	816.00	
Sarah A. Winslow,	640.62	
Florence A. Howland,	640.62	
Emily W. Davis,	636.62	
Bertha E. Jenney,	611.10	
Annie B. Lyon,	640.62	
Catherine A. McGuinness,	640.62	
Mary E. Cunningham,	637.50	5,263.70

## Isaac W. Benjamin :

Jane E. Gilmore,	922.50	
Mary F. Livingston,	640.62	
Emma L. Gartland,	640.62	
Laura C. McCabe,	636.62	
Sophie T. Anthony,	621.42	
Florence M. Anthony,	541.44	
Cecilia A. Deane,	640.62	
Ethel Bliss,	640.62	
Anne J. Chase,	406.12	
Bessie M. Noland,	605.50	
Florence E. Moore,	631.42	
Carolyn B. Sylvia,	611.82	
Frances A. Sequeira,	403.26	
Ada Moorhouse,	531.41	
Mary M. Sullivan,	517.25	
Hannah G. Hammond,	203.12	
Mary M. Walsh,	154.37	9,348.73

## Dartmouth Street :

Isadore F. Eldridge,	801.60	
Sarah F. Pratt,	637.42	
Nellie H. Cook,	640.62	
Nellie L. Foster,	640.62	
Carrie W. Bliss,	632.62	
Jeannette B. Fuller,	624.62	
Carolyn S. Jones,	639.82	
Alice B. Church,	241.92	
Mabel B. Taylor,	319.05	
Leola G. Watson,	200.90	5,379.19

## George H. Dunbar :

M. Eva Schwall,	820.00	
Alice J. Lawrence,	640.62	
Angela F. Bowie,	19.05	
Mary V. Perry,	640.62	
Jennie A. Murphy,	450.39	
Mary E. Ferrell,	631.82	
Annie R. Keith,	634.62	
Lizzie A. Peirce,	509.37	
Ruth D. Beetle,	483.00	
Mabel B. Taylor,	85.64	
Ethel A. Reed,	178.27	5,093.40

## SUBURBAN SCHOOLS.

## Acushnet :

Sarah A. Russ,	808.00	
Lucie White,	640.62	
Marion H. Dexter,	550.75	
May U. Bruce,	533.62	
Alice W. Lowther,	516.27	3,049.26

## North :

Mary I. Ashley,	615.00	615.00
-----------------	--------	--------

## Rockdale :

Lizzie M. Fisher,	450.00	
Alice P. Terry,	437.36	
Emma G. Casey,	227.50	
Carolyn P. Brightman,	186.87	1,301.73

## Plainville :

Emma G. Casey,	420.00	
Annie M. Roberts,	195.00	615.00

## Harrington Normal and Training School :

Cora A. Newton,	1,947.50	
Mary E. Trask,	1,230.00	
Carolyn D. Wood,	1,218.00	
Kate Moore,	691.87	
Hattie L. Shafter,	691.87	
Mae Johnson,	688.50	
Ethel A. Reed,	459.95	
Georgia P. McGee,	311.64	
Carolyn L. Lavers,	627.90	
Ella R. Hillman,	331.18	
Jeannette Greer,	169.25	
Grace B. Gardner,	203.26	
Catherine M. O'Malley,	56.40	
Mildred Perry,	51.20	
Mabel B. Taylor,	49.20	
Bessie B. Wheeler,	57.20	
May O. Burrows,	110.80	
Mary A. Budgen,	90.40	
Mary E. Doyle,	121.20	
Edna W. Howland,	130.00	
Lucile C. Irving,	120.80	
Mary A. McDermott,	112.80	
Hazel R. Perry,	139.60	
Isabel L. Swift,	113.20	
Agnes G. Sullivan,	117.20	
Vesta W. King,	144.80	
Clara M. O'Neil,	120.80	
Annie F. Welsh,	106.00	
Alice C. Bartlett,	48.40	
Anna A. Cleary,	57.20	
Helen S. Gabriel,	57.20	
Isabel Harwood,	56.00	
Elizabeth P. Higham,	54.40	
Mary E. Martin,	55.60	10,541.32

## Primary Supervisor :

Josephine B. Stuart,	937.50	937.50
----------------------	--------	--------

## Special Teachers :

Frederick H. Butterfield,	1,947.50	
Lucy C. Bedlow,	1,537.50	
Edwin R. King,	1,640.00	
Mabel W. Cleveland,	717.50	
Clara E. Sherman,	820.00	
Lena M. Willis,	717.50	
Gertrude H. Leonard,	580.00	
Emma S. Y. Alley,	571.00	
Dora D. Parker,	580.00	9,111.00

## Day School Substitutes :

Harriet S. Ashley,	39.20
Alice C. Bartlett,	23.80
Emily S. Blake,	125.23
Marguerite E. Bowen,	2.40
Lucia B. Bowne,	117.91
Mary A. Budgeon,	12.80
May O. Burrows,	32.00
Anna A. Cleary,	4.00
Bertha Connelly,	6.40
Josephine T. Dalton,	115.56
Mary E. Doyle,	23.20
Helen S. Gabriel,	111.14
Grace B. Gardner,	1.60
Elizabeth P. Higham,	5.20
Mary F. Hitch,	92.90
Alice B. Hitchcock,	40.61
Edna W. Howland,	23.20
Janet Hunter,	506.83
Lucille C. Irving,	40.80
Vesta W. King,	46.40
Alice B. Knight,	43.20
Mary E. Martin,	17.60
Mary A. McDermott,	56.80
Addie W. Mosher,	40.00
Katherine M. O'Malley,	38.04
Clara M. O'Neil,	40.60
Hazel R. Perry,	13.60
Mildred Perry,	4.00
Alice R. Robinson,	9.00
Lydia E. Sargent,	3.00



Clara S. Sturtevant,	30.00	
Agnes G. Sullivan,	21.60	
Isabel L. Swift,	54.60	
Mabel B. Taylor,	12.00	
Sarah B. Titcomb,	18.37	
Hazel J. Tower,	8.00	
Leola G. Watson,	108.47	
Frances A. Weeks,	4.00	
Annie F. Welsh,	76.00	
Edna T. Wilson,	9.00	
Harriet I. Wooley,	140.64	2,119.70
Evening Drawing School :		
George H. Nye,	94.50	
Lena M. Newcastle,	39.00	
Oliver Gardner,	21.00	
Charles R. Allen,	3.50	158.00

## ELEMENTARY EVENING SCHOOLS.

Parker Street :		
Arthur F. Gilbert,	134.50	
Rose M. Meaney,	43.50	
Gertrude L. Corish,	28.50	
Ruth M. Tripp,	63.00	
Mae Johnson,	33.00	
Minnie H. Smythe,	28.50	
Mary F. McIntyre,	58.50	
Lizzie E. Frasier,	63.00	
Amelia A. Murray,	58.50	
Hazel R. Perry,	58.50	
Margaret Murphy,	4.50	
Katherine Haley,	15.00	589.00
Phillips Avenue :		
Eliza G. M. Jenney,	54.00	
Nellie L. Foster,	63.00	
Helen T. Maxfield,	48.00	
Jessie K. Cross,	19.50	
Annie B. Lyon,	61.50	
Lillian B. Hathaway,	27.00	

Allen P. Keith,	69.00	
Helen S. Gabriel,	27.00	
Mary E. Martin,	58.50	
Bessie B. Wheeler,	54.00	
Mary I. McCormick,	34.50	
Mary F. Staples,	34.50	
Carrie M. Leavitt,	1.50	552.00
Hosea M. Knowlton :		
Edward B. Gray,	136.50	
William E. Sargent,	10.50	
Alice T. Paull,	16.50	
Helen D. Mills,	28.50	
Josephine C. Yates,	61.50	
Florence W. Davis,	49.50	
Florence B. Fitts,	16.50	
Lucille C. Irving,	60.00	
Marjorie I. Baker,	16.50	
Elizabeth P. Higham,	63.00	
Rachel Wordell,	43.50	
Katherine M. O'Malley,	60.00	
Katherine Drew,	28.50	
Mary G. La Plante,	28.50	
Julia V. Tresham,	63.00	
Alice C. Bartlett,	33.00	
Elsie M. Isherwood,	49.50	
Isabel L. Swift,	61.50	
Anna A. Cleary,	61.50	
Mary E. Herlihy,	63.00	
Mary Bryant,	16.50	
Mildred Perry,	51.00	
Elizabeth A. Dunn,	63.00	
Margery C. Bruce,	19.50	
Alice T. Corrigan,	63.00	
Harriet P. Brownell,	28.50	
Clara M. O'Neil,	28.50	
Charlotte S. Christopher,	28.50	
Louise C. Loughlin,	28.50	
Mary Dalton,	28.50	
Grace B. Gardner,	1.50	
M. Theresa Shevlin,	34.50	
Anna C. Sullivan,	10.50	

Bertha C. Borden,	18.00	
Katherine S. Swift,	18.00	
Mary L. R. Craig,	18.00	
Helen W. Tripp,	10.50	
Dora Reingold,	30.00	
Margaret A. Gibbons,	10.50	
Helena G. Furlong,	10.50	
Mattie C. Thompson,	10.50	
Edith Bowers,	34.50	
Annie V. O'Donnell,	10.50	
Harriet J. Wooley,	34.50	
Martha W. Taylor,	30.00	
Sarah A. Russ,	24.00	
Marie G. Lundberg,	24.00	
Minnie H. Smythe,	24.00	
Clara G. Taylor,	1.50	1,662.00

## Fifth Street :

Elwyn G. Campbell,	87.50	
Etta M. Abbott,	28.50	
Nettie S. Baker,	63.00	
Caroline E. Bonney,	28.50	
Lida J. Brightman,	63.00	
Mary E. Cunningham,	63.00	
Cecilia A. Deane,	61.50	
Julia C. Gifford,	63.00	
Susan Gifford,	28.50	
Carolyn S. Jones,	63.00	
Mary F. Livingston,	51.00	
Sylvia W. Paulding,	27.00	
Mary V. Perry,	63.00	
Sarah F. Pratt,	18.00	
Charlotte S. Christopher,	6.00	
Sarah A. Russ,	7.50	
Marie G. Lundberg,	7.50	
Gertrude M. Cunningham,	34.50	
William E. Sargent,	48.00	812.00

## Thomas Donaghy :

Walter I. Hamilton,	126.00
G. Walter Williams,	123.00
N. Emma Slack,	43.50

Helen McCoy,	63.00	
May B. Jason,	54.00	
Emma L. Gartland,	28.50	
Laura C. McCabe,	7.50	
Carrie M. Leavitt,	49.50	
Grace B. Gardner,	1.50	
Carolyn L. Lavers,	24.00	
Florence A. Howland,	34.50	555.00
Robert C. Ingraham :		
Wesley A. O'Leary,	147.00	
Alice A. Sanborn,	19.50	
Kate K. Whelden,	28.50	
Jeannette B. Fuller,	19.50	
Mary A. Gilmartin,	63.00	
Mary E. Holden,	28.50	
Mary E. Goggin,	60.00	
Lucy M. White,	19.50	
Jennie M. Deacon,	58.50	
M. Annie Taber,	63.00	
Ethel P. Taylor,	28.50	
Mary E. Budgeon,	58.50	
Maude H. Allen,	18.00	
Harriet S. Ashley,	36.00	
Josephine T. Dalton,	58.50	
Carolyn H. Coford,	18.00	
Catherine A. McGuinness,	63.00	
Annie V. O'Donnell,	18.00	
Clara S. Blake,	39.00	
Emma L. Gartland,	34.50	
Mary E. Morrison,	34.50	
Annie E. Rooney,	34.50	
Mary G. Almy,	10.50	
Edna L. Ferguson,	33.00	
Clara G. Taylor,	10.50	
Ethel A. Washburn,	10.50	
Roberta R. Sherman,	34.50	
Ada B. Campbell,	19.50	
Lily F. Darcy,	34.50	
Sylvia A. Brooks,	10.50	
Mae Johnson,	27.00	1,138.50
		202,791.72
To transfer to balance,		583.28
		203,375.00

## CR.

By appropriation,	93,000 00	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	110,375.00	<u>\$203,375.00</u>

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS, REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.

## DR.

## Acushnet :

Charles F. Chase,	\$6.35	
Crawford L. Dunham,	1.85	
Howard Pittsley,	5.11	
G. W. Shaw,	24.00	
Albert F. Spooner,	48.81	
James H. Warren,	33.50	119.62

## Acushnet Avenue :

J. P. Cunningham & Co.,	24.35	
Patrick Dunn,	16.00	
Green & Marshall,	215.78	
D. L. Hathaway & Son,	5.65	
John J. Meaney,	8.44	
T. J. Moriarty,	9.93	
James H. Warren,	50.00	330.15

## I. W. Benjamin :

Thomas Aspin,	1.00	
A. E. Buffington,	147.45	
E. H. Gregory,	12.73	
F. W. Hammond,	336.01	
T. J. Moriarty,	2.08	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	43.85	
Norton & Perkins,	29.26	
Slocum & Kilburn,	1.98	
F. S. Tripp,	13.68	
James H. Warren,	75.00	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	1 28	664.32

## Cannonville :

George E. Hatch,	4.67	
Gilman E. Hook,	9.70	
Kern & Wright,	2.50	16.87

## Cedar :

A. E. Buffington,	25.30	
Highways & Streets,	.50	
Elmir A. Jenkins,	165.00	
James H. Sherman,	24.81	
Frank S. Tripp,	24.22	239.82

## Cedar Grove :

F. T. Akin & Co ,	.43	
A. Bolduc,	3.00	
George A. Bosworth,	16.17	
A. E. Buffington,	16.75	
T. M. Chase,	6.30	
D. Herbert Cook,	10.73	
George J. Dodge,	68.86	
F. Hamer,	70.37	
Joseph A. Lawrence,	2.58	
George H. McCarthy,	7.43	
John G. Nicholson,	13.28	
William R. West,	77.78	293.68

## Clark :

Arthur Bessette,	15.00	
George A. Bosworth,	91.15	
D. Herbert Cook,	1,719.98	
George H. McCarthy,	3.30	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	35.04	
William R. West,	4.90	1,869.37

## J. H. Clifford :

Charles L. Allen,	42.76	
T. M. Chase,	20.70	
M. E. Collette,	3.91	
D. Herbert Cook,	21.00	
E. G. Davis,	125.00	
Crawford L. Dunham,	25.20	
F. Hamer,	7.58	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	1.63	247.78



## Dartmouth Street :

F. T. Akin & Co.,	231.96	
Green & Marshall,	59.04	
Everett Green,	3.22	
Highways & Streets,	8.71	
Gilman E. Hook,	9.76	
Jones & Dodge,	74.69	
Kern & Wright,	45.04	
G. W. Shaw,	11.00	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	10.98	454.40

## Donaghy :

Green & Marshall,	6.33	
H. J. Marshall,	28.96	
T. J. Moriarty,	2.45	
E. F. Penney,	8.25	
Easton Y. Pierce,	20.00	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	2.70	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	11.67	80.36

## G. H. Dunbar :

William S. Brown,	17.35	
A. E. Buffington,	43.08	
Green & Marshall,	24.67	
Kern & Wright,	1.80	
T. J. Moriarty,	31.33	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	10.38	
M. L. Sylvia,	3.30	131.91

## Fifth :

Aeolepyle Co.,	80.00	
A. E. Buffington,	12.62	
T. W. Chase Co ,	57.68	
F. W. Hammond,	148.73	
Henry Harlow,	84.09	
E. P. Hirst,	7.69	
E. F. Penney,	239.10	629.91

## T. A. Greene :

B. H. Clifford,	18.75	
Henry Harlow,	41.78	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	10.35	

E. F. Penney,	6.13	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	12.76	89.77
Harrington Memorial :		
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	6.40	
D. L. Hathaway & Son,	9.98	
Kern & Wright,	4.00	
William Lowe,	9.55	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	9.45	39.38
High :		
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	2.73	
F. W. Hammond,	38.46	
George E. Hatch,	117.10	
Kern & Wright,	8.52	
N. B. Boiler & Machine Co.,	214.76	
Charles E. Pierce,	21.52	
Sewers, general,	4.60	
William R. West,	71.95	479.64
S. A. Howland :		
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	6.10	
T. W. Chase & Co.,	13.88	
A. W. Perkins & Co.,	8.56	
F. B. Sistare,	83.74	
W. F. Sturtevant,	47.90	160.18
R. C. Ingraham :		
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	10.24	
A. E. Buffington,	78.87	
F. W. Hammond,	28.85	
Highways & Streets,	8.91	
T. J. Moriarty,	7.61	
E. F. Penney,	14.95	
W. P. Pierce,	62.75	
Charles Thompson,	178.58	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	42.10	432.86
H. A. Kempton :		
F. T. Akin & Co.,	2.68	
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	25.73	

George A. Bosworth,	14.95	
E. G. Davis,	11.25	
Elmir A. Jenkins,	15.20	
James H. Sherman,	107.76	177.57
H. M. Knowlton :		
Crawford L. Dunham,	2.10	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co.,	7.28	
William R. West,	8.95	18.33
Merrimac :		
Arthur Bassett,	61.14	
Crawford L. Dunham,	.45	
Theophile Lebeau,	7.85	
George H. McCarthy,	40.25	
William R. West,	1.50	111.19
Middle :		
Coggeshall, Maxfield & Co.,	2.30	
J. P. Cunningham & Co.,	92.32	
Crawford L. Dunham,	10.31	
D. L. Hathaway & Son,	22.08	
Highways & Streets,	1.49	
G. W. Shaw,	60.00	
F. B. Sistare,	89.64	
Whitlow Corp.,	164.00	442.14
North :		
Crawford L. Dunham,	53.60	
George W. Lawrence,	5.50	
John G. Nicholson,	20.93	
David W. Sherman, jr.,	11.63	91.66
Parker :		
F. T. Akin & Co.,	2.15	
E. G. Davis,	22.55	
Charles S. Paisler,	1.25	
Charles Thompson,	59.40	85.35
Phillips Avenue :		
Babbitt, Wood & Co.,	493.77	
William S. Brown,	13.70	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

129

William F. Desmond,	6.80	
Theophile Lebeau,	105.68	
George H. McCarthy,	39.35	
William R. West,	3.45	662.75
Plainville :		
John J. Meaney,	10.10	10.10
Rockdale :		
Chase, Cunningham & Co.,	38.91	
T. W. Chase Co.,	7.48	
F. W. Hammond,	7.90	
Kern & Wright,	2.48	
E. F. Penney,	7.40	64.17
School Committee :		
Charles O. Brightman,	15.35	
W. J. Cochrane,	10.45	
George K. Dammon,	6.25	
George E. Hatch,	56.82	
Eben P. Hirst,	2.98	
Theophile Lebeau,	8.00	
Frank B. Sistare,	1.81	101.16
W. H. Taylor :		
William P. Butler,	9.26	
Green & Marshall,	28.85	
John J. Meaney,	5.45	
T. J. Moriarty,	132.25	
Norton & Perkins,	12.35	
J. V. O'Neil,	2.73	190.89
Thompson Street :		
Green & Marshall,	2.43	
M. A. Hickey,	36.01	
John J. G. Mason,	29.14	
John J. Meaney,	31.45	
Norton & Perkins,	11.65	
John V. O'Neil,	6.48	
R. A. Sherman & Son,	97.26	
James H. Warren,	213.00	427.42

## Mary B. White:

Acushnet Iron Co.,	3.64	
George E. Hatch,	.75	
Theophile Lebeau,	51.84	
George H. McCarthy,	26.45	
William F. Sturtevant,	.75	83.43
		<hr/>
		8,746.19
To transfer to balance,		353.81
		<hr/>
		9,100.00

## CR.

By appropriation,	8,000.00	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	1,100.00	9,100.00
		<hr/>

## REAL ESTATE TAX ACCOUNT.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,	126.55
--------------------------------	--------

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To Balance,	126.55
	<hr/>

## SAFETY OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

## CR.

By transfer from unappropriated funds,	1,000.00
	<hr/>

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,	1,000.00
	<hr/>

## SALARIES OF CITY OFFICERS.

Charles S. Ashley, mayor,	\$250 00	
Thomas Thompson, mayor,	2,750.00	
James H. Hathaway, city treasurer and collector of taxes,	1,141.66	
Henry Howland, city treasurer and collector of taxes,	1,858.34	
Daniel B. Leonard, city clerk,	2,600.00	
Charles J. McGurk, city auditor,	150 00	
Horace Wood, city auditor,	1,650.00	
Benjamin B. Barney, city solicitor,	125.00	
William B. Perry, city solicitor,	1,375 00	
John N. O'Brien, sealer weights and measures,	375.00	
James Heyes, sealer weights and measures,	525 00	
Walter H. B. Remington, clerk of common council,	500.00	
Walter H. B. Remington, city messenger,	1,100.00	
C. A. Webb, city bell ringer,	52.05	
Alfred G. Johnson, city bell ringer,	72 95	
Frederick A. Dumas, superintendent of city clock,	75 00	
Charles H. Cragen, harbor master,	110.00	
Henry F. West, harbor master,	190.00	
Daniel C. Ashley, inspector of animals, milk and provisions,	1,200.00	
Holder C. Kirby, city physician,	550.00	
Daniel D. Briggs, supervisor of wires,	300.00	
William S. Cook, assistant city clerk,	1,500.00	
Joseph L. Gibbs, inspector of buildings,	1,800.00	20,240.00

## BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Charles H. Adams,	100.00	
Frederick A. Dammon,	100.00	
Ernest A. Dionne,	91.67	
Henry P. Jenney,	8.33	
Frank W. Francis,	100.00	
Herbert S. Pierce,	91.67	
John V. Spare,	8.33	
Albert Lees,	91.67	
John Hannigan,	8.33	600.00



## BOARD OF ASSESSORS,

William F. Bannon,	1,216.66	
Gideon H. Alden,	1,191.66	
Henry C. Russell,	1,191.66	3,599.98

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

John F. Bullard,	18.82	
Cooper Gaw,	458.33	
William G. Kirschbaum,	89.04	
Frank E. Stetson,	458.33	
M. V. Sylvia,	410.96	1,435.48

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS.

Willard N. Lane,	365.00	
Charles S. Coombs,	365.00	
Charles T. Luce,	137.00	
Manuel A. Williams,	228.00	
Daniel B. Leonard,	300.00	1,395.00

## GYPSY COMMISSION.

Prudent Lebeau,	108.33	108.33
-----------------	--------	--------

## LICENSE COMMISSION.

Frank M. Sparrow,	300.00	
John O'Neil,	152.50	
John E. O'Neill,	147.50	
John W. Bannister,	300.00	900.00
		28,288.79
To transfer to balance,		106.21
		28,395.00

## CR.

By appropriation,	28,395.00
-------------------	-----------

SCHOOLHOUSE, COUNTY STREET  
CONSTRUCTION.

DR.

Herbert A. Miller, contractor,	\$1,567.30
--------------------------------	------------

CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	1,567.30
-----------------------------	----------

SCHOOLHOUSE, COUNTY STREET, HEATING  
AND VENTILATING.

DR.

N. B. Boiler and Machine Co.,	1,200.00
-------------------------------	----------

CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	1,200.00
-----------------------------	----------

SCHOOLHOUSE, COUNTY STREET,  
PLANS, ETC.

DR.

Samuel C. Hunt,	664.87
-----------------	--------

CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	664.87
-----------------------------	--------

SCHOOLHOUSE, COUNTY STREET,  
"EXTRA WORK."

## DR.

Samuel C. Hunt,	399.53	
Herbert A. Miller,	6,412.05	
N. B. Boiler and Machine Co.,	2,730.00	
Transfer to balance,	8.00	9,549.58

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	9,247.36	
Appropriation. Special,	302.22	9,549.58

SCHOOLHOUSE, SOUTH STREET,  
CONSTRUCTION.

## DR.

December 15, 1906. Transfer to balance,	135.00
---	--------

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	135.00
-----------------------------	--------

SCHOOLHOUSE, SOUTH STREET, HEATING  
AND VENTILATING.

## DR.

W. H. & J. F. Whalen,	539.48
-----------------------	--------

## CR.

December 15, 1905. Balance,	539.48
-----------------------------	--------

## SCHOOLHOUSE, SOUTH STREET, PLANS, ETC.

## DR.

Samuel C. Hunt,	425.83
-----------------	--------

## CR.

December 15, 1905	Balance,	425.83
-------------------	----------	--------

## SCHOOLHOUSE, FURNISHINGS, ETC.

## DR.

American School Furniture Co.,	3,696.93
Edward E. Babb Co.,	176.00
George A. Bosworth,	246.69
F. S. Brightman Co.,	27.91
Central Union Association,	4.23
Thomas W. Croacher,	.95
William Cronin & Co.,	7.70
DeWolf & Vincent,	2.00
Crawford L. Dunham,	60.14
William E. Hatch,	21.00
Household Furnishing Co.,	40.00
James Hughes,	21.87
William L. Kelley,	43.75
Knight & Thomas, incorporated,	40.00
Narragansett Machine Co.,	168.00
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.,	634.27
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	103.20
George D. Richards,	21.75
Ruggles & Ellison,	11.09
F. B. Sistare,	387.53
F. R. Slocum Co.,	464.15
Taber & Gay,	30.00
William J. Tilton,	3.30
Union Supply Co.,	41.85
Charles F. Wing,	107.33
	<u>6,361.64</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1905,

6,361.64

## SEWERS, GENERAL ACCOUNT.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		\$12,975.96
Joshua Addy, rebate,	10.00	
Allen's Boston & N. B. Express, express,	.35	
T. C. Allen & Co., cordage,	2 42	
Oliva Archambeault, rebate,	10.00	
Babbitt, Wood & Co., hose coupling, etc ,	34.60	
D. W. Baker, rebate,	10.00	
De Wolf & Vincent, trowels,	4.70	
De Wolf & Vincent, hardware,	2.05	
Cornelius Callahan & Co., hose,	111.00	
George A. Eggers, explosives,	81.10	
Mannuel Speuler Espinoza, rebate,	20.00	
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Co., covers,	123.77	
Green & Wood, lumber,	147.08	
Jno. Handy Co., rims,	1.50	
Hatch Express Co , charges,	1.35	
George E. Hatch, dipper,	7 50	
N. P. Hayes, hardware,	7.65	
Highways & Streets, labor, stock and teaming,	5,479.41	
Ingersoll-Rand & Co., steam hose,	78 00	
H. A. Jahn,	4.50	
S. C. Lowe Supply Co., tools,	96.37	
John McCullough, iron rail,	4.02	
N. B. Water Works, water,	212.16	
N. B. Water Works, pipe,	62.20	
N. Y. Coupling & Supply Co., tools,	17.50	
W. L. G. Parker, rebate,	10.00	
S. S. Paine & Bros., brick, cement, pipe, etc ,	1,027.71	
Charles S. Paisler, pipe,	2,232.85	
A. W. Perkins & Co., use of jigger,	2.13	

Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies,	7 00	
Perrin, Seamans & Co., wedges,	7.00	
Rankin & Arnold, labor,	8.59	
John Sullivan, rebate,	10.00	
David Warren, carriage hire,	.70	
Wood, Brightman & Co.,	63 07	9,898.28
		<u>22,874.24</u>

## CR.

By appropriation,	6,000.00	
By transfer, Tremont street,	388.83	
By transfer from unappropriated funds,	4,500.00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	9,567.40	
By balance,	2,418.01	22,874.24
		<u>22,874.24</u>

## SEWER, COLLETTE STREET.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		1,241.30
D. Goodreau, sand,	9.29	
General Sewers, stock, labor and teaming,	322.66	
Highways & Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	58.80	
John G. Nicholson, lumber,	30.89	
Transfer to Warren Street Sewer,	431.83	
Transfer to Tremont Street Sewer,	1,400.00	2,253.47
		<u>3,494.77</u>
December 16, 1906. Balance,		505.23
		<u>4,000.00</u>

## CR.

Transfer from unappropriated funds,	4,000.00
-------------------------------------	----------

## CR.

December 16, 1906. Balance,	505.23
-----------------------------	--------



## SEWER, COVE ROAD.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		216.41
General Sewers, stock, labor and teaming,	157.92	
Highways and Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	21.50	
Transfer to Briggs Street Sewer,	220.16	
Transfer to Weld Street Sewer,	84.01	483.59
		<u>700.00</u>

## CR.

By transfer from unappropriated funds,	700.00
	<u>700.00</u>

## SEWER, BRIGGS STREET.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		598.70
General Sewer, stock, labor and teaming,	184.66	
Highways and Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	36.80	221.46
		<u>820.16</u>

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	600.00	
Transfer from Cove Road sewer,	220.16	820.16
		<u>820.16</u>

## SEWER, LUCAS STREET.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		2,497.62
General Sewers, stock, labor and teaming,	554.82	
Highways and Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	416.36	
A. W. Perkins & Co., use of gigger,	2.38	973.56
		<u>3,471.18</u>

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	2,500.00	
By transfer from Incidentals,	971.18	<u>3,471.18</u>

## SEWER, TINKHAM STREET.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		543.31
Babbitt, Wood & Co., stock and labor,	7.96	
Highways and Streets, labor and teaming,	39.95	47.91
		<u>591.22</u>
December 16, 1906. Balance,		<u>1,208.78</u>
		<u>1,800.00</u>

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	<u>1,800.00</u>
--------------------------	-----------------

## CR.

December 16, 1906. Balance,	<u>1,208.78</u>
-----------------------------	-----------------

## TREMONT STREET SEWER, No. 1.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		335.58
General Sewers, pipe and cement,	157 92	
Highways and Streets, teaming and blacksmithing,	17.67	175.59
		<u>511.17</u>
Transfer to General Sewers,		388.83
		<u>900.00</u>

## CR.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	<u>900.00</u>
--------------------------------	---------------

## SEWER, TREMONT STREET, No. 2.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. Transfer from Collette street,	<u>1,400.00</u>
---	-----------------

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,	<u>1,400.00</u>
-----------------------------	-----------------

## SEWER, WARREN STREET.

## DR.

Pay rolls,		1,288.71
George A. Eggers, explosives,	36.00	
General Sewers, stock, labor and teaming,	356.42	
Highways and Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	100.70	493.12
		<u>1,781.83</u>

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	1,350.00	
Transfer from Collette Street Sewer,	431 83	<u>1,781.83</u>

---

## SEWER, WEST STREET.

## DR.

General Sewers, stock, labor and teaming,	317.91	
Highways and Streets, stock, labor and teaming,	1,646.22	<u>1,964.13</u>

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	1,880.12	
By transfer Cove Road sewer,	84.01	<u>1,964.13</u>

---

## SINKING FUNDS.

## DR.

Commissioners of Sinking Funds,	126,117.45
---------------------------------	------------

## CR.

By appropriations,	<u>126,117.45</u>
--------------------	-------------------

---

## TEMPORARY LOANS.

## Dr.

City Treasurer,	775,000.00	
F. S. Moseley & Co ,	100,000.00	
N. B. Institution for Savings,	125,000.00	
N. B. Textile School,	37,000.00	
N. B. Orphan's Home,	10,000.00	
Swaine Free School,	13,000.00	1,060,000.00
December 15, 1906. To balance,		450,000.00
		<u>1,510,000.00</u>

## Cr.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	405,000.00	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	1,105,000.00	1,510,000.00
		<u>1,510,000.00</u>

## Cr.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		<u>450,000.00</u>
-----------------------------	--	-------------------

## TRUST FUNDS.

## Cr.

By Sylvia Ann Howland Free Public Library Fund :	
One half of the bequest of Sylvia Ann Howland for the support of liberal education and Free Public Library,	50,000.00
By Sylvia Ann Howland Educational Fund :	
One half of the bequest of Sylvia Ann Howland for the support of liberal education and Free Public Library,	50,000.00
By George Howland, Jr , Fund :	
Donation to Free Public Library,	1,600.00
By Charles W. Morgan Fund :	
Bequest to Free Public Library,	1,000.00
By Oliver Crocker Fund :	
Bequest to Free Public Library,	1,000.00

By James B. Congdon Fund :	
Donation to Free Public Library,	500.00
By Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund :	
Donation to School Committee,	1,000.00
By George O. Crocker Fund :	
Bequest to Free Public Library,	10,000.00
By Elizabeth T. Wood :	
Bequest to Free Public Library,	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	117,100.00
	<hr/>

## TEXTILE SCHOOL.

## DR.

Lloyd S. Swaine, treasurer,	7,000.00
-----------------------------	----------

## CR.

By unappropriated funds,	7,000.00
--------------------------	----------

## UNAPPROPRIATED FUNDS.

## DR.

To transfer to	
Appropriations, Special, 1906,	11,573.21
Appropriations, General, 1904,	14,581.07
Armories and Military Property,	16.30
Assessors,	500.00
Board of Health,	6,368.80
Board of Health, Contagious Diseases,	551.38
Coggeshall Street Bridge,	138.22
Com. of Mass., C. 79, R. L., Soldiers'	
Relief,	3,672.65
Court Judgments,	135.00



City Property, Alteration City Hall,	1,500.00	
Highways and Streets,	25,000.00	
Incidentals,	10,000.00	
Incidentals, Memorial Day,	900.00	
Land Damages, Layout of Kempton St.,	1,000.00	
Lighting the Streets,	48.77	
N. B. and Fairhaven Bridge,	425.78	
Printing, Binding, etc.,	161.88	
Police,	5,000.00	
Public Schools, Incidentals,	9,300.00	
Public Schools, Pay of Teachers,	100,375.00	
Public Schools, Repairs of Buildings,	1,100.00	
Safety of Public Records,	1,000.00	
General Sewers,	6,918.00	
Sewer, Briggs Street,	600.00	
Sewer, Collette Street,	4,000.00	
Sewer, Cove Road,	700.00	
Sewer, Lucas Street,	2,500.00	
Sewer, Tinkham Street,	1,800.00	
Sewer, Warren Street,	1,350.00	
Sewer, West Street,	1,880.12	
Textile School,	7,000.00	220,096.19

## CR.

Appropriation, Special, 1904,	1,628.80	
Poor Department,	1,000.00	
Incidentals,	500.00	
Final department transfers,	27,967.75	
Receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	188,999.64	220,096.19

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

## DR.

State Tax, 1906,	79,624.98	
Bank Tax,	40,784.60	
Compromise Settlement, N. B. Bank of Commerce, 1897,	3,133.56	123,543.14

## CR.

By receipts as per Treasurer's reports,	123,543.14
---	------------

## COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

## DR.

County Tax, 1906,	100,157.68
-------------------	------------

## CR.

By receipts as per Treasurer's report,	100,157.68
--	------------

## BALANCE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY.

## DR.

To bonds issued,	40,000.00	
December 15, 1906. To balance,	2,650,276.70	2,690,276.70

## CR.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	2,300,613.91	
Bonds paid,	110,000.00	
Public property, (other than Water Works)	136,281.61	
Sinking fund commission,	143,381.18	2,690,276.70

## CR.

December 15, 1906,	2,650,276.70
--------------------	--------------

## PUBLIC PROPERTY.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. By balance,	\$5,440,536.00	
Increase valuation, 1906,	136,281.61	5,576,817.61

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,	\$5,576,817.61
--------------------------------	----------------

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, MARCH 28, 1907.

The sub-committee appointed to appraise the city property and to prepare a schedule of the same, respectfully reports as follows:

## Armories and military property :

Rifle range, Tarkiln Hill,	1,800.00	
Two brass field pieces,	500.00	2,300.00

## Board of Assessors :

Sundries as per inventory,	1,890.00	1,890.00
----------------------------	----------	----------

## Board of Health :

Small pox hospital,	800.00	
Old almshouse and out-buildings,	1,000.00	
Furniture and office equipment,	750.00	
Disinfecting apparatus,	125.00	
Hospital equipment at quarantine station,	500.00	
Ambulance, cab and wagon,	250.00	
Partial equipment of Isolation Hospital,	150.00	
Equipment of Bactereological Laboratory and Plumbing Examination Room,	470.00	4,045.00

## Cemetery Board :

Oak Grove cemetery,	57,700.00	
Pine Grove cemetery,	475.00	
Rural cemetery,	119,425.00	
Receiving tomb, Rural cemetery,	5,000.00	
Sexton's house, Rural cemetery,	5,000.00	
Old burying ground, Second st.,	8,850.00	
Sundries, as per inventory,	4,860.00	201,310.00

## Department of Wharves :

Rotch wharf,	29,475.00	
Taber wharf,	25,100.00	
Foot of Howland street,	2,075.00	
Immigration shed,	25,000.00	
Building,	5,000.00	86,650.00

## Engineering Department:

Sundries as per inventory,	2,550.00	2,550.00
----------------------------	----------	----------

## Fire Department:

No. 1 Engine House and Lot,	14,675.00	
No. 2   "   "   "   "	26,200.00	
No. 3   "   "   "   "	23,300.00	
No. 4   "   "   "   "	16,100.00	
No. 5   "   "   "   "	32,975.00	
No. 6   "   "   "   "	12,975.00	
No. 7   "   "   "   "	17,025.00	
No. 8   "   "   "   "	25,925.00	
No. 9   "   "   "   "	1,100.00	
Lot Brock ave. and Mott st.,	725.00	
Station Weld and Bowditch sts.,	12,225.00	183,225.00
Steam Fire Engine No. 1,	3,500.00	
"   "   "   "   2,	3,000.00	
"   "   "   "   4,	3,000.00	
"   "   "   "   5,	3,500.00	
"   "   "   "   6,	3,000.00	
"   "   "   "   7,	3,300.00	
"   "   "   "   8,	3,500.00	
"   "   "   Reserve,	2,000.00	
Hand Engine No. 9,	500.00	
One combination chemical,	2,000.00	
Nine hose wagons,	3,800.00	
Twelve wagons,	3,300.00	
Hook and Ladder Truck No. 1,	3,200.00	
Hook and Ladder Truck No. 2,	3,000.00	
Hook and Ladder Truck No. 3,	3,000.00	
Forty-six horses and harnesses,	10,800.00	
Eighteen thousand five hundred feet of hose,	9,500.00	
Fire alarm telegraph system,	21,000.00	
One old truck in reserve,	200.00	
Sundries as per inventory,	3,000.00	271,325.00

This includes Weld St. Police station.

## Free Public Library:

Land and building,	123,525.00	
Books, etc., in library,	85,000.00	208,525.00

## Free Public Library :

Furniture and fixtures in city offices,	2,100 00	2,100.00
---	----------	----------

## New Bedford Water Works :

Old plant,	1,200,000.00	
Cost of works for further supply,	1,317,201.00	
Repair shop and land,	14,000.00	2,531,201.00

## Park Commission :

Buttonwood park,	59,675.00	
Brooklawn park,	81,750.00	
City Common,	67,600.00	
Hazelwood park,	46,025.00	
Grove park,	10,175.00	
Triangle park,	850.00	
Bridge park,	19,525.00	
Sundries as per inventory,	8,300.00	293,900.00

## Police Department :

Police station, Blackmer street,	13,025.00	
" " Kempton "	22,450.00	
" " So. Second "	16,100 00	
" " Willis "	3,175.00	
Police stable, So. Second "	4,250.00	
Police signal system,	7,500.00	
Horses, carriages and harnesses,	2,855.00	
Sundries as per inventory,	2,074.00	71,429.00

## Poor Department :

Almshouse, out-buildings and land,	131,625.00	
Furnishings, clothing and supplies,	4,300.00	
Carriages, harnesses, etc.,	250.00	
Farming machinery and tools,	700.00	
Live stock,	1,785.00	
Hay, grain and vegetables,	650.00	
Wood and coal shed, North and		
Second sts.,	2,500.00	
Fuel in shed,	400.00	142,210.00

## Public buildings, land, etc.:

Bathing houses, East French ave.,	2,000.00	
Building and land, High and Foster sts.,	2,700.00	
City Hall and land,	192,525.00	
Isolation hospital,	41,200.00	
Land Acushnet ave., near Phillips road,	50.00	
Land Belleville ave ,	975.00	
Land Cove road,	1,075.00	
Land Cove road shore,	250.00	
Land Hillman and Lindsey sts ,	5,025.00	
Land south side Kempton,	25.00	
Land Rockdale ave. and Arnold, n. e.,	300.00	
Land Rockdale ave. and Arnold, s. e.,	400.00	
Land South Smith st., east of Park,	100.00	
Land County and Morgan sts.,	60,125.00	
Pound lot, Plainville road,	50.00	
Ward room and land, Fourth st.,	1,025.00	
Ward room and land, Rivet st.,	1,475.00	
Ward room, Kempton st.,	800.00	
Old Police station, Mill st.,	150.00	
Standard weights and measures,	500.00	306,750.00

## Public schools, land and buildings :

Acushnet,	7,000.00
Acushnet avenue,	48,975.00
Blackmer street,	76,925.00
Brock avenue,	45,025.00
Cannonville,	1,375.00
Cedar street,	7,175.00
Cedar Grove street,	36,175.00
Clark street,	37,775.00
Coggeshall street, (J. H. Clifford)	77,600.00
Court street,	55,875.00
Dartmouth street,	16,375.00
Division street,	38,025.00
Thomas Donaghy,	73,875.00
Dunbar street,	45,675.00
Fifth street,	35,700.00
Kempton street,	61,950.00
H. M. Knowlton,	106,750.00
Madison street,	69,050.00
Maxfield street,	24,425.00



Merrimac street,	17,800.00	
Middle street,	34,575.00	
Parker street,	75,000.00	
Phillips avenue,	45,625.00	
Plainville,	1,125.00	
Rockdale,	1,150.00	
Shawmut avenue,	38,925.00	
Summer street, (High)	110,925.00	
No th,	1,575.00	
Thompson street,	36,975.00	
William street,	9,825.00	
Furniture, furnishings and supplies,	97,000.00	
Union Truant school, Walpole,	1,500.00	1,337,725.00
Streets and Sewer Department:		
City stables and land,	50,675.00	
Sundries as per inventory,	51,889.61	102,555.61
Street Light Department:		
Lamp posts,	6,352.00	6,352.00
		<u>5,576,817.61</u>

---

## RECAPITULATION.

Armories and military property,	\$2,300.00	
Board of assessors,	1,890.00	
Board of health,	4,045.00	
Cemetery board,	201,310.00	
Department of wharves,	86,650.00	
Engineering department,	2,550.00	
Fire department,	271,325.00	
Free public library building, furniture and fixtures,	2,100.00	
Free public library, .	208,525.00	
New Bedford water works,	2,531,201.00	
Park commission,	293,900.00	
Police department,	71,429.00	
Poor department,	142,210.00	
Public buildings, land, etc ,	306,750.00	
Public schools, land and buildings,	1,337,725.00	
Street and sewer department,	102,555.61	
Street light department,	6,352.00	5,576,817 61

FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,	} Committee.
JOHN W. KNOWLTON,	
WILLIAM K. LEES,	

INTEREST PAYABLE, 1907, ON THE BONDED  
DEBT.

\$30,000.00 water bonds, at 7 per cent.,	\$2,100.00
60,000.00 water bonds, at 6 per cent.,	3,600.00
1,340,000.00 water bonds, at 4 per cent.,	53,600.00
48,000 00 water bonds, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	1,680.00
60,000.00 improvement bonds, at 6 per cent.,	3,600.00
402,000.00 improvement bonds, at 4 per cent.,	16,080.00
420,000.00 improvement bonds, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	14,700.00
384,000.00 schoolhouse, etc., at 4 per cent.,	15,360.00
607,000.00 schoolhouse, etc., at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	21,245.00
642,000 00 sewer bonds at 4 per cent.,	25,680.00
113,000 00 sewer bonds, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	3,955.00
100,000.00 park bonds, at 4 per cent.,	4,000.00
28,000 00 park bonds, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	980.00
82,000 00 wharf bonds, at 4 per cent.,	3,280.00
<hr/> \$4,316,000.00	<hr/> \$169,860.00

## SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS.

## DR.

December 15, 1905. To balance,	\$1,352,077.91	
Increase on funds over 1905,	143,381 18	1,495,459 09

## DR.

December 15, 1906. To balance,		1,495,459.09
--------------------------------	--	--------------

## BONDS.

## DR.

Bonds paid,	110,000.00	
December 15, 1906. To balance,	4,322,000.00	4,432,000.00

## CR.

December 15, 1905, balance,	4,392,000.00	
Bonds issued,	40,000.00	4,432,000.00

## CR.

December 15, 1906. Balance,		4,322,000.00
-----------------------------	--	--------------

# BONDS OF THE

## TITLES, RATES, AMOUNTS DUE

Due	Water 7s	Water 6s	Water 4s	Water 3½s	Improvement 6s	Improvement 4s	Improvement 3½s
1907	\$10,000	\$20,000			\$10,000		
1908	10,000	20,000			10,000	\$172,000	
1909	10,000	20,000			12,000		\$62,000
1910					28,000		108,000
1911							
1912							
1913							170,000
1914						120,000	80,000
1915							
1916						110,000	
1917							
1918			\$20,000				
1919							
1920							
1921							
1922							
1923							
1924			320,000				
1925							
1926			400,000				
1927			600,000				
1928							
1929							
1930				\$48,000			
1932							
1933							
1935							
1942							
1951							
	\$30,000	\$60,000	1,340,000	\$48,000	\$60,000	\$462,000	\$420,000

Overdue bonds unrepresented :

1894.	Improvement 6s,	\$1,000.00
1898.	“ “	5,000.00

---

\$6,000.00

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

## ANNUALLY AND TOTALS.

Sch. house and other public buildings 4s	Sch. house and other public buildings 3½s	Sewers 4s	Sewers 3½s	Park Loan 4s	Park Loan 3½s	Wharves 4s
\$10,000			\$15,000			
10,000						
10,000		\$35,000				
10,000		43,000				
10,000		48,000				
10,000		57,000				
10,000		100,000				
10,000		108,000				\$30,000
10,000		32,000				
10,000						
138,000						
10,000	\$92,000					
10,000	30,000					
10,000	200,000					
10,000						
10,000	65,000					
60,000	120,000					
10,000						
26,000	100,000	58,000				
		69,000				52,000
			35,000			
			33,000			
			30,000			
		30,000				
		62,000				
				\$100,000		
					\$28,000	
\$384,000	\$607,000	\$642,000	\$113,000	\$100,000	\$28,000	\$82,000

Total bonded debt, including overdue  
unpresented bonds,

\$4,322,000.00



The following Table shows the Amount of Taxes Levied in this City since 1887, and the Rate per Thousand, for State, County and City Purposes; also the Number of Polls.

Year	Valuation of Real Estate	Valuation of Personal Property	State Tax	County Tax	City Tax	Overlay	No. of Polls	Rate of Tax
1887	\$17,372,600	\$15,309,658.00	\$40,522½	\$38,485.28	\$489,700	\$18,075.50	9,056	\$17.40
1888	18,023,700	15,430,647.00	40,522½	41,274.10	486,411	19,364.29	9,424	17.00
1889	18,928,000	15,718,806.00	34,700	51,476.17	508,600	17,642.91	9,972	17.10
1890	20,041,700	16,829,154.00	30,362½	50,632.30	519,300	22,120.12	10,710	16.30
1891	20,959,300	17,559,643.00	26,025	47,819.40	550,200	26,134.37	11,160	16.30
1892	22,094,300	18,179,813.00	31,377	51,410.26	606,700	27,976.39	11,861	17.30
1893	25,344,300	19,130,798.00	44,825	57,699.11	673,689	28,077.05	12,988	17.50
1894	31,835,500	19,599,425.00	35,860	67,796.46	699,176	25,711.57	13,080	15.60
1895	31,984,150	20,658,600.00	30,915	78,760.33	698,545	31,077.76	14,300	15.40
1896	33,920,700	22,360,417.00	36,067½	85,061.14	745,800	30,750.56	15,475	15.40
1897	35,505,800	22,575,978.00	36,067½	63,008.25	840,239	34,002.38	15,467	16.20
1898	35,871,525	21,480,601.00	31,905	115,007.51	943,251	41,693.30	15,348	19.20
1899	35,558,755	20,548,663.00	31,905	93,922.80	939,635	40,378.38	15,248	19.20
1900	35,762,290	22,122,162.50	31,905	93,922.80	909,343	15,345.49	15,875	17.60
1901	36,170,900	26,725,150.00	34,685	99,306.99	976,099	26,905.41	16,303	17.40
1902	37,051,000	25,510,800.00	36,341	94,604.46	1,018,772	12,761.05	16,952	17.40
1903	38,165,450	24,402,000.00	57,634	91,486.46	1,045,388	7,574.63	17,934	18.00
1904	39,459,700	24,108,650.00	58,402	104,226.58	1,089,734	4,323.53	18,053	19.20
1905	40,293,975	24,055,680.00	79,400	98,592.52	1,087,569	9,853.28	18,210	19.40
1906	41,331,000	24,871,931.00	79,624	100,157.00	1,060,659	18,144.20	20,226	18.40

Average tax rate for 20 years, \$17.365.

TRIAL BALANCE, CITY AUDITOR,  
DECEMBER 15, 1906.

DR.

Appropriations, general, 1906,	\$82,931.29	
"          "          1905,	28,409.18	
"          "          1904,	1,084.80	
"          special, 1904,	233,419.46	
City Treasurer, balance of cash,	193,626.39	
Com. of Mass., C. 79, R. L., burial of soldiers,	476.75	
"          "          "          "          military aid,	4,207.65	
"          "          "          "          state aid,	11,698.03	
Real estate tax account,	126.55	
Public property,	5,576,817.61	
Sinking funds,	1,495,459.09	7,628,256.80

CR.

Balance of public property,	2,650,276.70	
Bonds,	4,322,000.00	
Cemeteries, sale of lots,	2,383.65	
Cemetery funds,	26,734.93	
Contingencies, County St. and South St.		
schoolhouses,	7,481.62	
Department of wharves,	298.90	
"          "          city wharf extension,	1,835.86	
Free public library, trustees of		
George O. Crocker fund,	.96	
Oliver Crocker fund,	1.27	
George Howland, jr., fund,	.90	
Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	.29	
Charles W. Morgan fund,	.07	
Charles L. Wood fund,	.56	
N. B. School Committee, Howland fund,	196.90	
N. B. Water Works,	43,883.98	
Public Schools, dog fund,	1,946.20	
Safety of public records,	1,000.00	
Sewer, Collette street,	505.23	
"          Tinkham street,	1,208.78	
"          Tremont street, No. 2,	1,400.00	
Temporary loan,	450,000.00	
Trust funds,	117,100.00	<u>\$7,628,256.80</u>

We have examined the foregoing and find the same correct.

JIREH SWIFT, JR.,  
FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,  
SAMUEL T. REX,

Sub-Committee of the Joint Standing Committee on  
Finance Appointed to Examine the Books and  
Accounts of the City Treasurer and City Auditor.

---

Approved.

JIREH SWIFT, JR.,  
WALTER A. JENNEY,  
WILLIAM K. LEES,  
D. HERBERT COOK,  
CHAS. E. HARDY,

Committee of Audit.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

March 28, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

March 28, 1907

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

FOR THE YEAR 1906.





STATEMENT  
OF THE  
COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS',  
COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
December 15, 1906.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present to you my account as Collector of Taxes of the City of New Bedford for the year ending at this date, together with an account of the receipts from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for corporation and other taxes.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY HOWLAND,  
Collector of Taxes.

STATEMENT FOR THE YEARS  
1903, 1904 AND 1905.

Years	Unpaid Dec. 15, 1905	Paid	Remitted	Unpaid Dec. 15, 1906
1903	\$5,105.07		\$5,105.07	
1904	24,698.67	\$21,925.31	471.11	\$2,302.25
1905	90,248.41	59,811.96	1,166.73	29,269.72

TAXES OF 1906.

Special census tax,	\$578.47	
Armory tax,	9,571.51	
State tax,	69,475.00	
County tax,	100,157.68	
City tax,	1,060,659.07	
Overlay,	18,144.20	1,258,585.93

NATIONAL BANK TAXES, 1906.

Total bank tax,	69,515.20	
Less city part, included in above,	29,418.49	
Non-resident, due the state,	40,096.71	40,096.71
Total levy, as per assessors' warrants,		1,298,682.64

## PAYMENTS.

Special census tax,		\$578.47
Armory tax,		9,571.51
State tax,		69,475.00
County tax,		100,157.68
Non-resident bank tax, paid state		
amt., as per assessors,	40,096.71	
Less 1% for collecting,	400.97	
	<hr/>	
	39,695.74	
Added by tax commissioners,	1,088.86	40,784.60
Paid to city, in October,	177,231.10	
"    "    November,	774,773.10	
"    "    December,	25,723.58	977,727.78
1% collecting N. R. bank tax, paid city,		400.97
		<hr/>
		1,198,696.01
Abatements by assessors to Dec. 3, 1906,		14,990.39
Balance uncollected, Dec. 3, 1906,		84,996.24
		<hr/>
		1,298,682.64

Excise tax on Street Railways — credited to "Highways and Streets."

Dar'mouth & Westport St. Ry. Co.,	\$479.66	
Union St. Ry. Co.,	5,802.93	
Old Colony St. Ry. Co.,	790.86	7,073.45

The Commonwealth returned to the city the following taxes, November 15, 1906.

Corporation taxes,	65,451.27	
Street railway tax,	13,495.40	
National bank tax,	3,293.49	82,240.16

In addition to the above the Commonwealth returned February 27, 1906, the following, which is shown on Day Book, page 317, March 15; the balance of \$775.94 is deducted from the 1905 tax receipts.

Corporation tax, due city,		585.98
Corporation tax, due state,	1,021 50	
National bank tax, due state,	340.42	1,361.92
Paid state difference, (as explained above)		<u>775.94</u>

#### NATIONAL BANK TAXES FOR 1906, IN DETAIL.

	City	State	Total
First National,	\$10,147.14	\$13,588.86	\$23,736.00
Mechanics National,	7,589.56	8,749.64	16,339.20
Merchants National,	11,681.79	17,758 21	29,440.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total,	\$29,418.49	\$40,096.71	\$69,515 20

We have examined the foregoing account of the Collector of Taxes, and believe the same to be correct.

JIREH SWIFT, JR.,  
FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,  
SAMUEL T. REX,

Sub-committee of the "Joint Standing Committee on Finance," appointed to examine the accounts of the City Treasurer, Collector of Taxes and City Auditor.



## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

March 28, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

March 28, 1907

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

For the Year 1906.

# REPORT.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.,  
TREASURER'S OFFICE,  
December 15, 1906.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN:— As required by the Ordinances of the City of New Bedford, I herewith present a statement of my accounts as City Treasurer for the financial year ending at this date.

Very respectfully,

HENRY HOWLAND,  
City Treasurer.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

171

Cash on hand, Dec. 4, 1905,	103,173.87
Total receipts as shown by Auditor's account,	3,095,554.05
	<u>3,198,727.92</u>
Less total expenditures as per Auditor's account,	3,005,101.53
Balance cash on hand as of Dec. 4, 1906,	<u>193,626.39</u>

STATEMENT SHOWING NET RECEIPTS AND NET  
EXPENDITURES.

Cash on hand Dec. 4, 1905,		103,173.87
Received from taxation,	1,280,433.28	
Less paid to County and State,	<u>220,567.26</u>	1,059,866.02
Recd. from corp. taxes, liquor licenses, etc.,		190,237.47
Recd. from sale of school bonds,	39,200.00	
Less expended on 2 new schools,	<u>24,090.07</u>	15,109.93
Recd. on temporary loan notes,	1,105,000.00	
Less notes paid,	<u>1,060,000.00</u>	45,000.00
Receipts by water works—total,	213,529.07	
Less total water works expenditures,	<u>206,961.73</u>	6,567.34
Net receipts for city purposes,		<u>1,419,944.63</u>

## EXPENDED FROM NET RECEIPTS.

Paid sinking funds commissioners,	126,117.45	
Bonds paid from tax levy,	20,000.00	
Interest paid on bonded debt,	110,611.00	
Int. paid on temporary loan notes,	34,513.69	
Int. paid on cemetery funds,	1,395.02	
Paid on acct. soldiers,	18,938.00	
Less recd. from Comlth. on acct.,	<u>15,383.03</u>	3,554.97
Paid for soldiers' relief on city acct.,	16,672.65	
Paid for all other purposes,	998,641.19	
Less rects. credited depts.,	<u>85,187.64</u>	<u>913,453.55</u>
Cash on hand Dec. 4, 1906,		<u>193,626.39</u>

## RECEIPTS, INCLUDING BALANCE, DEC. 4, 1905.

Balance, Dec. 4, 1905,	103,173 87
------------------------	------------

Total receipts—\$3,095,554.05—credited as below :—

## APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL, 1904.

From collector, taxes, 1904,	21,925.31
------------------------------	-----------

## APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL, 1905.

From collector, taxes, 1905,	59,811.96
------------------------------	-----------

## APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL, 1906.

From collector, taxes, 1906,	977,727.78
------------------------------	------------

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

From collector, special census tax,	578.47	
armory tax,	9,571.51	
state tax,	69,475.00	
N. R. bank tax,	40,784.60	
N. R. Nat. Bk. of Commerce		
tax—1897,	3,133.56	123,543.14

## COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

From collector, 1906, county tax,	100,157.68
-----------------------------------	------------

## APPROPRIATIONS, SPECIAL, 1904.

From sale of school bonds, chap. 298, 1904,	39,200.00
---	-----------

## SCHOOLS—CHAP. 298, 1904.

Premium on sale of school bonds,	1,628 80
----------------------------------	----------

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

173

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Error in audit No. 13, Feb 23, 1906—Pay of		
R. R. Topham returned,		25.00

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Express charge returned,	.25	
Pig license,	1.00	1.25

## CEMETERY BOARD.

From sundry persons—care of lots:		
Oak Grove,	3,313.24	
Rural,	4,544.99	
Pine Grove,	376.15	
Interest on cemetery funds, carried as cash		
in treasury amount expended in 1905,	1,395.02	
Interest on funds—N. B. Inst. for Savings,		
expended in 1905,	570.60	
Interest on funds—N. B. 5c Savings Bank,		
expended in 1905,	1,354.42	11,554.42

## CEMETERIES—SALE OF LOTS.

From sundry parties, as follows:		
Oak Grove,	2,795.00	
Rural,	3,090.00	5,885.00

## CITY PROPERTY COMMITTEE.

From Department of Wharves—stone posts,	25.00	
H. C. Slosson—second audit—aud. 25, bill 3, 10.00		35.00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, CHAPTER 79,  
REVISED LAWS.

From State Treasurer:		
Burials,	490.00	
Military aid,	2,494.03	
State aid,	12,399.00	15,383.03



## COURT JUDGMENTS.

From N. B. Water Works, transfer Town of Middleboro account,	2,500.00
---	----------

## DEPARTMENT OF WHARVES.

For wharfage, dockage, water, etc.,	4,645.43
-------------------------------------	----------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

From Poor Department—dressing,	200.00	
E. F. Dahill, chief—sale of horses,	173 50	
sale of hose,	9 00	
sale of junk,	.85	
sale of wheels,	8.00	
board of cow in pound,	1 00	392 35

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY—DOG FUND.

County Treasurer— $\frac{1}{2}$ dog licenses,	1,764 98
---	----------

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY—TRUSTEES.

Interest on trust funds, as follows:

James B. Congdon, gift,	30 00	
George O. Crocker, bequest,	400.00	
Oliver Crocker, bequest,	60.00	
George Howland, jr., gift,	96 00	
Sylvia Ann Howland, bequest,	3,000.00	
Charles W. Morgan, bequest,	60.00	
Charles J. Wood, bequest,	80.00	3,726.00

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

From sundry parties—stone, etc.,	8,800.96	
Sundry departments—labor, etc.,	11,340.72	
Franchise taxes, as follows:		
Dartmouth & Westport St. Ry. Co.,	479.66	
Old Colony St. Ry. Co.,	790.86	
Union St. Ry. Co.,	5,802.93	27,215.13

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

175

## INCIDENTALS.

So. Mass. Tel. Co., error in bill No. 788, audit 59,	3.00
--	------

## NEW BEDFORD AND FAIRHAVEN BRIDGE.

Union St. Ry. Co., repairing bitulithic,	123.69
--	--------

## NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Interest on Sylvia Ann Howland bequest,	3,000.00
---	----------

## NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE— BOURNE PRIZE FUND.

Interest on Jonathan Bourne bequest,	60.00
--------------------------------------	-------

## NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS.

For water rates,	199,406 32	
Mains,	5,513 69	
Services,	3,043.83	
Meters,	4,485.59	
Mill piping,	316.75	
Land, rentals, etc.,	460.65	
Workshop receipts,	40.46	
Sealing mill fixtures,	70.87	
Fines,	36.00	
Pumping station receipts,	51 50	
Miscellaneous receipts,	103.41	213,529.07

## PARK COMMISSION.

David Duff & Son, 2nd audit—aud. 22—bill 611,	56.00
---	-------

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Bristol County, House of Correction, fines,	800.15
Chief of Police, sale of cloth,	644.88

County Treasurer, fines for keeping unlicensed dogs,	15.00	
Contagious diseases, board of health,		
quarantining house, 35 Independent st.,	174.00	
Henry W. Cushman, damage to police box,	54.50	
Bliss & Nye—2nd audit, bill 370, audit 33,	1.50	
Pairpoint Mfg. Co.—2nd audit, bill 287, audit 16,	3.00	
So. Mass. Tel. Co.—2nd audit, bill 310, audit 11,	4.50	
Sale of Police Patrol Boat "Mary" to Michael Shea and Lydia McMahan,	815.00	
Less com. to G. W. Lobdell,	81.50	733 50
Sale of tender and moorings,	39.00	
Less com. to G. W. Lobdell,	3.90	35 10
Third District Court of Bristol, fines,	2,390.71	4,856 84

## POOR DEPARTMENT.

## Received from cities and towns :

Acushnet,	13.44
Amesbury,	61.21
Amherst,	31.29
Attleboro,	12.41
Barnstable,	1.14
Boston,	263.42
Bourne,	387.50
Bridgewater,	71.50
Cambridge,	102.00
Concord,	121.54
Cottage City,	58.00
Dartmouth,	137.20
Dennis,	102.19
Edgartown,	195.41
Fall River,	454.77
Falmouth,	8.00
Fitchburg,	23.00
Grafton,	22.38
Holyoke,	8.00
Hubbardston,	36.00
Hyde Park,	39.35
Leominster,	48.47

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

177

Marion,	181.50	
Mattapoissett,	6.00	
Middleborough,	172.92	
Milford,	37.87	
Nantucket,	6.75	
Newburyport,	85.81	
North Adams,	108.92	
Northbridge,	70.50	
Palmer,	13.00	
Pittsfield,	3.00	
Randolph,	83.96	
Sandwich,	.90	
Springfield,	13.19	
Taunton,	158.25	
Ware,	143.50	
Wareham,	97.00	
West Boylston,	6.00	
Westport,	109.00	3,496.

## From state treasurer :

Burials,	731.00	
Support of sick paupers,	1,221.44	
Temporary aid,	1,674.33	3,626.77

## Received from sundry sources, as follows :

Acushnet Co-op. Assn.,	30.90
Allen & Chase,	1.00
Anthony, Swift & Co.,	12.00
A. C. M. Azoy,	43.00
Mrs. A. F. Barker,	40.28
Mrs. E. Barker,	52.00
Arthur H. Borden,	1.05
George B. Borden,	3.78
Boston Beef Co.,	29.11
Peleg Bosworth,	18.65
C. O. Brightman,	156.00
Irving A. Brown,	5.25
Alfred M. Brownell,	6.00
Charles T. Brownell,	1.00

E. F. Bucklyn,	.75
Frederick Chadwick,	3 15
Chadwick & Co.,	2.22
Nap. Chamberlain,	24.00
C. W. Chase,	3.40
Joseph Chausse,	6.00
U. E. Collette,	30.00
Cushman Bros.,	20.05
C. F. Dickinson,	75.00
Jean B. Dion,	5.25
Mrs. A. T. Donovan,	10.00
Charles E. Ellis,	5.40
Jule Ferreira,	8.40
John Fisher,	6.00
Mrs. A. L. Gifford,	66.00
Mrs. L. Gifford,	24 00
John Greenwood,	4.85
James Hartley,	20 00
Ionia Hathaway,	2.00
Joseph Hettinger,	12.55
Hewitt Bros.,	5.00
William Hindle,	4.00
Capt. Horton,	6.00
H. A. Jahn,	60.00
A. C. Kennedy,	5.46
A. D. Kennedy,	12.11
W. C. Kent,	2.25
Mrs. W. J. Kent,	16.29
Est. Ellen Kipp,	35.42
Hatton Langshaw,	5 00
Manuel S. Lemos,	84 75
Simon Margolis,	27.00
Joseph Mailloux,	45.00
John Maloney,	8.00
John McCullough,	22 62
J. F. Miller,	15.48
New Bedford Public Market,	17.05
New Bedford Tallow Co.,	3.12
New York Market,	8.87
Nichols & Damon,	1.50
Joseph Oliveira,	4.56
Louis Ouillette,	72.00

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

179

James W. Owen,	103.36	
Enos A. Pratt,	17.50	
Michael A. Riley,	45.60	
John A. Ruggles,	2.34	
Capt. W. J. Schultz,	18.00	
F. A. Shores,	30.39	
Sippican Tribe of Red Men,		
No 77,	112.28	
Est. Nancy Sullivan,	63.00	
George S. Taber,	3.58	
Antone Travers,	2.58	
John T. Turner,	150.00	
West Disinfecting Co.,	70.50	
A. H. Wordell,	34.00	
Wright & Taber,	6.10	1,849.75

## Received from departments:

Fire department,	591.95	
Highways & Streets,	630.00	
Soldiers' relief,	290.41	1,512.36

## Pay rolls uncalled for:

Annie Frates—due May 13,			
1904,	13.00		
Mary Frates—due May 13,			
1904,	13.00	26.00	10,511.17

## PUBLIC DEBT.

## From sinking funds commissioners:

To pay sewer bonds due		
April 1, 1906,	30,000.00	
To pay sewer bonds due		
October 1, 1906,	30,000.00	60,000.00

## From N. B. Water Works, transfers:

To pay interest on water		
bonds,	62,880.00	
To pay interest on S. A.		
H. trust fund,	6,000.00	
To pay maturing water		
bonds,	30,000.00	98,880.00



From dept. of wharves, transfer :

To pay part of interest on wharf bonds,	2,080.00	160,960.00
---	----------	------------

#### PUBLIC SCHOOLS—DOG FUND.

From County Treasurer :

$\frac{1}{2}$ of dog licenses,	1,764.98
--------------------------------	----------

#### SEWERS—GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Estimated cost of drains, etc.,	9,841.11	
Less amount refunded,	2,413.98	7,427.13
From sundry departments,	2,140.27	9,567.40

#### TEMPORARY LOAN.

Received on notes issued, as follows :

F. S. Moseley & Co , 10 mos. @ $4\frac{3}{4}\%$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ com ,	400,000 00
F. S. Moseley & Co., 9 mos. @ $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ disc.,	100,000 00
Jose Parker & Co., 11 mos. @ 4.58 and \$1 prem ,	75,000.00
Jose Parker & Co , 11 mos. @ 4.49% and \$1 prem.,	25,000.00
N. B. Inst. for Sav., 7 mos. @ $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ disc.,	25,000.00
N. B. Inst. for Sav., 6 mos. @ $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ int.,	45,000 00
Swain Free School, 6 mos. @ $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ int.,	13,000 00
Orphans' Home, 6 mos. @ $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ int.,	10,000 00
N. B. Textile Sch., 6 mos without int.,	7,000.00
N. B. Inst. for Sav , 6 mos. @ $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ int.,	55,000.00
N. B. Inst. for Sav , 6 mos. @ $4\frac{3}{4}\%$ disc.,	50,000.00
F. S. Moseley & Co., 184 dys. @ $4\frac{3}{4}\%$ disc.,	50,000 00
N. B. Inst. for Sav., 6 mos. @ $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ disc.,	100,000.00
F. S. Moseley & Co., Sept. 13, one year, 5% int. and com. of \$250,	100,000.00
1st Natl. Bank, Boston, 4 mos. @ 5% disc.,	50,000.00
	1,105,000.00

## UNAPPROPRIATED FUNDS.

## Received from interest on deposits :

First Nat'l Bank,	495.76	
Mechanics Nat'l Bank,	391.84	
Merchants Nat'l Bank,	504.29	
N. B. Safe Deposit & Trust Co.,	331.95	1,723.84

## Received from interest on taxes :

Collector, taxes 1904,	2,135.72	
“ “ 1905,	1,545.08	
“ “ 1906,	150.84	
“ cost and int. on sewer taxes,	156.84	3,988.48

## Received for liquor licenses :

62 1st and 4th class, C. V. @ \$1,400,	86,800.00	
7 1st class innholders, @ \$1,500,	10,500.00	
5 4th class bottlers, @ \$600,	3,000.00	
11 club licenses, @ \$300,	3,300.00	
50 6th class drug, @ \$1,	50.00	
	103,650.00	
Less $\frac{1}{4}$ to state,	25,912.50	77,737.50

## From other licenses, fees, etc. :

Board of health,	125.75	
City clerk—fees,	688.50	
City clerk—licenses,	3,245.00	
Circus licenses,	95.00	
Hawkers' licenses,	50.00	
Itinerant venders' licenses,	38.80	
Milk licenses,	180.00	
Pedlers' licenses,	25.00	
Tax payers pedlers' licenses,	17.64	
Public baths,	290.99	
City sealer—J. N. O'Brien,	1.92	
City sealer—James Heys,	543.34	
Theatre license,	10.00	5,311.94

Received for entering sewers, 760.00

Less refunded to George J. Allen, 20.00 740.00

## Received for proportionate cost of bound stones :

Acushnet,	14.25	
Dartmouth,	6.75	
Freetown,	3.00	24.00

## Received for maintenance of bridge :

Fairhaven,	41.13
------------	-------

## Received from police dept. :

Chief of police, sale of cloth,	100.04
---------------------------------	--------

## Received from school dept. :

Sale of books, supplies, etc.,	117.57	
Teacher's pay returned—		
Kate Sweet,	.16	
Tuition non-resident pupils, 1,	1,166.97	1,284.70

For rent of city hall,	367.08
------------------------	--------

## From engineering dept.:

For blue prints, etc.,	3.60
------------------------	------

For excise taxes, vessels in foreign trade,	60.67
---	-------

## For accrued interest on bonds sold :

On \$40,000 school bonds,	146.67	
Less 18 days int. on \$800		
advance,	1.60	145.07

## From sale of buildings, land, etc. :

Roland R. Ashley,	50.00	
Linden st. schoolhouse		
and lot,	1,989.10	
Pairpoint Mfg. Co.,	5,225.02	
Leon Roderick,	353.80	7,617.92

## From public property committee :

For sale of junk, etc.,	28.02	
For sale of watering carts,	225.00	253.02

## Received on acct. of special census:

From Letter Carriers' Ass'n., expense,	13.73	
From same, on acct. census tax,	400.00	413.73

## Received from sale of mileage:

Thomas Thompson, Mayor,	.50	
W. H. B. Remington, City Messenger,	2.94	3.44

## From State Treasurer:

Armory expenses,	53.90	
Armory rent,	800.00	
Corporation taxes,	65,451.27	
National bank taxes,	3,293.49	
1% for collecting N. R. bank taxes,	400.97	
Street railway taxes,	13,495.40	
Tuition,	148.00	83,643.03

## From collector, for sewer taxes:

Acushnet avenue,	74.43
Ashland street,	150.11
Belleville avenue,	169.89
Belleville road,	151.12
Bolton road,	.17
Briggs street,	219.99
Coggeshall street,	282.24
Cottage street,	28.88
Court and Chepachet sts.,	15.35
Cove road,	112.63
Dean street,	94.14
Eugenia street,	134.89
First street,	47.96
Front street,	65.42
Hazard street,	139.69
Hope street,	99.65
Lucas street,	1,317.87
Maitland and Richmond sts.,	79.31
Maxfield street,	11.83

Pearl street,	43.73	
Phillips avenue,	123.21	
Robeson street,	36.38	
Rockdale avenue,	54.69	
Rodney street,	81.70	
Shawmut avenue,	102.20	
Tinkham street,	311.48	
Tremont and Morgan sts.,	235.32	
West street,	509.30	
Whitman street,	237.39	
McGurk street,	155 96	
Less second pay-		
ment,	16.62	139.34

---

Warren st. and W.

French ave., 1,027.64

Less refunds on  
incoreect

assessments,	557.50	470.14	5,540.45	188,999.64
--------------	--------	--------	----------	------------

---

Receipts, including balance, Dec. 4, 1905,

3,198,727.92

## EXPENDITURES.

Payments on the warrants of the Mayor for the year have been as follows:

Armories and military property,	716.30
Board of assessors,	7,023.79
Board of health,	38,370.05
"    "    contagions diseases,	550.38
Cemetery board,	26,271.64
Cemeteries, sale of lots,	5,327.86
City property,	3,923.67
"    "    alteration City hall,	1,384.71
Contingencies, County st. and South st.	
schoolhouses,	3,789.37
Coggeshall street bridge,	238.22
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	123,543.14
Com. of Mass., C. 79, R. L., burial of soldiers,	630.00
"    "    "    "    military aid,	5,501.00
"    "    "    "    soldiers' relief,	16,672.65
"    "    "    "    state aid,	12,807.00
County of Bristol,	100,157.68
Court judgments,	2,635.00
Department of wharves,	5,012.32
Elections,	3,856.62
Engineering department,	9,620.53
Fire department,	84,438.22
Fire station, Kempton and Reed streets,	2,269.60
Free public library,	12,994.85
"    "    "    dog fund,	1,881.00
Free public library, trustees of:	
James B. Congdon fund,	46.43
George O. Crocker fund,	420.46
Oliver Crocker fund,	106.18
George Howland, Jr. fund,	141.76
Sylvia Ann Howland fund,	3,014.85
Charles W. Morgan fund,	73.20
Charles L. Wood fund,	110.94
Gypsy moth account,	224.05
Highways and streets,	134,487.22



Incidentals,	35,677.10	
"    Memorial day,	856.86	
"    Fourth of July,	73.00	
Land damage, widening Kempton street,	1,000.00	
License commission,	510.59	
Lighting the streets,	62,048.77	
N. B. and Fairhaven bridge,	5,549.47	
N. B. school committee, Howland fund,	3,735.01	
"    "    "    Bourne prize fund,	60.00	
N B water works,	206,961.73	
Park commission,	15,040.78	
Police department,	124,271.08	
Poor department,	54,118.51	
Printing, binding, etc ,	2,661.88	
Public baths, maintenance,	950.85	
Public debt,	327,479.62	
Public schools, dog fund,	1,347.83	
"    "    incidentals,	67,150.21	
"    "    pay of teachers,	202,791.72	
"    "    repairs of buildings,	8,746.19	
Salaries of city officers,	28,288.79	
Schoolhouse, County street, construction,	1,567.30	
"    "    "    heating, etc ,	1,200.00	
"    "    "    plans, etc.,	664.87	
"    "    "    extra work,	9,541.58	
"    South street, heating, etc.,	539.48	
"    "    "    plans, etc.,	425.83	
Schoolhouses, furnishing,	6,361.64	
Sewers, general account,	22,874.24	
Sewer, Collette street,	1,662.94	
"    Cove road,	393.83	
"    Briggs street,	820.16	
"    Lucas street,	3,471.18	
"    Tinkham street,	591.22	
"    Tremont street,	511.17	
"    Warren street,	1,781.83	
"    West street,	1,964.13	
Sinking funds,	126,117.45	
Temporary loan,	1,060,000.00	
Textile school,	7,000.00	
Cash balance, Dec. 4, 1906,	193,626.39	3,198,727.92

## STATEMENT OF CITY DEBT—DECEMBER 4, 1906.

Total bonds outstanding,	4,322 000.00	
Total sinking funds, Dec. 3, 1906,	1,487,845.77	
Net bonded debt less sinking funds,	2,834,154.23	
Floating debt, now in form of notes,	233,419.46	
Total net debt liabilities, Dec. 4, 1906,	3,067,573.69	
Total net deb. liabilities, Dec. 4, 1905,	3,312,541.55	
Reduction during the year 1906, .	244,967.86	

## ABOVE BONDED DEBT, DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

Water bonds,	1,478,000.00	
Less water sinking funds, Dec. 3, 1906,	367,538.48	1,110,461.52
Park bonds (under special acts),	128,000 00	
Less park sinking funds, Dec. 3, 1906,	20,280.63	107,719.37
Wharf bonds (under special acts),	82,000.00	
Less wharf sinking funds, Dec. 3, 1906,	23,690.76	58,309.24
School bonds (under special acts),	235,000.00	
Less sinking funds applicable, Dec. 3, 1906,	4,138.28	280,861.72
All other city bonds,	2,349,000 00	
Less sinking funds applicable, Dec. 3, 1906,	1,072,197.62	
Net bonded debt, under $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ limit law,	1,276,802 38	1,276,802.38
Total net bonded debt, less sinking funds,		2,834,154.23

## LIMIT FOR BONDED DEBT.

December 4, 1906, $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on average valuations for 1903, 1904 and 1905,	1,575,526.00
January 1, 1907, $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on average valuations for 1904, 1905 and 1906,	1,603,060.00

TRUST FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
DECEMBER 4, 1906.

New Bedford school committee :		
One half of Sylvia Ann Howland bequest invested in water works construction @ 6%,	50,000.00	
Free public library, trustees' account :		
One half of Sylvia Ann Howland bequest invested in water works construction @ 6%,	50,000.00	100,000.00
New Bedford school committee :		
Jonathan Bourne, educational fund, held as cash in treasury, @ 6%,		1,000.00
Free public library, trustees' account, (held as cash in treasury):		
George Howland, Jr , gift, 6%,	1,600.00	
Oliver Crocker, bequest, 6%,	1,000 00	
Charles W. Morgan, bequest, 6%,	1,000.00	
James B. Congdon, gift, 6%,	500.00	
George O. Crocker, bequest, 4%,	10,000 00	
Charles L. Wood, bequest, 4%,	2,000.00	16,100.00
Cemetery funds perpetual care of lots, (held as cash in treasury, at 6%):		
	26,734.93	
Cemetery funds, perpetual care of lots, (deposits in savings banks), Dec. 4, 1906,		
	79,384 48	106,119.41
Total trust funds, December 4, 1906,		<u>223,219.41</u>

We have examined the foregoing account of the City Treasurer, and believe the same to be correct.

JIREH SWIFT, JR.,  
FRANCIS P. WASHBURN,  
SAMUEL T. REX,

Sub-committee of the "Joint Standing Committee on Finance," appointed to examine the accounts of the City Treasurer, Collector of Taxes and City Auditor.

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

March 28, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

March 28, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER OF THE  
SINKING FUNDS

OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,

FOR THE YEAR 1906.



# REPORT

## OF THE

### Treasurer of the Sinking Funds.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.,  
TREASURER'S OFFICE,  
January 1, 1907.

*To the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the  
City of New Bedford :*

GENILEMEN:— Herewith please find a statement of my accounts as Treasurer of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford for the year ending at this date, together with a list of securities now held by you.

DR.

Par value of sinking funds, January 1, 1906,	\$1,352,077.91
Appropriations by City Council for municipal debt,	126,117.45
Received from water rates,	28,000.00
Received from wharf rates,	1,040.00
Premiums on bonds and excess,	6,066.53
Interest on investments,	59,153.52      1,572,455.41

## CR.

Accrued interest on investments,	2,213.99	
Premium on investments,	12,285.30	
Sinking fund, No. 22 excess transferred,	2,497.03	
City Treasurer, matured bonds, April 1, 1906,	30,000.00	
Oct. 1, 1906,	30,000.00	
Sinking funds, at par January 1, 1907,	1,495,459.09	1,572,455.41

## APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations by the City Council and Water Board, together with the amount received from the income from the city wharves, to reduce the public debt for the year 1906, were as follows:

Sinking funds, January 1, 1906,		\$1,352,077.91
For \$35,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1888,		
20 years,	\$1,400.00	
For \$43,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1889,		
20 years,	1,720.00	
For \$48,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1890,		
20 years,	1,920.00	
For \$57,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1891,		
20 years,	2,280.00	
For \$100,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1892,		
20 years,	4,000.00	
For \$100,000 park loan, June 1, 1892,		
50 years,	1,000.00	
For \$108,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1893,		
20 years,	4,320.00	
For \$32,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1894,		
20 years,	1,280.00	
For \$58,000 sewer bonds, April 1, 1895,		
30 years,	1,160.00	
For \$172,000 improvement bonds, March 1,		
1897, 10 years,	13,760.00	
For \$128,000 school bonds, March 1, 1897,		
20 years,	5,120.00	
For \$69,000 sewer bonds, March 1, 1897,		
30 years,	1,380.00	

For \$35,000 sewer bonds, Feb. 1, 1898,		
30 years,	740 00	
For \$92,000 school bonds, Feb. 1, 1898,		
20 years,	3,880.00	
For \$62,000 improvement bonds, Feb. 1, 1898,		
10 years,	5,580.00	
For \$108,000 improvement bonds, Feb. 1,		
1899, 10 years,	9,720.00	
For \$30,000 school bonds, Feb. 1, 1899,		
20 years,	1,200.00	
For \$33,000 sewer bonds, Feb. 1, 1899,		
30 years,	825.00	
For \$200,000 school bonds, June 1, 1900,		
20 years,	8,000.00	
For \$30,000 sewer bonds, March 1, 1902,		
30 years,	750.00	
For \$65,000 school bonds, March 1, 1902,		
20 years,	2,600 00	
For \$170,000 improvement bonds, March 1,		
1902, 10 years,	15,300.00	
For \$120,000 school bonds, Feb. 1, 1903,		
20 years,	4,800.00	
For \$80,000 improvement bonds, Feb. 1, 1903,		
10 years,	7,200.00	
For \$30,000 wharf bonds, May 1, 1903,		
10 years,	2,700.00	
For \$120,000 improvement bonds, Dec. 1,		
1903, 10 years,	10,800.00	
For \$50,000 school bonds, Dec. 1, 1903,		
20 years,	2,000.00	
For \$30,000 sewer bonds, Dec. 1, 1903,		
30 years,	750.00	
For \$100,000 high school bonds, July 1, 1905,		
20 years,	4,000.00	
For \$21,000 school bonds, July 1, 1905,		
20 years,	670.00	
For \$110,000 improvement bonds, July 1, 1905,		
10 years,	5,262.45	126,117.45

## SINKING FUNDS.

195

For \$20,000 water bonds, April 1, 1888,		
30 years,	400.00	
For \$120,000 water bonds, April 1, 1904,		
30 years,	2,400.00	
For \$1,200,000 water bonds, April 1, 1896,		
30 years,	24,000.00	
For \$48,000 water bonds, June 1, 1900,		
30 years,	1,200.00	
For \$52,000 wharf bonds, May 1, 1897,		
30 years,	1,040.00	
Income on investments,	59,153.52	
Premiums and excess,	6,066.53	94,260.05
		<u>1,572,455.41</u>

## PAYMENTS.

Accrued interest on investments,	2,213.99	
Premiums on investments,	12,285.30	
Sinking fund account, No. 22, transfer,	2,497.03	
City treasurer, maturing bonds,	60,000.00	
Sinking funds at par, Jan. 1, 1907,	1,495,459.09	<u>          </u>
		1,572,455.41



Erie & Pittsburg Ry., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, July 1, 1940,	50,000.00
Fall Rivers, 4s, March 1, 1916,	5,000.00
Fitchburg Ry., 4s, March 1, 1927,	5,000.00
"    "    4s, April 1, 1907,	18,000.00
Framingham Water, 4s, Oct. 1, 1916,	5,000.00
Grand Rapids, Mich., $4\frac{1}{2}$ s, Oct. 1, 1913,	40,000.00
Hannibal & St. Joe Ry., 6s, March 1, 1911,	5,000.00
Haverhills, 4s, Oct. 1, 1921,	20,000.00
"    4s, Dec. 1, 1922,	5,000.00
Hyde Parks, 4s, May 1, 1908-9,	10,000.00
Illinois Central Ry., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, July 1, 1953,	7,000.00
"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	5,000.00
"    "    "    3s, August 1, 1951,	25,000.00
Indianapolis, Ind., 4s, March 1, 1924,	5,000.00
"    "    4s, June 30, 1924,	5,000.00
Joliet & No. Indiana, 7s, July 10, 1907,	20,000.00
Kalamazoo, Alean & G. R., 5s, Jan. 1, 1938,	4,000.00
Kansas City, Mo., 4s, Jan. 1, 1924,	34,000.00
Lawrence, 4s, Dec. 1, 1910,	3,000.00
Lynn, Mass., 4s, Jan. 1, 1922,	5,000.00
"    "    4s, April 1, 1923,	1,000.00
"    "    4s, April 1, 1923,	3,000.00
"    "    4s, Sept. 1, 1908,	6,000.00
Maine Central Ry., 7s, April 1, 1912,	6,000.00
Malden, Mass., 4s, Jan. 1, 1916,	10,000.00
"    "    4s, May 2, 1925,	20,000.00
"    "    4s, May 2, 1924,	5,000.00
Mattapoisett, Mass., $3\frac{3}{4}$ s, Jan. 1, 1908-1914,	5,250.00
Medford, Mass., 4s, August 1, 1918,	30,000.00
Meriden, Conn., 4s, May 1, 1907,	10,000.00
Michigan Central Ry., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, May 1, 1952,	30,000.00
"    "    " $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Sept. 1, 1951,	12,000.00
Middletown, Conn., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Dec. 1, 1921,	5,000.00
Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western, 6s, July 1, 1924,	3,000.00
Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western, 5s, Feb. 1, 1929,	26,000.00
Minnesota & Iowa Ry., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, June 1, 1924,	5,000.00
Naumkeag St. Ry., 5s, July 1, 1910,	5,000.00
Naugatuck Railway, 4s, May 1, 1954,	4,000.00
New Bedford, 4s, May 1, 1927,	52,000.00
"    "    4s, April 1, 1924,	3,000.00



New Bedford's $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Feb. 1, 1918,	4,000.00
" " $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Feb. 1, 1919,	7,000.00
" " $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Feb. 1, 1928,	3,000.00
New Britain, Conn., 4s, Aug. 1908-18,	25,000.00
" " 4s, July 1, 1924,	9,000.00
Newburyport, Mass., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Sept. 1, 1910,	7,000.00
Newport, R. I., 4s, May 15, 1923,	15,000.00
Newton, Mass., 4s, April 1, 1924,	19,000.00
" " 4s, May 1, 1927,	16,000.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, April 1, 1954,	11,000.00
" " " " 4s, Feb. 1, 1914,	38,000.00
" " " " 4s, May 1, 1954,	15,000.00
" " " " 4s, July 1, 1955,	15,000.00
" " " " 4s, May 1, 1954,	20,000.00
North Attleboro, Mass., 4s, Sept. 1, 1907-13,	9,750.00
Northern Maine Seaport Ry., 5s, April 1, 1935,	35,000.00
Peabody, Mass., 4s, July 16, 1909,	5,000.00
Peoria & No. Western, $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, March 1, 1926,	5,000.00
Plymouth, Mass., $3\frac{3}{4}$ s, Oct. 1, 1910-14,	4,000.00
Providence & Springfield Ry., 5s, July 1, 1922,	20,000.00
Quincy, Mass., 4s, July 1, 1907,	2,000.00
" " 4s, May 1, 1917-1923,	20,000.00
Revere, Mass., 4s, Oct. 1, 1907-15,	4,000.00
Saginaw, Mich., $5\frac{1}{2}$ s, Nov. 1, 1913,	15,000.00
" " 4s, April 1, 1923,	10,000.00
" " 4s, Oct. 1, 1923,	10,000.00
" " 4s, Dec. 1, 1919,	10,000.00
Salem, Mass., 4s, March 1, 1908-9,	5,000.00
Saugus, Mass., $4\frac{1}{2}$ s, May 11, 1907,	5,000.00
St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain Ry., 5s, March 1, 1944,	11,000.00
Taunton, Mass., 4s, June 1, 1907,	4,000.00
" " 4s, June 1, 1915,	1,000.00
" " 4s, Dec. 1, 1915,	2,000.00
Troy, N. Y., 4s, Aug. 1, 1925,	10,000.00
Vergennes, Vt., 4s, Sept. 1, 1914,	5,000.00
Washington Co. Ry., $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, Aug. 1, 1954,	6,000.00
Wakefield, Mass., 4s, Oct. 1, 1918,	9,000.00
Waltham, Mass., 4s, April 1, 1917,	6,000.00
" " 4s, Jan. 1, 1927,	2,000.00

## SINKING FUNDS.

199

West End St. Ry., 4s, August 1, 1932,	33,000.00	
Westerly, R. I., 3½s, March 1, 1935,	8,000.00	
West Indianapolis, 6s, Feb. 5, 1908,	10,000.00	
“ “ 6s, Feb. 5, 1909,	2,000.00	
Woonsocket, R. I., 4s, April 1, 1924,	3,000.00	
Worcester, Mass., 4s, July 1, 1928,	17,000.00	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	1,000 00	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,519.64	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,646.34	
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	1,549.77	
The Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,532.71	
First National Bank, deposits, Jan. 1, 1907,	42,410.63	1,495,459.09
	<hr/>	<hr/>

SINKING FUNDS — CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.  
BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1907.

PAGE	NUMBER OF ACCOUNT	DR.	CR.
2	Sinking Fund, No. 49, July 1, 1925		\$4,139.31
3	50, July 1, 1925		2,288.02
4	51, July 1, 1935		6,278.55
12	52, July 1, 1915		10,036.46
18	3, April 1, 1906		2,040.52
28	5, April 1, 1907		15,000.00
37	8, April 1, 1908		35,768.50
40	9, April 1, 1918		13,570.44
43	10, April 1, 1909		42,340.72
49	12, April 1, 1910		43,725.61
54	14, April 1, 1911		47,883.45
60	16, April 1, 1912		77,261.83
64	18, April 1, 1942		17,696.29
66	19, April 1, 1913		76,447.48
74	21, April 1, 1914		19,689.01
78	23, April 1, 1924		37,355.59
80	24, 1926-1927		309,676.01
82	25, April 1, 1925		16,883.71
87	27, Mar. 1, 1907		162,049.05
89	28, Mar. 1, 1917		60,278.36
91	29, Mar. 1, 1927		16,248.91
93	30, May 1, 1927		12,228.35
94	31, Feb. 1, 1928		7,678.38
95	32, Feb. 1, 1918		39,004.79
96	33, Feb. 1, 1908		53,681.06
98	34, Feb. 1, 1909		82,347.41
100	35, Feb. 1, 1919		10,970.28
102	36, Feb. 1, 1929		6,651.86
104	37, June 1, 1920		63,144.68
106	38, June 1, 1930		9,471.72
110	39, July 1, 1951		2,728.43
111	40, Mar. 1, 1932		3,786.42
112	41, Mar. 1, 1922		9,021.59
113	42, Mar. 1, 1912		70,927.14
114	43, Feb. 1, 1923		18,619.59
116	44, Feb. 1, 1913		23,542.48
117	45, May 1, 1913		11,611.49
118	46, Dec. 1, 1913		41,312.00
119	47, Dec. 1, 1923		8,619.61
120	48, Dec. 1, 1933		3,453.99
115	Bond account,	\$1,445,800.00	
72	Savings Bank account,	7,248.46	
11	First National Bank account,	42,410.63	
		\$1,495,459.09	\$1,495,459.09

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HATHAWAY,

Treasurer of Sinking Funds.

# REPORT

OF THE

## Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.,

January 1, 1907.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN:—At a meeting of the Commissioners of Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford, held this date, it was

VOTED:—To adopt the foregoing statement of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds as the report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford, required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be made annually to the City Council.

MORGAN ROTCH,  
WM. A. MACKIE,  
EDMUND W. BOURNE,

Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.

New Bedford, Mass.,

March 12th, 1907.

Morgan Rotch, Esq., Wm. A. Mackie, Esq., Edmund  
W. Bourne, Esq., Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.

New Bedford, Mass.,

Gentlemen:—

I have examined the books and accounts of the  
Treasurer of the New Bedford Sinking Funds for the  
year ending January 1, 1907 and hereby certify that they  
are correct. I have also examined the securities repre-  
senting the investments of the funds and find them to  
agree with the Treasurer's list.

. Yours very truly,

JAS. P. FRANCIS,

Public Accountant.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

March 28, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

March 28, 1907

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.



## Index to Accounts.

---

	Page
Appropriation, general, 1906.....	10
"          "          1905.....	11
"          "          1904.....	11
"          special, 1906.....	12
"          "          1904.....	12
Armories and Military Properties .....	13
Auditor's Report.....	7
Auditor's Trial Balance.....	157
Balance of Public Property.....	145
Board of Assessors .....	14
Board of Health.....	16
Bond Account .....	153
Bonds of the City of New Bedford, Titles, Rates, etc.....	154
Cemeteries .....	21
Cemeteries, Sale of Lots.....	25
Cemetery Funds.....	26
City Property.....	26
City Property, Alteration of City Hall .....	29
Contingencies, Connty St. and Smith St. Schoolhouses .....	30
City Treasurer's Account.....	5
"          Report .....	169
Coggeshall Street Bridge.....	30
Collector of Taxes Report.....	161
Commissioners of Sinking Funds Report.....	191
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 79, Revised Laws, Burial of Soldiers.....	31
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 79, Revised Laws, Military Aid.....	31
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 79, Revised Laws, Soldiers' Relief.....	32
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 79, Revised Laws, State Aid.....	33
County Tax .....	145

Court Judgments .....	34
Department of Wharves .....	34
"        "        "        Extension and Improvement of City Wharf .....	35
Elections .....	36
Engineering Department .....	37
Fire Department .....	39
Fire station, Kempton and Reed streets, construction .....	45
Free Public Library .....	45
"        "        "Dog Fund" .....	48
"        "        Trustees, J. B. Congdon fund .....	49
"        "        "        G. O. Crocker fund .....	49
"        "        "        Oliver Crocker fund .....	50
"        "        "        George Howland, jr., fund .....	51
"        "        "        S. A. Howland fund .....	52
"        "        "        C. W. Morgan fund .....	55
"        "        "        C. L. Wood fund .....	55
Gipsy Moth Account .....	56
Highways and Streets .....	56
Incidentals .....	65
"        Memorial Day .....	73
"        Fourth of July .....	74
Interest Payable in 1907 on Bonded Debt .....	152
Land Damages, Widening Kempton Street .....	74
License Commission .....	75
Lighting the Streets .....	75
New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge .....	76
New Bedford School Committee, Howland fund .....	77
"        "        "        Bourne Prize fund .....	79
New Bedford Water Works .....	79
Park Commission .....	80
Police Department .....	82
Poor Department .....	87
Printing, Binding and Stationery .....	98
Public Baths .....	99
Public Debt .....	100
Public Property .....	145
Public Schools, Dog fund .....	100
"        incidentals .....	101
"        pay of teachers .....	109
"        repairs of buildings .....	124
Real Estate Tax Account .....	130

Receipts of Treasurer .....	172
Report of City Auditor .....	3
Report of City Treasurer .....	169
Report of Treasurer of Sinking Funds .....	191
Safety of Public Records .....	130
Salaries of City Officers .....	131
Schedule of City Property .....	146
Schoolhouse, County street, construction .....	133
"        "        "        heating and ventilating .....	133
"        "        "        plans, etc. ....	133
"        "        "        "extra work" .....	134
"        South street, construction .....	134
"        "        "        heating and ventilating .....	134
"        "        "        plans, etc. ....	135
"        Furnishings, etc. ....	135
Sewers, General Account .....	136
Sewer, Collette street .....	137
"        Cove Road .....	138
"        Briggs street .....	138
"        Lucas street .....	139
"        Tinkham street .....	139
"        Tremont street No. 1 .....	140
"        "        "        "        2 .....	140
"        Warren street .....	140
"        West street .....	141
Sinking Funds .....	141
Sinking Fund Securities .....	196
Sinking Fund Commissioners .....	153
State Tax .....	144
Statement of Trust Funds .....	142
Taxes and Valuations since 1887 .....	156
Temporary Loan .....	142
Trust Funds .....	142
Textile School .....	143
Unappropriated Funds .....	143





1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 9.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

For the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. F. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.





## Annual Report.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

December 31, 1906.

*To His Honor the Mayor, and Gentlemen of the City Government of 1906.*

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1906. In submitting this report I wish to express my appreciation to the officers and men under me for their general efficiency and willingness at all times in carrying on the work of this department, also to the judge and clerk of the district court for their ever ready assistance and advice given me through the year. I would suggest that on the appointment of new men to the force, before they assume their duties, they be given some instruction by some competent official in relation to the different crimes, also in the matter of making returns on warrants and summonses and in securing evidence.

This department at present consists of the following:

Chief,	1	Emergency Officer,	1
Captains,	2	Wagonmen,	2
Inspectors,	2	Drivers,	3
Lieutenants,	7	Spare Driver,	1
Sergeants,	6	Housekeepers,	10
Patrolmen,	92	Matron,	1
Clerk,	1	Janitor,	1
Total,			130

## POLICE REPORT.

## FINANCES.

Appropriation,	\$115,500.00
Received from unappropriated funds,	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$120,500.00
Receipts,	4,856.84
	<hr/>
	\$125,356.84
Receipts,	\$125,356.84
Expenses,	124,271.08
	<hr/>
	\$1,085.76

## ARRESTS FOR 12 MONTHS—1906.

No. of arrests,	2257
No. of males,	2004
No. of females,	253
No. of Americans,	1009
No. of foreigners,	1248
No. of non-residents,	351
No. of minors,	205
No. of commitments,	507
No. of arrests on warrants,	427

## NATIVITY OF PRISONERS.

United States,	1009
Africa,	7
Austria,	32
Azores Island,	128
Belgium,	2
Brazil,	2
British Provinces,	45
Canada,	332
Canary Islands,	2
Cape de Verde Islands,	47
China,	9
Denmark,	1
England,	249
Finland,	5
France,	3

Germany,	15
Greece,	2
Holland,	1
India,	2
Ireland,	186
Italy,	15
Madeira,	1
Norway,	8
Poland,	71
Russia,	15
Scotland,	44
South Africa,	1
St. Helena,	5
Sweeden,	11
Turkey,	2
Wales,	2
West Indies,	3

## OFFENCES.

Abortion,	1
Assault and battery,	177
Assault felonious,	1
Assault with weapon,	1
Attempt to break and enter,	3
Attempted larceny,	1
Attempt to rape,	2
Bastardy,	19
Breaking and entering and larceny,	31
Contempt of court,	11
Concealing leased property,	1
Cruelty to dumb animals,	12
Carrying weapons,	5
Disturbing the peace,	145
Drunkenness,	1495
Deserters,	1
Escaped prisoners,	3
Enticeing female child from home,	1
Fast driving,	1
False pretence,	1
Fornication,	4
Fugitive from justice,	2

Idle and disorderly,	41
Illegal sale of liquor,	1
Insane,	2
Keeping common nuisance,	10
Keeping noisy and disorderly house,	10
Keeping liquor nuisance,	1
Keeping house of ill fame,	1
Keeping liquor with intent to sell,	6
Keeping unlicensed dog,	2
Keeping vicious dog,	1
Larceny,	86
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,	1
Manslaughter,	4
Murder,	1
Malicious mischief,	10
Maliciously breaking glass,	3
Neglected children,	6
Night walking,	13
Non-support,	53
Obstructing an officer,	1
Obstructing street car,	1
Pool selling,	1
Promoting policy game,	1
Present where gaming implements were found,	8
Polygamy,	1
Practising medicine without registration,	1
Perjury,	1
Peddling without a license,	1
Rape,	1
Stubbornness,	9
Stoning street car,	2
Selling tobacco to minor,	3
Stealing a ride,	3
Threats,	6
Trespass,	4
Uttering forged check,	1
Uttering worthless check,	1
Vagrants,	13
Violation of health laws,	1
"    "    pure food laws,	13
"    "    policy laws,	2
"    "    Lord's day,	2

# POLICE REPORT.

7

Violation of parole,	1
"    " Mayor's proclamation,	1
Wayward children,	6
Witness,	1
Robbery,	1

## PRIMARY DISPOSITION OF CASES.

Placed on file,	1155
Sentenced to penal institutions,	284
Fined,	408
Continued,	269
Probably guilty,	28
Not guilty,	26
Released without arraignment,	43
Nolle prossed,	11
Defaulted,	11
Bailed to appear in other jurisdictions,	2
Delivered to out of town officers.	17
To give bonds to keep the peace,	1
Complaints dismissed,	2

It is the custom of the court under the new law, to place all first offences of drunkenness on file, and where a period of more than five or six months has elapsed, the second offence is also filed.

Appealed,	108
Paid fines,	188
Committed,	446

## MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS.

Accidents,	10
Amount of property reported stolen in city,	\$5963.78
Amount of property recovered,	\$2995.22
Animals impounded,	19
Ambulance calls,	510
Buildings found open and secured,	272
Bicycles found,	68
Cases investigated,	9911
Dangerous dogs reported,	9



Dangerous wires reported,	112
Defective fire alarm boxes,	11
Defective police boxes	36
Defective lamps,	4
Defective streets and sidewalks,	315
Defective naphtha lamps,	228
Defective gas lamps,	312
Defective hydrants,	1
Defective water pipes,	3
Dead bodies found,	2
Disturbances suppressed,	1194
Dog notices served,	169
Dogs killed,	90
Fire alarms given,	10
Still alarms of fire given,	8
Fires extinguished without alarms,	37
Fire alarm boxes found open,	1
Intoxicated persons helped home,	28
Lost children found and returned,	307
Liquor search warrants served,	11
Notices served,	676
Street obstructions reported,	54
Street obstructions removed,	59
Stray teams picked up,	45
Stray teams put up,	15
Sick and injured persons assisted,	57
Water running to waste,	32
Horses found cast,	33
Hours of extra duty,	3657
Electric street lights out,	778
Gas street lights out,	273
Naphtha street lights out,	916
Incandescent lights out,	13
Gambling warrants served,	1
Horses killed;	1

PERSONNEL OF THE FORCE.

---

CHIEF:

THOMAS DONAGHY, JR.

CAPTAINS:

JOHN. C. PARKER.

ARTHUR H. JONES.

INSPECTORS:

GEORGE E. GENDRON,

FRANKLIN L. HATHAWAY.

LIEUTENANTS:

EDMUND FOLEY,

THOMAS W. COMSTOCK,

THOMAS FAY,

THOMAS J. TAFT,

CHARLES L. MCBAY,

JOSEPH B WING.

COURT AND COMMITTING OFFICER:

LIEUT. LEMUEL D. ADAMS.

CLERK:

HENRY N. WEST.

SERGEANTS:

CHARLES C. GIFFORD,

WILLIAM FOWLER,

WILLIAM E. ROSCOE,

WILLIS C. UNDERWOOD,

HARRY D. STOW,

JEREMIAH MCCARTHY.

POLICE MATRON:

MRS. SARAH M. BROWNELL.

PATROLMEN	AGE	YEARS OF SERVICE
Astley, Thomas	41	
Aldrich, Oscar F.	57	11½
Allen, Robert N.	62	12½
Allen, Charles E.	38	4½
Almond, Walter	44	14½
Almond, William, Jr.	41	12
Ashley, Henry T.	29	2
Atwood, William W.	42	12
Benoit, William	34	4½
Breault, Narcisse A.	41	12
Cannavan, Patrick	69	38
Callanan, Thomas F.	52	15
Caswell, Charles A.	41	2
Church, Charles B.	35	9
Clark, Uylsses L.	48	13½
Cleary, William E.	28	
Clough, George H.	59	9¼
Cole, William T.	37	10½
Cowing, William J.	50	12
Craft, James F.	39	2
Crapo, Albert A.		
Cushing, William S.	36	2
Dahoney, Thomas	48	16½
Daley, Jeremiah E.	36	11½
Daley, Charles F.	32	2
Deneen, Daniel	44	13½
Dodds, James	53	14½
Doherty, Edward P.	40	10
Downey, Daniel	42	1¼
Dupuis, Wilfred H.	27	2
Durant, Lawrence J.	37	4½
Early, Edward C.	41	10
Ellis, Harry C.		
Gibbs, Nathaniel F.	38	4½
Fay, John H.	27	
Hafford, Stephen, Jr.	49	7
Harrihgton, Daniel	40	4½
Hayden, Abram L.	35	2
Holloway, Arod B.	44	4½
Hortou, Elephalet M.	42	2
Hynes, Edward A.	33	1¼

Howland, William A. E.	39	10½
Ivey, James A.	50	16
Karcher, Frederick	46	4½
Kenney, Patrick	58	12
Lawrence, George R.	49	10½
Lee, Allen L.	73	22
Lowther, George H.	47	10
McDonald, Daniel	44	10
McDonnell, Patrick	36	14
McDonnell, James	38	10½
McEnnis, Robert B.	50	12
McKinstry, Albert B.	27	1
McLeod, Samuel D.	39	12
Meehan, Daniel	59	9
Mosher, Albert E.	32	4½
Moore, James J.	36	
Murdy, Robert H.	39	2
Murphy, Cornelius J.	61	26
Nickerson, Charles F.	33	6
Nye, Frederick L.	38	4½
Oliver, John F.	42	13½
Pinkham, George W.	50	13½
Raymond, Hiram E.	58	14½
Remington, Frank L.	40	11½
Ricketson, Harrison D.	40	12
Rooks, John C.	46	20½
Rooks, Albert H.	40	4½
Russell, Eugene F.	56	13½
Savage, James W.	44	12
Sharples, Smith	37	5½
Sherman, George A.		
Smith, Andrew J.	63	13½
Smith, Charles F.	50	12
Spooner, John C.	33	4½
Sullivan, James H.	42	6
Sullivan, Timothy,	58	31
Sweeny, Daniel P.	44	16
Sylxia, Frank W.	40	11
Taber, Jeremiah M.	40	11
Tripp, Chester L.	47	6
Vogel, Robert F.	37	10
Welch, William	34	4½

## POLICE REPORT.

Wilcox, Seth A.	56	2
Winslow, George F.	69	9
Wixon, James A.	65	35

## EMERGENCY OFFICER :

Patrick Kennedy,	72	23½
------------------	----	-----

## WAGONMEN :

John M. Jones,	64	21
George W. Paige,	60	25

## DRIVERS :

William M. Ryan,	39	10
James G. Meade,	36	
George Davies,	33	

## HOUSEKEEPERS :

Arnett, Henry	60	16
Arnett, James W,	67	29
Dayton, Luther M.	81	50
Eldridge, Washington A.	63	25
Humphrey, Daniel J.	65	23
Manchester, John B.	69	21
Mitchell, William H.	80	22
Stevens, Henry	72	31
Vogel, George	68	22
Wilson, Thomas H.	70	20

## RESERVE POLICE FORCE.

Barbour, Robert L.	Manning, Joseph S.
Butts, Henry	Miller, John J.
Deverell, John H.	Mitchell, William
Fanning, John F.	Murphy, Lawrence
Gatenby, James S.	Patterson, Charles G.
Glennon, William F.	Phinney, Charles E.
Grant, George P.	Pieraccini, Raphael
Harding, James	Sylvia Antone F.
Head, Edgar E.	Touchette, Hermes
Henderson, Joseph C.	Vincent, Alexander A.
Leahy, William T.	White, Albert B.
	Wolfenden, Albert

## APPOINTMENTS.

The following named persons, members of the Reserve Police Force, were appointed Regular Police Officers of the City of New Bedford, during the year, viz:

Astley, Thomas	Lamothe, Benjamin
Brightman, Ellery E.	Moore, James J.
Cleary, William E.	Place, James A.
Crapo, Albert A.	Sherman, George A.
Ellis, Harry C.	Sullivan, Matthew
Fay, John H.	Williams, Benjamin F.

The following named persons were appointed members of the Reserve Police Force, to serve a probationary term of six months, in accordance with the Civil Service Rules of the Commonwealth, viz:

Barbour, Robert L.	Leahy, William T.
Butts, Henry,	Manning, Joseph S.
Deverell, John H.	Miller, John J.
Fanning, John F.	Murphy, Lawrence
Gatenby, James S.	Pieraccini, Raphael
Harding, James	White Albert B.
	Wolfenden, Albert

In Memoriam.

---

FRANK E. DEMERS,  
DIED SEPTEMBER 25, 1906.



## MATRON'S REPORT.

	PRISONERS.	LODGERS.	INSANE.	RUN AWAY.
Jan.	24	2		
Feb.	18		2	
March	17	2	4	2
April	18		2	1
May	18	2	5	1
June	7	2	1	
July	16		1	
Aug.	21	1	1	Lost Child 1
Sept.	23	1	1	Neg. " 1
Oct.	25		1	
Nov.	22		1	Wayw'd " 1
Dec.	27		1	Run away 1
Total prisoners,			236	
Lodgers,			10	
Insane,			20	
Children run away,			5	
" lost,			1	
" neglected,			1	
" Wayward,			1	

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH M. BROWNELL,  
Matron Police Dep't.

THOS. DONAGHY, JR.,  
Chief of Police.

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 7, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 7, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.

1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 10.

---

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

OF THE

City of New Bedford

TO THE  
CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR 1906

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.



# Report of Superintendent.

---

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,  
ODD FELLOWS BUILDING,  
December 1, 1906.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN: — The annual report of the work of the sewer and street departments for the year ending December 1, 1906, is herewith submitted.

Respectfully,

C. F. LAWTON.

1906.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

Population, assessors' estimate, 79,078.

Valuation, \$66,202,931.00.

Area, about  $19\frac{1}{2}$  square miles.

145.78 miles of accepted streets.

Two bridges over the Acushnet River. New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge, 70 feet wide and  $\frac{1}{16}$  mile long.

Cost, \$1,388,276.00;  $\frac{2}{3}$  maintained by New Bedford;

$\frac{1}{3}$  Coggeshall Street Bridge maintained by New Bedford.

67.17 miles of macadam paving, and area of 832,923 square yards.

13.26 miles of cobble paving, an area of 168,040 square yards.

4,958 miles of stone block paving, an area of 65,870 square yards.

1.89 miles of "Bitulithic" an' area of 28,498 square yards.

0.617 miles of asphalt block paving, an area of 9,929 square yards.

0.35 miles of sheet asphalt paving, an area of 10,891 square yards.

0.34 miles of brick paving, an area of 9,276 square yards.

102.25 miles of curbing.

34.44 miles of concrete sidewalks, an area of 153,842 square yards.

33.73 miles of flag sidewalks, an area of 101,649 square yards.

5.69 miles of granolithic sidewalk, an area of 27,688 square yards..

73.591 miles of sewer, 8 to 72 inches diameter.

\$1,107,356.48, cost of sewer system to date. (Not including repairs or catch-basins.)

961 catch-basins.

113 eyeholes.

702 manholes.

29 sewer outlets and 3 surface drain outlets into Acushnet River.

4 sewer outlets into the lower harbor.

8 sewer outlets into Clark's Cove.



## APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES, 1906.

Highways and streets:	Appropriations.	Expenditures.
Appropriation, \$115,000.00, {		
Excise tax, 7,073.45, }	\$122,073 45	\$114,345 54
General sewers,	10,500.00	13,306 84
(Transfer, \$388.83)		
Coggeshall street bridge,	150.00	288.22
New Bedford and Fairhaven bridge,	5,225.00	5,425.78
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$137,948.45	\$133,366.38
Briggs street sewer,	\$600.00	\$820.16
Collette street sewer,	4,000.00	1,662.94
Cove road sewer,	700.00	395 83
Lucas street sewer,	3,471.18	3,471.18
*Tinkham street sewer,	1,800.00	591.22
**Tremont street sewer,	900.00	511.17
Warren street sewer,	1,350.00	1,781.83
West street sewer,	1,880.12	1,964.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$152,649.75	\$144,564 84

\*Sewer incomplete, balance carried forward to 1907.

\*\*Appropriation brought forward from 1905.

Deficits on sewers met by transfers from balances of other sewers by order of council.

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

7

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

Year	Net Expenditure	New Work	Maintenance and Repairs	Stock on Hand Decreased	Stock on Hand Increased
1901	\$164,051.42	\$97,152 15	\$65,101.36		\$1,797.91
1902	151,157 96	84,781 86	68,943.37	\$2,567.27	
1903	181,049 75	109,901.81	72,634.74	1,486 80	
1904	219,776.76	113,127.71	106,689 53	40 48	
1905	65,913 05	6,847.85	54,047.08		*5,018.12
1906	114,345.54	31,221.89	89,161 69	**6,038 04	

## GENERAL SEWERS.

Year	Net Expenditure	New Work	Maintenance and Repairs	Stock on Hand Decreased	Stock on Hand Increased
1901	\$15,660 28	\$6,570 64	\$7,674 02		\$1,415 62
1902	11,790.64	4,643 52	7,800.77	\$653.65	
1903	13,620.55	2,984.13	9,449.40		1,187.02
1904	14,179.78	2,180 95	13,154 58	1,155.75	
1905	4,966.98	378.53	5,005 06	416.61	
1906	13,306.84	1,997.25	11,357.56	47 97	

\*Includes 11,280 tons of stone at 50c, which was left in stock 1905, \$5,640.00.

\*\*Decrease — crusher stone on hand 60 tons, \$34.50.

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

## STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED.

STREET	FROM	TO	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	WIDTH AND LENGTH IN FEET.	
				40	50
Briggs	Thompson	Rockland	Jan. 29, 1906		502.25
Briggs	Rockland	Fair	May 25, 1906		241.48
Earle	Church	Old Colony R. R.	Sept. 28, 1906	303.83	
Hawthorn Terrace	Hawthorn	Maple	May 25, 1906	293.78	
James	Court	Kempton	Dec. 28, 1906	1011.94	
Jouvet	Crapo	Bonney	Mar. 23, 1906		237.90
Middle	Chancery	Park	Dec. 15, 1906	253.70	
Nash Road	Front	Acushnet Ave.	Dec. 28, 1906		290.38
Tremont	Morgan	Kempton	Sept. 28, 1906	666.38	
Warren	Brock Ave.	West French Ave.	Feb. 8, 1906		372.24
West	Allen	Taber	Dec. 28, 1906	675.12	
Total length 4849 feet — 0.918 miles				3204.75	1644.25

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

9

## MACADAM, NEW.

STREET.	LOCATION.	Length Ft.	Area Sq. Yds.	Cost.
Brock Ave., Cedar Grove Coffin Ave. Coggeshall *Collette County *Deane Grandfield *Holly Myrtle Purchase South	Butler St. and West French Ave. Purchase and County East of Church to Purchase Square at Bowditch Front St. and Acushnet Ave. Sawyer and Purchase Front St. and Acushnet Ave. North of Goggeshall Acushnet Ave. and Bowditch St. Linden and Clark Sawyer St. and R. R. Crossing County and Crapo	3,445.0 470.0 398.0 7.0 464.0 591.4 320.0 269.0 556.0 942.0 1,247.0 738.0	6,737.3 887.8 1,056.7 15.5 1,031.1 1,703.3 640.0 538.0 1,421.0 1,779.3 2,749.0 1,968.0	\$3,309.92 436.04 368.44 8.66 110.13 762.93 69.76 283.64 38.50 803.75 1,459.26 864.90
		9,447.4	20,527.0	\$8,515.93

\*Old stone used from Ac. Ave. car tracks. Not reckoned in average.

Cost per square yard, \$0.475  
 Cost per foot, 1.02  
 Average tons of stone per sq. yd. .357

## MACADAM, REBUILT.

STREET.	LOCATION.	LENGTH	AREA SQ. YDS.	COST
Ash	Mill and North	187 0	374.0	\$134.04
Coggeshall	East of Bennett to Front	1,446.0	3,776.1	1,439 33
Cottage	Kempton and North	432.0	864.0	325 70
Cottage	Parker and Locust	553.0	1,474.6	627.15
County	Hazard and Austin	451.2	1,253.3	554.66
Dartmouth & Oak	At Cemetery Entrance	137 0	277.0	189 80
Fifth	Wing and Bedford	360.0	720.0	443.07
Fifth	Bedford and Russell	347.0	720.6	362.40
Fifth	Madison and Walnut	282.5	565 0	194.57
Front	Wamsutta and Logan	598.0	1,212.3	535.62
High	Acushnet Ave. and Foster	571 9	1,021.8	491 66
Hillman	County and Summer	290.5	581.0	234.79
Middle	Second St. and Purchase	395.0	757.2	263.43
Middle	Pleasant and County	963.0	1,926.0	681.84
Mill	Purchase and Pleasant	192.0	384.0	169.86
Mill	Cedar and Ash	225 0	450.0	172.23
Mill	Beech St. and Rockdale Ave.	499.0	1,011.3	343.56
Rivet	Fourth and County	1,435.0	3,858.2	1,753.78
Rivet	Juniper and Dartmouth	946.0	1,941.0	825.05
Sawyer	Acushnet Av. and Bowditch St.	564.0	1,504.0	596.07
Second	Potomska and South	214.0	428.0	188.88
Sixth	Spring and Union	255.0	529.0	204.73
Sixth	Wing and Bedford	422.4	898.4	312 46
Spring	Fourth and Fifth	220.0	440.0	175 47
Wing	East of Fifth to County	479.7	1,038.0	496.71
		12,466.2	28,004.8	\$11,716.86

Cost per square yard \$ .418

Cost per foot \$ .939

Average tons of stone per square yard .298

## MACADAM, REPAIRED.

Total cost, \$1,961.56

## PAVING, NEW.

STREET.	LOCATION.	GRANITE BLOCK.		Cost
		Length Ft.	Area Sq. Yds.	
*Acushnet Ave.	Sawyer to north of Davis	255.7	*1,769 3	\$3,950.58

\*\$1,997.29 paid by Union Street Railway.

Total cost of granite block paving, \$3,950 58

Cost per square yard - concrete foundation, 2.23

## PAVING, REPAIRED.

Cobble paving,	\$5,173.84
Asphalt paving,	941.43
Block paving,	188.47

## FILLING AND GRADING.

STREET.	LOCATION.	COST.
Adams	Foot of	\$232.38
Bolton Road	South of Rockland	154.40
Bonney	Cove Road and Rivet	531.06
Braley Road		384.59
Briggs	North and South of Rockland	396.78
Brock Ave.	South of Butler to David	244.26
Cedar Grove	Belleville Ave. and Front St.	121.04
Church	No. of Tinkham to no. of Nash Road	295.40
Collette	East of Front to west of Bowditch	1,548.11
Collette	East of Church	166.63
County	North of Sawyer	284.72
David	East French Ave. to West French Ave.	157.11
Durfee	West of Shawmut Ave. to east of Rockdale Ave.	175.28
Fern	South of Butler	169.63
Hathaway	West of Bowditch	138.30
Holly	East of Acushnet Ave. to Brook	516.95
Kenyon	Foot of	158.34
Phillips Road		121.74
Plainville Road		245.76
Purchase	North of Sawyer	184.72
Reynolds	Coggeshall and Sawyer	474.00
Scott	West of County	416.89
Tallman	Foot of	242.48
Tarkiln Hill Road and Mt. Pleasant		134.61
Tinkham	Brook and Church	806.91
Tremont	South of Morgan to Kempton	519.48
Wall	Foot of	1,145.24
Washburn	Foot of	670.79
Sundry Streets	Costing less than \$100.00	1,748.21
		<u>\$12,385.81</u>

Deducted because charged to collecting ashes, \$2,615.31

Deducted because charged to street cleaning, 481.50

Deducted because charged to cleaning catch-basins, 356.53 \$3,453.34

\$8,932.47



## STREET DEPARTMENT.

13

## GUTTERS, NEW.

STREET	LOCATION	LENGTH	AREA Sq. Yds.	COST
Brock ave.	East side, Butler and David	2,054.2	830.1	\$819.00
Cedar Grove	Both sides, Belleville ave. and Front st.	568.1	192.1	237.10
Cedar Grove	Both sides, County and Reynolds	581.0	225.9	211.31
Church	East and West sides, Coffin ave. and Davis st.	1,000.7	389.2	293.24
Coffin ave.	North side, east of Church to Purchase	388.0	150.9	86.80
Collette	Both sides, Front st. and Acushnet ave.	952.0	370.2	219.01
Cotter	Both sides, Cedar Grove and Coggeshall	752.0	260.4	155.16
County	Both sides, Sawyer to junction Purchase	910.1	353.8	528.46
David	Both sides, West French ave. east	367.0	140.6	94.52
Earle	Both sides, Front st. and Acushnet ave.	950.0	369.4	251.09
Fair	Both sides, Crapo and Bonney	498.4	166.2	94.14
Front	West side, Coffin ave. and Hathaway st.	671.0	264.4	191.40
Grandfield	Both sides, Coggeshall st. north	512.0	176.2	126.30
Holly	Both sides, Belleville ave. and Brock ave. }	4,011.0	1,575.7	989.00
Front	West side, north of Holly	158.6	69.9	55.39
Larch	Both sides, east of Juniper	246.0	82.0	36.19
Linden Court	Ashland Court and Linden st.	813.0	316.1	196.01
Orchard	Both sides, Thompson and Rockland	918.0	359.3	241.01
Orchard	Both sides, Rockland and Fair	104.8	40.7	21.81
Purchase	Both sides, Coffin ave. south	2,105.3	889.9	662.98
Purchase	Both sides, Sawyer st. to R. R. crossing	2,071.2	809.8	707.51
Reynolds	Both sides, Peniman and Adams	740.0	287.8	198.60
Warren	Both sides, West French and Brock aves.	549.0	230.0	121.41
W. French ave.	East side, south of David to Warren	21,921.4	8,550.6	\$6,537.44

Cost per square yard,

\$ .764

Cost per foot, length and average width,

\$ .298

## GUTTERS REPAIRED.

Total cost,	\$693.77
Length in feet,	540.5
Area in square yards,	205.8
Cost per foot,	\$.13
Cost per square yard,	\$.359

## CURBING, NEW.

STREET.	LOCATION.	LENGTH	COST
Acushnet Ave.	West side, Walnut and School	8.2	\$5.69
Acushnet Ave.	N. E. and S. E. Cors. Holly	25.0	20.01
Arnold	South side, Cottage and Ash	33.8	26.09
Atlantic	West side, Arnold and Union	121.8	101.10
Bonney	East side Rivet and Thompson	41.8	38.26
Bonney	East side Thompson and Rockland	52.5	50.71
Brock Ave.	N. E. and S. E. Cors. Clara	25.0	17.00
Brock Ave.	N. E. and S. E. Cors. Norman	25.0	18.40
Brock Ave.	N. E. and S. E. Cors. Frederick	25.0	17.60
Brock Ave.	N. E. and S. E. Cors. Mott	25.0	19.00
Cedar	E. S., Smith and Campbell	78.2	52.97
Chancery	E. S., Arnold and Union	45.4	36.87
Clinton	N. S., Orchard and Cottage	64.7	49.12
Coffin Ave.	N. E. and N. W. Cors. Church	25.0	22.96
Coggeshall	South side, Acushnet Ave. and Bowditch	139.5	64.17
Collins	South side, west of Cottage	78.6	56.52
Cottage	West side, Morgan and Elm	9.7	9.39
Cottage	East side, Robeson and Austin	44.0	30.59
Cottage	East side, Austin and Durfee	90.7	72.97
Cottage	West side, Austin and Collins	50.3	42.27
County	East side, Sawyer and Purchase	126.2	113.00
Crapo	S. W. and N. W. Cors. Fair	25.0	19.29
Front	N. E. Cor. Holly	12.5	10.06
Harrison	East side, Oak and Hickory,	50.4	47.20
James	West side, Arnold and Union	37.5	33.24

## CURBING, NEW. (Continued)

STREET	LOCATION.	LENGTH	COST
Juniper	West side, Larch and Rivet	168.8	\$166.82
Rivet	South side, Juniper west		
McGurk	West side, Social and Welcome	163.8	120.64
North	North side, Hill and County	15.9	15.23
Park	East side, Arnold and Union	51.2	40.72
Pleasant	West side, Campbell and Willis	10.7	7.88
Purchase	West side, Sawyer and County and at junction with County	194.0	173.02
Reynolds	N. E. and S. E. Cors. Cedar Grove, N. E. and S. E. Cors. Coggeshall, S. W. and S. E. Cors. Adams	75.0	60.93
Rivet	South side, County and Crapo	36.8	29.42
Social	North side, west of McGurk	58.3	39.94
State	West side, Willis and Pearl	58.2	45.02
Union	North side, Ash and Chancery	95.7	67.81
Water	South side, Atlantic and Ocean	42.5	36.22
Welcome	West side, Delano and Blackmer	9.8	6.12
	South side, McGurk and west French Ave.	107.4	81.18
		2,348.9	\$1,865.43

Cost per foot,	\$ .794
Cost per foot of stone,	.520
Cost per foot of labor,	.274
Cost curbing, new with old stone,	.360
Length feet, curbing, new, with old stone,	153.1
Total cost new curbing,	\$1,865.43

### CURBING, RELAID.

---



---

Total cost,	\$1,138.74
Cost per foot relaid with new stone	.717
Cost per foot relaid with old stone	.316
Length feet curbing relaid with new stone	27.3
Length feet curbing relaid with old stone	3,346.9

---



---

## CONCRETE, NEW.

STREET.	LOCATION.	Area Sq. Yds.	Cost.
Acushnet Ave.	East side, Potomska and South	34.35	\$25.08
Allen	South side, east of Cottage	38.10	27.28
Blackmer	South side, Water St. and Acushnet Ave.	41.86	30.56
Bonney	East side, Fair and Washington	6.80	4.96
County	South side, Penniman and Cedar Grove	4.70	3.48
Front	East side, south of Grinnell	173.95	113.27
Grinnell St.	South side, east of Front	10.32	7.53
Hicks	South side, west of Front	36.76	26.83
Homer	East side, Parker and Locust	52.64	42.95
Juniper	West side, south of Rivet	72.95	58.03
Maitland	North side, west of Cedar	80.34	58.65
Middle	North side, Acushnet Ave. and Purchase St.	54.08	33.03
Penniman	North side, State and County	33.71	27.36
Tremont	West side, Arnold and Union	84.10	78.54
Union *	North side, Ash and Chancery	124.92	91.19
Ward	West side, Bay and Allen		
* Partly patched.		849.58	\$628.74
Average cost per square yard,		\$ .740	

## CONCRETE, REPAIRED.

---

---

Total cost,	\$8,528.33
Area in square yards rebuilt,	9,371.84
Cost per square yard,	.681
Area in square yard, topcoat,	2,520 57

---

---



## GRANOLITHIC.

STREET	LOCATION	AREA Sq. Yds.	COST
Acushnet ave., w. s.	S. w. cor. of Coggeshall	153.79	\$659.13
Coggeshall, s. s.	Acushnet ave. west	182.13	
		335.92	

Cost per square yard, \$1.962.

## RECAPITULATION—HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

## GROSS EXPENDITURES.

Macadam,	\$22,194.35
Filling and grading,	8,932.47
Curbing,	3,004.17
Gutters,	7,231.21
Concrete,	9,157.07
Granolithic,	671.28
Flagging, new and repaired,	810.58
Gravel and cinder sidewalks,	7,637.69
Paving,	10,254.32
Crosswalks, new and repaired,	254.01
Driveways,	80.39
Collecting ashes,	15,081.84
Sweeping and cleaning streets,	16,882.01
Removing snow and ice,	190.61
Sanding icy walks,	10.31
Filling holes in streets,	348.19
Building bank walls, sundry places,	183.71
Filling reservoirs,	.50
Picking up small stones,	134.81
Carting stock to city yard,	145.28
Labor handling stock,	85.92
Stable yard work,	1,873.16
Stable office expenses and salaries,	1,798.61
Main office expenses and salaries,	3,670.07
Janitor,	134.87
Registration clerk,	135.20
Removing and repairing Coffin Ave. Crusher, to Nash Road,	3,079.30
Sawyer Street crossing, flagman,	456.25
Tools, new and repaired,	781.28
Repairs to buildings,	38.61
Fences, new and repaired,	17.07
Accident account,	131.00
Advertising,	3.78
Miscellaneous items,	1,250.95
Stock, labor and teaming charged at cost,	23,864.39
*Stock on hand December 2, 1906,	2,715.80
	<hr/>
	\$143,241.06

## CR.

Appropriation,	\$115,000.00	
Credits,	20,141.68	
**Stock on hand, December 2, 1905,	8,753.84	
Excise tax on street railway companies,	7,073.45	\$150,968.97
Expended,		<u>143,241.06</u>
		\$7,727 91

\*\*Includes 11,280 tons of stone at \$0.50 which was left in stock 1905,  
\$5,640.00.

\*Decrease, - crusher stone on hand 60 tons, \$24.50.

## NET EXPENDITURES — HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

Appropriation,	\$115,000 00
Excise tax on street railway companies,	<u>7,073.45</u>
	\$122,073.45
Credit balance,	<u>7,727.91</u>
	\$114,345 54

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

## CENTRE CRUSHER.

5,900	tons of stone, at 52.96 cents per ton.		
5,403	tons of stone, at 59.69 cents per ton.		
1,130	tons of stone, at 51.10 cents per ton.		
12,433	Total.		
	Average cost of stone,	55.71	cents per ton.
	Average cost of crushing,	29.66	cents per ton.
		85.37	cents per ton.

## PORTABLE CRUSHERS.

## DUNBAR ST. WEST OF BOLTON ROAD.

3,000	tons of stone, at 55.81 cents per ton.		
2,975	tons of stone, at 56.42 cents per ton.		
886	tons of stone, at 46.46 cents per ton.		
6,861	Total.		
	Average cost of stone,	54.86	cents per ton.
	Average cost of crushing,	34.06	cents per ton.
		88.92	cents per ton.

## COFFIN AVE. CORNER OF CHURCH ST.

2,380	tons of stone, at 55.97 cents per ton.		
2,808	tons of stone, at 57.38 cents per ton.		
575	tons of stone, at 30.79 cents per ton.		
5,763	Total.		
	Average cost of stone,	54.14	cents per ton.
	Average cost of crushing,	42.03	cents per ton.
		96.17	cents per ton.
	Average cost of crushed stone,	\$0.888	

## STABLE AND TEAMING ACCOUNT.

Stock on hand Dec. 2, 1905 (horses, teams, harnesses, hay, grain, straw, etc.)	\$16,864.10	
Gross cost for 1906,	39,220.88	\$56,084.98
Received for dressing,	\$414.27	
Received for pigs,	.82.50	
Received from sundry persons,	19.50	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1906,	17,248.23	\$17,764.49
Cost of teaming, including repairing and painting carts,		\$38,320.49
Charge for work teams have done,		\$32,352.60

## DEPARTMENT HORSES.

Working horses,	31
Driving horses,	3
	<hr/>
	34

## CARTS IN USE.

Double carts,	15
Single carts,	17
Express wagons,	4
	<hr/>
	36

## EXTRA CARTS, ETC.

Sundown,	1
Light driving wagon,	3
Open buggy,	1
Goddard buggy,	1
Water carts,	16
Jigger,	1
Single gears,	3
Derrick gears,	2
Sleighs,	2
Road scrapers,	2
Street sweepers,	5
	<hr/>
	37

## BLACKSMITH SHOP.

Stock on hand Dec. 2, 1905,		\$2,173.05
Gross cost for 1906,		2,762.19
		<hr/>
		\$4,935.24
Charged to sewers,	\$193.19	
General sewers,	559.99	
Sundry persons and departments,	266.11	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1906,	1,998.98	\$3,018.27
		<hr/>
Cost of blacksmithing to Highways and Streets,		\$1,916.97

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
NEW BEDFORD AND FAIRHAVEN DRAWBRIDGE,  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1906,

1906	Boats	Towboats	Barges	Schooners	Steamers	Vessels	Openings	No. of Ft. Lumber	No. of Tons Ice	Total No. of Tons.
January,	7	71	24	4	9	115	81			19,700
February,		73	21	4	2	100	56			21,300
March,	21	101	31	11	2	166	109			23,950
April,	139	69	18	10	9	245	168			13,900
May,	243	85	33	5	12	378	264	100,000	600	20,600
June,	203	58	21	4	9	295	231	75,000	600	15,600
July,	347	46	17	6		416	303	600,000	1,400	9,000
August,	300	55	23	6	4	388	293	75,000		19,400
September,	268	65	18	12	10	373	299		1,650	21,350
October,	230	52	16	4	6	308	243		600	24,400
November,	86	64	18	7	6	181	143	600,000		16,500
December,	37	83	18	11	2	151	110	1,450,000		19,350
	1,881	822	258	84	71	3,116	2,300	2,900,000	4,850	225,050



## STREET DEPARTMENT.

22

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Macadam, new	\$25,529.65	\$12,396.20	\$19,318.35	\$18,710.87	\$960.37	\$8,515.93
Macadam, repaired	1,831.96	1,054.15	1,368.27	2,540.32	307.65	1,961.56
Macadam, rebuilt	14,465.02	6,418.67	15,808.34	11,771.49		11,716.86
Bitulithic	9,954.70		24,393.58	29,637.79		
Streets filled and graded	12,338.83	23,817.33	18,377.00	25,265.21	5,258.86	8,932.47
Curbing, new and relaid	7,827.41	11,276.80	14,653.44	17,267.56	503.55	3,004.17
Gutters, new	11,555.59	9,172.61	9,120.79	9,401.03	126.06	6,537.44
Gutters, repaired	1,314.64	899.99	1,120.60	702.49	146.28	693.77
Concrete sidewalks, new	2,526.59	1,971.67	3,535.95	1,020.49		628.74
Concrete sidewalks, repaired	3,417.07	5,087.86	4,030.12	5,208.38		8,528.33
Gravel and cinder sidewalks	7,229.47	5,060.63	7,219.52	6,286.74	2,381.61	7,637.69
Granolithic	6,214.99	5,639.17	12,947.80	7,873.07		659.13
Paving, new	21,687.26	22,730.93	9,423.61	10,403.51		3,950.58
Paving, repaired	4,039.17	2,256.47	4,408.91	4,154.85	3,043.09	6,303.74
Flagging, new and repaired	2,124.54	999.23	2,088.34	1,692.55	250.09	810.58
Crosswalks, new and repaired	488.27	481.41	1,096.20	201.11	26.29	254.01
Sweeping and cleaning streets	14,927.16	19,532.11	19,007.34	23,509.77	11,545.49	16,882.01
Removing snow and ice	31.95	1,955.12	1,780.76	6,854.30	11,076.62	190.61
Collecting ashes	8,972.03	9,021.71	10,363.89	11,846.44	13,643.72	15,081.84
Trimming trees	1,484.06	415.42	1,013.34	974.90	600.03	472.24
Filling holes in streets	1,075.91	852.40	779.96	948.37	354.97	348.19

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS. (Continued.)

MACADAM	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
New:—						
Length in feet	26,137.8	12,934.3	16,968.2	16,003.9		9,447.4
Area in square yards	60,287.8	29,235.7	38,572.0	41,690.0		20,527.0
Tons of stone used	19,189.0	9,172.0	13,945.0	14,697.0		6,239.0
Total cost	\$25,529.65	\$12,306.20	\$19,318.35	\$18,710.87		\$8,515.93
Cost per square yard	\$.422	\$.440	\$.463	\$.470		\$.475
Av. tons of stone used per sq. yd.	.394	.346	.407	.352		.357
Rebuilt:—						
Length in feet	19,021.8	7,710.9	17,583.80	13,442.0		12,466.0
Area in square yards	42,703.8	17,301.0	37,403.1	30,727.0		28,004.8
Tons of stone used	13,117	3,690	11,584	8,296		8,388
Total cost	\$14,465.02	\$6,418.67	\$15,808.34	\$11,771.49		\$11,716.86
Cost per square yard	\$.335	\$.370	\$.422	\$.383		\$.418
Av. tons of stone used per sq. yd.	.284	.213	.309	.270		.298
Repaired:—						
Total cost	\$1,831.90	\$1,054.15	\$1,368.27	\$2,540.32		\$1,961.56

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
BITULITHIC						
Length,	1,613.2		3,531.2	4,851.7		
Area in square yards,	4,426.3		10,790.9	13,338.1		
Total cost,	\$9,954.70		\$24,393.78	\$29,637.79		
Cost per square yard,	\$2.249		\$2.26	\$2.22		

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

PAVING:		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Granite block on gravel:—							
Area in square yards,			538.9	251.78			
Cost,			\$1,191.51	\$630.09			
Cost per square yard,			\$2.21	\$2.50			
Granite block, concrete foundation:—							
Area in square yards,		8,127.2	6,067.0	2,822.90	3,209.1		1,769.3
Cost,		\$19,260.63	\$16,711.52	\$8,793.52	\$10,042.15		\$3,950.58
Cost per square yard,		\$2.64	\$2.75	\$3.11	\$3.12		\$2.23
Cobble:—							
Area in square yards,		743.6	203.5		810.5		
Cost,		\$78.70	\$32.50		\$361.26		
Cost per square yard,		\$548	\$455		\$40		
Block asphalt:—							
Area in square yards,		786.2	1,834.94				
Cost,		\$2,347.93	\$4,735.30				
Cost per square yard,		\$2.987	\$2.58				

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

GUTTERS	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
New:—						
Length in feet,	52,381.	38,131.6	33,745.2	38,287.8		21,921.4
Average width,	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.3		3.5
Area in square yards,	19,386.	14,121.6	12,871.9	14,243.7		8,550.6
Cost,	\$11,555.59	\$9,172.64	\$9,120.79	\$9,401.03		\$6,537.44
Cost per square yard,	\$ .593	\$ .643	\$ .741	\$ .661		\$ .764
Cost per foot in length, of average width	\$ .219	\$ .238	\$ .269	\$ .246		\$ .298
Repaired:—						
Length in feet,	6,066.	1,646.6	1,894.	435.		540.5
Area in square yard,	2,170.	558.6	814.1	145.		205.8
Cost,	\$1,314.64	\$899.99	\$1,120.60	\$702.49		\$693.77
Cost per square yard,	\$ .467	\$ .441	\$ .435	\$ .27		\$ .359
Cost per foot in length,	\$ .17	\$ .149	\$ .187	\$ .09		\$ .13

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

CURBING	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Length	10,206.3	11,947.4	18,094.5	13,713.6		2,465.6
Cost	\$5,816.12	\$7,946.53	\$12,239.50	\$10,798.70		\$1,865.43
Cost per foot	\$ 567	\$ 668	\$ 70	\$ 80		\$ 79
Cost of stone per foot	\$ 418	\$ 490	\$ 520	\$ 52		\$ 52
Cost per foot for labor	\$ 149	\$ 178	\$ 180	\$ 280		\$ 270
Relaid with new curbing:—						
Length	2,373.	3,914.	1,402.9	5,485.4		27.3
Cost per foot	\$ 585	\$ 693	\$ 740	\$ 840		\$ 717
Relaid with old curbing:—						
Length	4,015.9	3,525.8	6,343.4	6,447.0		3,346.9
Cost per foot	\$ 147	\$ 146	\$ 190	\$ 230		\$ 316

NOTE—All curbing is now laid on concrete bed at joints.

## HIGHWAYS AND STREETS.

CONCRETE	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
New:—						
Area in square yards	4,630.89	2,380.80	5,251.54	1,230.12		849.58
Cost	\$2,526.59	\$1,971.67	\$3,535.95	\$1,020.49		\$628.74
Cost per square yard	\$ 54	\$ 73	\$ 717	\$ 763		\$ 740
Rebuilt:—						
Area in square yards	6,239.37	5,998.55	7,496.80	6,758.37		9,371.84
Cost per square yard	\$ 432	\$ 650	\$ 608	\$ 627		\$ 681



## COGGESHALL STREET BRIDGE. (Maintenance)

Labor opening draw, oiling, etc.,	\$288.22	
	Cr.	
Appropriation,		\$150.00
Expended,		288.22
		<hr/>
Transferred to balance,		\$138 22

## BEW BEDFORD AND FAIRHAVEN BRIDGE.

Stock, labor and teaming,	\$5,549.47	
	Cr.	
Appropriation,	\$5,225.00	
Credits,	123.69	\$5,348.69
Expended,		5,549.47
		<hr/>
Transferred to balance,		\$200.78

## DRAINS LAID.

Number	Size Pipe	Length Feet	Cost	Average Cost per Foot
81	5 inch	3,323	\$1,312 37	.394
236	6 inch	7,673	3,469.60	.452
6	8 inch	162	155 20	.958
*6	10 inch	265	368.71	1.391
329		11,423	\$5,305.88	

66 drains repaired, cost, \$371.18

214 drains cleared, cost, 412 37

Total cost of drains, new, repaired and cleared, \$6,089.43

\*Includes 7 feet 6 inch pipe.

## CATCH-BASINS, NEW.

Cost,	\$1,503.99
Number,	16
Average cost,	\$93.99
Catch-basins discontinued,	1

## RECAPITULATION — GENERAL SEWERS.

## GROSS EXPENDITURES.

Catch-basins built,	\$1,503.99
Catch-basins repaired,	660.23
Catch-basins discontinued,	6.42
Manholes, new and repaired,	42 56
Eyeholes, new and repaired,	21.01
Culverts and surface drains, new and repaired,	883.75
Sewers, repaired,	156 25
Sewers, cleaned,	125.62
Main and stable offices expenses and salaries,	1,822.54
Tools, new and repaired; also tool houses,	144.93
Catch-basins, cleaned and flushed,	5,966 66
Eyeholes and culverts cleaned,	51.92
Carting stock to city yard and handling,	147.19
Blacksmithing,	637.38
Repairs to pumps,	49.94
Repairs to steam drills,	11.02
Boilers repaired,	35.56
Registration Clerk,	45.07
Janitor,	44.95
Accident account,	60.70
Drains, new, repaired and cleared,	6,089.43
Stock, labor and teaming charged at cost,	4,005.43
General repairs,	55.29
Miscellaneous items,	327.94
Stock on hand Dec. 2, 1906,	1,086.48
Middle Street Sewer, extension,	26.43
	<hr/>
	\$24,008.69

## CR.

Appropriation,	\$10,500 00
Transfer from "Tremont Street Sewer,"	388.83
Credits,	9,567.40
Stock on hand December 2, 1905,	1,134.45
	<hr/>
Expended,	24,008.69
Transfer to balance account,	<hr/>
	\$2,418.01

## NET EXPENDITURES — GENERAL SEWERS.

Appropriation,	\$10,500 00	
Transfer from "Tremont Street Sewer,"	388.83	\$10,888.83
Transfer to balance,		2,418.01
		<hr/> \$13,306 84

## NEW SEWERS.

Sundry sewers built,	\$11,198 46
----------------------	-------------

## CR.

Sundry appropriations,	\$12,450.00	
Brought forward from 1905,	900.00	
Transfer from "Unappropriated Funds,"	380 12	
Transfer from "Incidentals,"	971.18	\$14,701 30
Expended,		11,198 46
		<hr/> \$3,502.84
Carried forward to 1907, Tinkham St. Sewer,		1,208.78
		<hr/> \$2,294 06
Carried forward to 1907, Tremont St. Sewer,		1,400 00
		<hr/> \$894.06
Transferred to "General Sewers,"		388 83
		<hr/> \$505.23

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
February 14, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
February 14, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.







# DETAILS OF SEWERS CONSTRUCTED IN 1906

STREET	LOCATION	VITRIFIED PIPE			Total length	Greatest cut	Average cut	Greatest cut in ledge	Average cut in ledge	Cubic yards of ledge	Cubic yards of earth	Total cubic yards of excavation	No. of manholes	RATE OF GRADE IN FEET FOR 100 FT.	Cost of labor	Cost of labor per foot of length	Cost of material, teaming, etc.	Total cost of sewer	Cost per foot of length	Ordered	Commenced	Finished	REMARKS
		10 inch	12 inch	15 inch																			
BY APPROPRIATION																							
Briggs St.	Thompson St. north 400 ft.	432.0			432.0	8.67	8.14				456	456	1	1.22; 0.50	598.70	1.39	221.46	820.16	1.90	May 24	Aug. 24	Sept. 5	Unfinished. Remainder carried to 1907
Collette St.	From Belleville Ave. south of Collette to 100 ft. east of Front	921.6			921.6	10.94	7.65			5	909	914	1	0.50; 2.72	1243.19	1.35	419.75	1662.94	1.80	July 11	Oct. 17	Nov. 6	
Cove Road	From Crapo east 310 ft. and from 336.6 w. of County to the angle	488.5			488.5	6.49	4.27				232	232	1	0.50	216.41	0.44	179.42	395.83	0.81	June 13	July 25	July 27	
Lucas St.	Clark's Cove to Brock Ave.	1206.5		200.0	1406.5	9.56	8.17				1490	1490	1	2.32; 5.00; 1.67; 0.60	2724.67	1.94	746.51	3471.18	2.46	May 10	May 31	July 7	
Tinkham St.	From 200 ft. west of Bowditch to Church	250.0			250.0	10.25	8.01				308	308		0.50	543.31		47.91	591.22		Oct. 24	Nov. 23		
Tremont and Morgan Sts.	From 60 ft. north of Court to Liberty	445.0			445.0	8.63	7.32				422	422	1	0.50	335.58	.75	175.59	511.17	1.10	Nov. 9, '05	Dec. 11, '05	Dec. 16, '05	
Warren St. and W. French Ave.	Brock Ave. to David St.	360.7	461.1		821.8	8.80	8.08	4.70	1.18	28	796	824	1	0.89; 3.10; 3.79; 2.63	1288.71	1.57	493.12	1781.83	2.17	May 24	July 6	July 25	
West St.	Grape to Allen			393.8	393.8	13.12	12.06	3.80	2.00	64	640	704	1	0.50	1531.35	3.89	432.78	1964.13	4.98	June 27	July 26	Aug. 25	
Totals		4104.3	461.1	593.8	5159.2					97	5253	5350	7		8481.92		2716.54	11198.46					
BY GENERAL SEWER ACCOUNT																							
Salisbury St.	73 ft. north of to 100 ft. south of Ruth St.	223.0			223.0	9.07	7.80				210	210		0.64	164.00	0.74	78.33	242.33	1.09		April 18	April 25	
Salisbury St.	100 ft. south of Ruth St. of 50 ft. north of David St.	366.5			366.5	8.86	8.23				336	336	1	1.31	267.24	0.70	149.95	407.19	1.11		Aug. 14	Aug. 25	
Total length equals length added to sewer system		4693.8	461.1	593.8	5748.7	Totals				97	5799	5896			8903.16		2944.82	11847.98					



1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 11.

---

Fourteenth Annual Report

OF THE

Engineering Department

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BY THE

CITY ENGINEER

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.



# REPORT.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT,  
January 1, 1907.

*To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN:— In compliance with section 5 of the ordinance defining the duties of the City Engineer, the following report of the expenses and operations of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 1st, 1906, is respectfully submitted :

## EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and payrolls,	\$8,171.34	
Rent,	741.12	
Janitor's services,	108.00	
Lighting,	13.29	
Telephone,	73.09	
Street railway tickets,	100.00	
Drawing instruments and supplies,	115.40	
Printing, stationery, etc.,	69.79	
Sundry supplies,	28.94	
Repairs to instruments, tapes, etc.,	6.62	
Office furniture,	9.65	
Platting expenses,	28.11	
Horse and carriage hire,	.85	
Traveling expenses, postage, express, etc.,	96.15	
Printing report,	3.79	
Meteorological instruments,	35.66	
Grade crossing investigation,	2.05	
Boundstones,	.93	
Public statutes and reference books,	15.75	\$9,620.53
		379.47
		<hr/>
		\$10,000.00

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, regular,	\$10,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross,	\$9,620.53
--------	------------

## RECEIPTS.

By credit to unappropriated funds :	
Making blue prints,	2 10
Net expenditure,	\$9,618.43
	<hr/>
	\$9,620.53

Grade crossing expenditures for the year	1895,	\$517.92
" " " " "	1896,	2,067.20
" " " " "	1897,	936.59
" " " " "	1898,	620.39
" " " " "	1899,	357.90
" " " " "	1900,	140.59
" " " " "	1901,	1,398.16
" " " " "	1902,	559.14
" " " " "	1903,	263.27
" " " " "	1904,	159.97
" " " " "	1905,	72.85
" " " " "	1906,	2.05
Total expenditures to date,		<hr/> \$7,096.03

The assistants at present employed in this department are George H. Nye, L. J. Hathaway, Jr., Frank H. Murkland, Norman Barstow, Clifford Wade and Jessie Loughlin.

The following table shows the distribution of time and salaries of the assistants for the year. The cost of administration is shown as an undivided charge.



# ASSISTANTS' TIME AND COST.

## GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF WORK DONE.

	OFFICE.		FIELD.		TOTAL.	
	Time.	Cost.	Time.	Cost.	Time.	Cost.
Assessors' plats, corrections, record of transfers, etc.,	2,597	\$1,322.63	66	\$24.41	\$1,347.04	
Bench marks, levels for connecting and correcting,			19	6.19	6 19	
Boundstones, lines and levels for setting same,	3	1 71	85	31.96	33 67	33 67
Catch basins, lines, grades and measurements,			10	3.39	3 39	3 39
Cemeteries, surveys, plans, posting plat books, etc.,	374	144 19	86	24.76	178.95	178.95
Changes in ward lines,	149	67 53			67 53	67 53
Com. on Pub. Prop., City Solicitor, Inspector of Bldgs., other city officials,	340	168.63	108	57.57	226.20	226.20
Correcting and copying office plans, etc.,	682½	316 81	4	.80	317 61	317 61
Drains, grades and levels for laying same,	4	2 49	87	33 81	36 30	36 30
Drains, locations, measures, index of same,	337	113.84	177	60.77	174 61	174 61
Grade crossings,	325	196 82	14	6.65	203.47	203.47
Harbor lines, plan showing same,	59	34.84	41	17.85	52 69	52 69
Indexing plans, notebooks and other records,	748	208.28			208 28	208 28
Meteorological instruments, daily observations, etc.,	515	214 59	166	36.75	251 34	251 34
New work, measurements, calculation, macadam, concrete, etc.,	136	52 93	92	29.44	82 37	82 37
Office work, cleaning tapes and instruments, entering orders, errands, etc.,	1,540½	520.50	56	21.78	542 28	542 28
Private parties, grades for buildings, steps, etc.,	43	21 18	874	344 03	365 21	365 21
Private work,	21	9.35			9 35	9 35
Report for 1905 and 1906,	178	65.25			65 25	65 25
Sewer assessments, plans, ownerships, records, etc.,	274	136.49			136 49	136 49
Sewer construction, grades, levels, plans, records, measurements, etc.,	288	137.66	128	57.64	195 30	195 30
Soundings.	1	.62	12	5.13	5.75	5.75

GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF WORK DONE. (Continued.)

ASSISTANTS' TIME AND COST.						
	OFFICE.		FIELD.		TOTAL.	
	Time.	Cost.	Time.	Cost.	Cost.	
Street department, lines, grades, levels, surveys, plans, etc.,	8	\$4.50	287	\$131.59	\$136.09	
Street layouts, surveys, plans, returns, records, tracings, etc.,	604	314.39	183	78.58	392.97	
Street numbers, re-numbering, new numbers, records, etc.,	87	42.22	75	32.03	74.25	
Underground conduits, lines and levels,	3	1.55	67	30.07	31.62	
Union Street Railway.	21	12.26	80	27.50	39.76	
Vacations and legal holidays,	623	277.72			277.72	
Water works department, grades, levels, profiles, surveys, etc.,	351	174.89	92	38.77	213.66	
Totals,	10,312	\$4,563.87	2,809	\$1,111.47	\$5,675.34	
Administration,		2,496.00			2,496.00	
Total cost,	10,312	\$7,059.87	2,809	\$1,111.47	\$8,171.34	

## PLATTING SYSTEM.

Record of conveyance of real estate recorded at the Registry of Deeds, at New Bedford, and reported to the Board of Assessors each month.

## TRANSFERS.

December, 1905,	99
January, 1906,	112
February, 1906,	86
March, 1906,	142
April, 1906,	211
May, 1906,	195
June, 1906,	167
July, 1906,	148
August, 1906,	107
September, 1906,	154
October, 1906,	218
November, 1906,	148

---

 1787

A full set of blue prints of the plats, 139 in number, is furnished the Board of Assessors in May of each year. From time to time these "plat prints" are corrected to show the changes made by transfers of property, and the changes in ownership are also made on the card index in the Assessors' Office.

During the year the records of 78 estates have been looked up in the Probate Court at Taunton and the changes in ownership reported to the Assessors.

10 new tracings of plats have been made to replace old tracings.

December 1, 1906, there were 18,340 lots shown on the plats, being 1,308 more than on Dec. 1, 1905.

The largest number of transfers made by a single individual during the year was 55.

## GRADE CROSSINGS.

The report of the Grade Crossing Commission was signed Dec. 25, 1905. After considerable delay a hearing was given by the Board of Railroad Commissioners and on April 18, 1906, this Board passed an order approving the plan in accordance with the requirements of law.

As the railroad officials were not in a position to begin, at that time, the actual work of construction, it was agreed that the confirmation of the report should not be asked for until fall. Under the law, interest on damages incurred by the execution of the report, begins from the date of the decree of the Court confirming the report.

Oct. 9, 1906, the report of the Commission was accepted and confirmed by the Superior Court, all parties agreeing.

The Railroad has already commenced to fill the new "make up yard" east of the passenger station and by next spring the work of elevating the tracks will begin.

The City should take early steps to lay out the proposed new street on the west of the freight yard, from Hillman street to Acushnet avenue, at Willis street. There are a number of buildings in the line of this street that will have to be removed before sewers and street surfaces can be built. It will therefore take considerable time to construct this street and it is very desirable to have it ready for use by the time the new freight yard is completed.

## DIVISION OF COST OF THE BRIDGE.

The Commissioners appointed by the Superior Court to apportion the cost of the New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge made their report June 5, 1906. (Copy annexed.)

Various objections were made to the report by interested parties. The Superior Court ordered that the report be accepted and affirmed and that judgment be entered thereon. Certain questions of law were then reported to the Supreme Court. These were stated in the brief prepared by City Solicitor William B. Perry as follows :

1. What is the true rule of apportionment prescribed by that part of Section 6 of chapter 439 of the year 1900, which reads as follows:

“Upon the County of Bristol \$220,000, to be apportioned by said Commissioners between the cities and towns in the County of Bristol as provided in said section six” (of chapter 368 of 1893)?

2. What is the rule of apportionment prescribed by that part of section 2, of chapter 238 of 1906, which reads as follows:

“The said Board of Commissioners may provide for the apportionment of such part of the cost as has not been ascertained or paid at the date of its report by declaring in what percentages such cost shall hereafter be apportioned when it had been ascertained and paid?”

3. Should the award of the cost of maintaining the bridge, made by the Commissioners, be set aside?

4. Is the apportionment of the Commissioners upon the Old Colony Railroad Company valid?

5. Is the County of Bristol entitled to recover interest from the date of the Commissioners' Report to the date of judgment thereon, upon sums due it under the apportionment of said Commissioners?

The decision of the Supreme Court confirmed the finding of the report as to questions, 1, 3 and 4, but disagreed as to questions 2 and 5, requiring the report to be modified as follows, viz: 1st, that the cost of two claims for damages on account of the construction of the west section, when determined, shall be assessed according to the apportionment of the balance of the cost of this section, 2nd, that the County of Bristol shall not recover interest from the date of the Commissioners' Report to the date of judgment thereon.

The work of the department for the past year is so fully and systematically shown in the tables attached that further explanation as to what has been done, seems to me unnecessary.

In closing, I wish to thank the many citizens and members of the City Council and of other departments who have from time to time assisted this department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS,

City Engineer.



## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BRISTOL, SS.

SUPERIOR COURT.

## REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS

APPOINTED TO APPORTION COST OF CONSTRUCTION OF  
HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTED OVER  
ACUSHNET RIVER BETWEEN NEW BEDFORD  
AND FAIRHAVEN, AND OF THE MAINTENANCE OF THE SAME.

We, the Commissioners named in the decree (a copy of which is annexed,) in the matter of the petition of the County of Bristol for appointment of Commissioners to apportion the costs of the relocation, widening and maintaining of the bridge over the Acushnet River between the City of New Bedford and the Town of Fairhaven, under the provisions of chapter 368 of the Acts of the year 1893, and other Acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and of chapter 460 of the Acts of 1899 and of chapter 439 of the Acts of the year 1900 and of chapter 238 of the Acts of the year 1906, submit the following report:

We gave notice to said County and to all the cities and towns in said County, and in the County of Plymouth, by publishing on the fourteenth day of December 1904 a notice of the first meeting of the Commission to hear parties interested, in the Fall River Evening News, a newspaper published at Fall River, in Bristol County, and in



the Brockton Enterprise, a newspaper published at Brockton, in Plymouth County, and by sending a copy of the notice by mail prepaid, addressed to said County of Bristol, and to all said cities and towns and the Old Colony Railroad Co., and the Union Street Railway Co., each at its respective post office address, and on the twentieth day of January, 1905, at 11 o'clock a. m., in the Court Room at the Court House in New Bedford in said County of Bristol, having first been duly sworn in accordance with the requirement of the statute, we gave a hearing to all parties interested who chose to appear.

Thereafter, by ajournments from time to time other hearings were had, until the said County of Bristol and every town, city, person and corporation interested desiring to be heard had been heard.

The County of Bristol, the cities of Fall River, New Bedford and Taunton, the towns of Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Dighton, Attleboro, North Attleboro, Free-town, Mansfield, Norton, Berkley, Swansea and Westport, in the County of Bristol, and the towns of Wareham, Mattapoisett, Marion, Pembroke, Carver, Middleborough and the City of Brockton, in the County of Plymouth, the Old Colony Railroad Company and the Union Street Railway Company appeared and were heard. The Commonwealth notified us that it did not desire to be heard and did not appear.

A portion of the bridge was erected under the direction and control of the County Commissioners, and the expenditure for such portion was borne by the County. Subsequently the work of construction was taken out of the hands of the County Commissioners and entrusted to the City of New Bedford. The total length of the bridge is 4869.2 feet, of which 980.65 feet lie within the limits of Fairhaven and 3888.55 feet within the limits of New Bedford. The eastern portion of the bridge, extending from

Fairhaven to the east shore of Fish Island, was constructed by the County. This portion was approximately 3,500 feet in length.

The total amount expended by the County, including land damages and interest to date, is . . .	\$1,049,419.74
of which the interest was . . . . .	236,981.25
from which are to be deducted the interest received on money on deposit in banks, premium on loans, and miscellaneous receipts, amounting in all to . . .	41,003.63
leaving the net expenditure on the part of the County up to date . . . . .	\$1,008,416.11

It appeared by the detailed statement filed by the County Commissioners on the 27th day of June, 1904, under the requirements of chapter 368 of the Acts of 1893, that the total amount expended by the county, including interest of \$181,847.50, was . . .	\$994,165.99
from which should be deducted as before, interest received on money on deposit in banks, premiums on loans, and miscellaneous receipts, amounting in all to . . .	\$40,941.13
leaving the net expenditure by the county, as shown by said detailed statement at the time of its filing . . .	\$953,224.86

The remaining portion of the bridge, approximately 1,369 feet in length, extending from the east side of Fish Island to its western terminus at the east line of Water Street in New Bedford, was constructed by the City of New Bedford.

The total amount expended by the city to date, including all items of expenditure which it was authorized to make under the provisions of the Statutes, except that made under the provisions of section 10 of said Act of 1900, for which other provision is made, is . . .	\$378,844.89
of which the interest is . . . . .	50,970.84

It appeared by the detailed statement filed by the City of New Bedford on April 30, 1904, in the clerk's office of the Superior Court, pursuant to the requirements of chapter 439, of the Acts of 1900, that the total amount expended by the city including interest of \$39,524.76, was . . . . .	\$360,788.59
--	--------------

from which should be deducted interest received on money on deposit in banks, premiums on loans, and miscellaneous réceipts, amounting in all to . . .	\$3,342.93
leaving the net expenditure by the city, as shown by said detailed statement at the time of its filing . . .	\$357,445.66

This detailed statement erroneously includes interest upon the amount expended by the city upon the approach west of the east line of Water Street.

Under chapter 368 of the Acts of the year 1893, the amount expended by the county is to be apportioned among the County of Bristol and the cities and towns in that county, and in Plymouth County which are especially benefited by the bridge.

And by chapter 460 of the Acts of 1899, it is provided "that no part of said cost or expenses in excess of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars shall be assessed upon or apportioned to any city or towns in the County of Plymouth."

The language of the Act of 1899 seems to be capable of two constructions.

We construe it to mean that the apportionment upon any city or towns in the County of Plymouth shall be made upon the basis of a total cost not in excess of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars and the apportionment to the towns in Plymouth County hereinafter set out is made upon this basis.

No part of the expenditure by the county is to be borne by the commonwealth, or the railroad, or the street railway.

The towns and cities which we determine to be especially benefited in Bristol County, are Fall River, Westport, Dartmouth, New Bedford, Acushnet and Fairhaven; and the towns in Plymouth County especially benefited, we determine to be Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham.

No rule of apportionment is given other than that hereinbefore stated, and, unless the language of the Acts means that the assessment upon the cities and towns selected by the Commissioners is to be made upon the basis of special benefit alone, the only limitation placed upon the exercise of their judgment and discretion is that the apportionment shall be just and equitable.

The Act does not expressly state that the apportionment shall be upon the basis of benefits, and it says nothing in relation to benefits with respect to the county. We have concluded that its language, with respect to special benefits relates only to the determination of the cities and towns among which, in connection with the County of Bristol, the apportionment shall be made. It does not follow, however, that benefit shall not be considered, and we have considered it in making our apportionment. We have also considered the population and valuation of the County of Bristol and of the towns and cities by which the expense is to be borne. A table showing the population and valuation of each of these towns and cities, and of the County of Bristol, is appended to this report and marked "Exhibit A."

From this table it appears that the population of Bristol County is 264,587, and that of the several towns and cities included in our apportionment is 196,605; that the valuation of the county is \$195,928,601.00, and that of the towns and cities among which the apportionment is made is \$162,830,297.00.

The bridge is situated wholly within the County of Bristol. It is a necessary link in a main artery of travel through all the shore towns of that county, except two, and through all the southern shore towns of Plymouth County. The highway of which this bridge forms a part is for most of its length a state highway of superior construction, and within it are located two street railway lines



forming practically a continuous line of electric railway from Fall River in Bristol County to Wareham in Plymouth County, affording to the cities and towns named complete, convenient and intimate connection with each other. This is not true of any other towns and cities in the two counties.

It was claimed by the towns and cities interested that the county should be assessed a larger portion of the expense than would otherwise be assessed upon it, because the cost of the bridge had been much greater than was necessary, and the County Commissioners, who had charge of the plans and work until the completion thereof was given to the city of New Bedford under the provisions of chapter 439 of the Acts of 1900, had been inefficient and extravagant. If it be true that the County Commissioners were both inefficient and extravagant, the fact does not, in our opinion, furnish any basis for an apportionment and we have not considered it in reaching our conclusions. Nor is there any special benefit to the County of Bristol different in kind from, or greater in degree than, the benefit to the towns which compose its territorial area, or the towns in Plymouth County which are especially benefited.

Under the Act of 1893, it would seem to be contemplated that the total cost so far as the action of these Commissioners is concerned should be determined by the detailed statement required to be filed in the Superior Court by the 6th section of that Act, that the Commissioners should determine their apportionment by percentages and not by amounts, and that the additional expenditure incurred by the county for interest should be compensated by making the date of computation of interest the date of the filing of the detailed statement, or by the court permitting, subsequently, evidence to be furnished of the interest accrued after the filing of the

detailed statement and before the entry of judgement by the court upon the report of the Commissioners, or in some other manner adjusting the interest.

The Act of 1900, chapter 439, in some aspects would seem to contemplate the same manner of procedure as chapter 368 of the Acts of 1893, since it provides for filing in the office of the clerk of the Superior Court a detailed statement of the cost of constructing and completing said bridge, and "also a detailed statement of all land and grade damages awarded, and all land and grade damages claimed which have not been awarded;" but the provisions of section six and eight of this Act of 1900 may perhaps seem more naturally to contemplate an apportionment in amounts.

While not free from doubt, we incline to the view and rule that the true construction of the two Acts is that we are to apportion by percentages, and we have made such apportionment. But in view of the doubt as to the true construction of said Acts, and because of the provisions of chapter 238 of the Acts of 1906, it has seemed wise to us to make the apportionment of the cost ascertained to the date of this report also in amounts.

In so doing we have taken evidence as to the expenditures of the county since the filing on June 27, 1904, of its detailed statement as required by said chapter 368 and have brought down such expenditure, including interest, to the date hereof, showing the net expenditure by the county on that date, and the portion which is principal and that which is interest. We have also taken evidence of the expenditure by the city subsequent to the date of the filing on April 30, 1904, of its detailed statement, including its expenditures for interest and land damages, and have brought such expenditures down to the date hereof, showing also the portion which is principal and the portion which is interest.

Section 1, of chapter 238 of the Acts of 1906 authorizes us to apportion the cost, so far as such cost may have been determined and paid, as provided in the Acts hereinbefore referred to and to report our apportionment to the Superior Court as provided in said Acts notwithstanding that certain items of cost remain unascertained and unpaid; and further provides that "the Superior Court shall in the manner provided in said Acts accept and affirm said report and enter judgment thereon as provided in said Acts."

The second section of the Act of 1906 provides, among other things, that "The said Board of Commissioners may provide for the apportionment of such part of the cost as has not been ascertained or paid at the date of its report by declaring in what percentages such cost shall hereafter be apportioned when it has been ascertained and paid."

If relative population and valuation only were to be considered, the expenditure by the County would be apportioned among the County of Bristol and the cities and towns especially benefited, as follows:

	Population	Valuation	Per Cent	Amount
Wareham,	3,432	\$3,105,761.00	.80=	\$8,067.33
Marion,	902	1,631,346.00	.32=	3,226.93
Mattapoisett,	1,061	1,887,634.00	.38=	3,831.98
Fairhaven,	3,567	3,183,253.00	.83=	8,369.85
Acushnet,	1,221	677,072.00	.23=	2,319.36
New Bedford,	75,000	67,316,478.00	17.51=	176,573.66
Dartmouth,	3,669	3,340,642.00	.87=	8,773.22
Westport,	2,890	1,728,821.00	.55=	5,546.29
Fall River,	104,863	79,959,290.00	22.52=	227,095.31
	196,605	162,830,297.00	44.01=	443,801.93
Bristol County,	264,587	195,928,601.00	55.99=	564,612.18
	461,192	\$358,758,898.00	100.=	\$1,008,416 11



Assuming \$350,000, as the total county expenditure, the percentages would remain the same, and the amounts to be paid by the towns of Plymouth County which are especially benefited would be as shown in the next following table:

Wareham,	.80	share is	\$2,800
Marion,	.32	"	1,120
Mattapoisett,	.38	"	1,330
			<hr/>
			\$5,250

The balance of the county expenditure, namely \$1,003,166.11 apportioned among the County of Bristol and the cities and towns in that county especially benefited, upon the basis of population and valuation only would produce the following results:

	Population	Valuation	Per Cent	Amount
Fairhaven,	3,567	\$3,183,253.00	.84=	\$8,426.60
Acushnet,	1,221	677,072.00	.23=	2,307.28
New Bedford,	75,000	67,316,478.00	17.79=	178,463.25
Dartmouth,	3,669	3,340,642.00	.88=	8,727.86
Westport,	2,890	1,728,821.00	.56=	5,617.73
Fall River,	104,863	79,959,290.00	22.85=	229,223.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	191,210	\$156,205,556.00	43.15=	\$432,866.18
Bristol County,	264,587	195,928,601.00	56.85=	570,299.93
	<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
	455,797	\$352,134,157.00	100.=	\$1,003,166.11

The location of the bridge and its relation to New Bedford and Fairhaven conclusively show that it is of much greater benefit to that city and town than to the other city and towns embraced in the same class, and, therefore, a larger proportion of the expense should be apportioned to New Bedford and Fairhaven than to the other city and towns. It seems equally clear that the other city and towns are benefited in different degrees, and that the apportionment to them should not be in equally proportionate amounts, but based upon the benefit

which they receive from the bridge. Generally speaking, benefit is, to some extent, dependent upon distance from the bridge. The benefit to Acushnet is less because it is not situated directly upon said highway and because of the existence of the Coggeshall Street Bridge across the Acushnet River higher up the stream, which affords access to New Bedford and renders the New Bedford and Fairhaven bridge of less consequence to Acushnet.

Upon the same basis of \$350,000, total cost and considering relative population and valuation and also the benefits received by each of the towns and cities in the benefited class, we think it just and equitable that each of the towns in Plymouth County which we have found to be specially benefited should pay, and we apportion to each of them as its share of the balance of said expenditure by the county the following percentages and amounts, namely:

	Per Cent	Amount
Wareham,	.60	\$2,100.00
Marion,	.27	945.00
Mattapoisett,	.34	1,190.00

The balance of \$1,004,181.11 of the county expenditure remains to be apportioned among the County of Bristol and the cities and towns therein specially benefited. We think it just and equitable that each of them should pay and we apportion to each of them the percentages and amounts set forth in the table immediately following:

	Per Cent	Amount
Bristol County,	40.00	\$401,672.44
Acushnet,	.08	803.35
Fairhaven,	3.13	31,436.55
New Bedford,	52.18	523,942.55
Dartmouth,	.33	3,347.27
Westport,	.15	1,472.80
Fall River,	4.13	41,506.15
	100.	\$1,004,181.11

The amount expended by the city is to be apportioned under the provisions of Section 6 of chapter 439 of the Acts of 1900.

It was suggested by counsel that the language of this section is open to more than one possible construction. It provides that—"said commissioners shall apportion the same in the manner following, to wit: Upon the County of Bristol, two hundred and twenty thousand dollars, to be apportioned by said commissioners between the cities and towns in the County of Bristol, as provided in said section six of said Act of 1893."

Interpreting the language as nearly literally as may be, it would seem to mean that the \$220,000, apportioned to the County of Bristol shall be apportioned among the cities and towns in Bristol County which are found by us to be specially benefited; but it was suggested that it would not be unreasonable to interpret it to mean that the apportionment is to be among the county and the towns and cities therein which are specially benefited, as the apportionment is prescribed by Section six of Chapter 368 of the Acts of 1893.

In view of the suggestion as to the doubtful construction of the Act of 1900, we have deemed it advisable to determine and we have determined the apportionment in two ways conformably to the two constructions of the Statute.

Upon the theory of apportioning the \$220,000 among the County of Bristol and the specially benefited towns and cities and apportioning the share of the several towns and cities to each, the apportionment would be as follows:

	Per Cent	Amount
County of Bristol,	40.00	\$88,000.00
Fall River,	4.13	9,086.00
Westport,	.15	323.00
Dartmouth,	.33	733.00
New Bedford,	52.18	114,796.00
Fairhaven,	3.13	6,886.00
Acushnet,	.08	176.00
	<hr/> 100.	<hr/> \$220,000.00

We are of opinion and rule that the true meaning of section 6 of said Act of 1900 is that the commissioners shall first apportion the whole amount of \$220,000 to the County of Bristol and that they shall then apportion this amount among the cities and towns in Bristol County which they find are specially benefited by the bridge. This apportionment we make and it is as follows:

	Per Cent	Amount
County of Bristol,	100.	\$220,000.00
Fall River,	6.89	15,158.00
Westport.	.25	550.00
Dartmouth,	.55	1,210.00
New Bedford,	86.97	191,334.00
Fairhaven,	5.21	11,462.00
Acushnet,	.13	286.00
	<hr/> 100.	<hr/> \$220,000.00

If this opinion and ruling are wrong, and the apportionment should be made between the County of Bristol and the specially benefited towns and cities in that county and among the said several towns and cities, then in lieu of the apportionment stated as made in the last preceding paragraph, we make the apportionment as it appears in the paragraph preceding the last named paragraph.

The Act of 1900, Chapter 439, provides in substance that the expenditure by the city in excess of \$220,000 shall be apportioned as follows: Upon the Commonwealth of Massachusetts twelve per cent. not to exceed in any event \$30,000; upon the Old Colony Railroad Co. thirty-three per cent. not to exceed in any event \$90,000; upon the Union Street Railway Co. ten per cent. not to exceed in any event \$25,000; upon the town of Fairhaven five per cent. not to exceed in any event \$12,500; upon the city of New Bedford the remainder.

Of the balance of \$158,844.89, we make the apportionment as required by the Act of 1900, as follows:

	Per Cent	Amount
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	12.	\$19,061.39
Old Colony Railroad Co.,	33.	52,418.81
Union Street Railway Co.,	10.	15,884.49
Town of Fairhaven,	5.	7,942.25
City of New Bedford, rest and residue,	40.	63,537.95
		<hr/>
		\$158,844.89

We determine that the expense of the care, maintenance and repairs of said highway, bridge, draw including approaches, abutments and piers, constructed under the provisions of said Chapter 368, shall be paid by the City of New Bedford and the town of Fairhaven, and in the proportion of twenty per cent. by Fairhaven and eighty per cent. by New Bedford; and that the expense of the care, maintenance and repair of that part of said bridge and of the approaches thereto constructed under said Chapter 439 shall be paid by the City of New Bedford and the town of Fairhaven in the proportion of twenty per cent. by said town and eighty per cent. by said city, except that the Old Colony Railroad Co. shall maintain and keep in repair the framework of that part of said bridge constructed over its location, together with all abutments, piers and supports for the same within said location, and the surface thereof and its approaches shall be maintained and kept in repair by the City of New Bedford as provided in section 7 of said Chapter 439, and excepting also that the expense of the care, maintenance and repair of so much of the approaches of said bridge as were constructed under the provisions of section 10 of said Chapter 439 shall be entirely paid by the City of New Bedford.



In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 238 of the Acts of 1906, we determine and award that such part of the cost as has not been already ascertained and paid shall when it has been ascertained and paid be apportioned among the several cities and towns in the County of Bristol in the following percentages, namely:

	Per Cent
Fall River,	6.89
Westport,	.25
Dartmouth,	.55
New Bedford,	86.97
Fairhaven,	5.21
Acushnet,	.13
	<hr/> 100.

The Old Colony Railroad Co. requested us to rule that the grade crossing of the street over the location and tracks of the Railroad Company and over which the bridge now passes has not been abolished as a public crossing and therefore that the Commissioners were not authorized to assess any portion of the expense provided for by said Chapter 439 upon the Railroad Co.

By Chapter 99, of the Resolves of 1899, the Board of Railroad Commissioners and the Harbor and Land Commissioners were constituted a Joint Board; were directed to consider the matter of the completion of the New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge over the Acushnet River, and to report to the next General Court, among other things, how and in what manner the bridge and the approaches thereto on the New Bedford side should be completed, including the abolition of any railroad grade crossings.

In their report made to the General Court under this Resolve, the Joint Board stated:—

“The Board did not consider this as a purely grade crossing question, but as one involving the proper approaches of an expensive highway bridge” \* \* \*

and further stated that in their deliberation

“the existence of a steam railroad crossing with its necessarily attendant dangers and inconveniences was an essential factor.”

In another portion of this same report the Joint Board further stated

“The Joint Board has finally reached the unanimous conclusion to recommend the abolition of the public grade crossings at Bridge street, and the construction of an overhead bridge. This will unavoidably leave a private crossing for the abutters between the railroad and the river which will have to be preserved as are the other private crossings further to the south, and to this extent will prevent the entire elimination of this grade crossing.”

On the 25th day of January, 1901, this Joint Board acting by virtue of the authority of Chapter 439 of the Acts of the year 1900, passed a vote, the material portions of which in the consideration of the present question are as follows:

“*Voted:* That we, the Board of Railroad Commissioners and the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, sitting as a Joint Board, in pursuance of the provisions of Chapter 439 of the Acts of the



year 1900, do hereby prescribe the manner in which so much of the highway, bridge and the approaches thereto, between the City of New Bedford and the Town of Fairhaven as has not been constructed by the County Commissioners of the County of Bristol under the provisions of Chapter 368 of the Acts of the year 1893, and all Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, shall be constructed and completed, and except as otherwise provided by Chapter 439 of the Acts of the year 1900, maintained by the City of New Bedford from the east side of Fish Island to the east line of Water street in accordance with the recommendations and report of the Joint Board to the General Court of the year nineteen hundred, as follows:

I. We prescribe the construction of an overhead bridge from the east side of Fish Island to the east line of Water street in the city of New Bedford in the manner hereinafter provided, but upon the condition that there shall be reserved upon and over the location and tracks of the railroad company for the benefit of the estates abutting upon Bridge street between the railroad and the river an open crossing at grade, free from the obstructions of gates or bars, to be planked and maintained by the railroad company for the time being in possession.

II. We prescribe that the existing way leading from the river to Bridge Square, except as to that portion within the location of the railroad, shall be forever maintained and kept in repair by the City of New Bedford as an approach to the bridge for the benefit of the estates abutting thereon, and that the bridge over said existing way shall be con-

structed with due regard to convenient access for ordinary traffic to and from the abutting estates, in accordance with the plans and specifications for building the bridge approved by the Joint Board."

We declined to make this ruling, but ruled that said grade crossing was abolished as a public crossing and that the Commission are authorized and required to apportion a part of said expense to said Railroad.

The Old Colony Railroad Company introduced in evidence the proceedings of said Joint Board taken under the provisions of said Statute of 1900, and their report made under the provisions of Chapter 99 of the Acts of 1899, and the plans made part of the records of said proceedings, to all which reference may be had at any future hearing before the Courts.

June 1st, 1906.

JAMES R. DUNBAR,  
FREDERIC DODGE,  
DANA MALONE,  
*Commissioners.*

BRISTOL SS.

June 5, 1906.

Filed in the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court.

SIMEON BORDEN, Clerk.

## " EXHIBIT A."

	POPULATION.	VALUATION.
Wareham,	3,432	\$3,105,761.00
Marion,	902	1,631,346.00
Mattapoisett,	1,061	1,887,634.00
Fairhaven,	3,567	3,183,253.00
Acushnet,	1,221	677,072.00
New Bedford,	75,000	67,316,478.00
Dartmouth,	3,669	3,340,642.00
Westport,	2,890	1,728,821.00
Fall River,	104,863	79,959,290.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	196,605	\$162,830,297.00
Bristol County,	264,587	195,926,601.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	461,192	\$358,758,898.00

A true copy.

Attest:

Clerk.

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

Grades for paving,	1
Lines for setting curbing,	5
Grades for setting curbing,	9
Lines for laying gutters,	23
Grades for laying gutters,	25
Lines for grading streets,	2
Grades for grading streets,	22
Lines for retaining walls,	1
Grades for retaining walls,	2
Grades for sidewalks,	1
Lines for catch basins,	1
Grades for catch basins,	1
Levels to locate catch basins,	2
Levels for drains,	15
Grades for laying drains,	15
Branches located for connecting drains.	
Construction plans of all new sewers.	
Grades given for laying sewers, branches, ledge, etc., measured.	
Location and record made of all drains laid during the year.	
Measurement of street work done by the department.	
Street and sewer maps corrected to date.	
Assessment plans of sewers made.	
Sewer plans drawn in sewer book.	
Layout plans of streets, and copies for filing in registry of deeds.	
Lists of abutters furnished for all hearings.	
Resurvey of lots s. w. corner County and Peckham, stakes removed in grading.	
Location of culvert across Purchase Street north of junction of County.	
Grades given for setting up crusher plant on north side of Nash Road.	
Grades established and given for concreting Hall's Court.	

## ASSESSORS.

Surveys to correct plats at the following places :

Summer Street.

Phillips road.

Shawmut avenue, near Hathaway road.

Rivet and Hyacinthe street.

Purchase street, w. s. south of Maxfield.

Willis' point.

South of Cove road near Orchard.

All mill site plans corrected for additions.

And regular work as shown under heading of " Platting System."

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Correcting maps of streets and sewers.

## CEMETERY BOARD.

Plat books posted for the year.

## OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

Grade for avenue west of section 3.

Partial staking of lots section 3.

Plan of lots section 3.

## RURAL CEMETERY.

Plan and grade established for section A.

Grades for section A.

Line and grade for fitting section H plat 4.

Line of Rural avenue for drainage ditch.

Plan for fence and gateway at entrance.

Plan for special curb at entrance.

Plan for alteration of Sexton's house.

Lines and grades for building same.

Line and grade for Circuit avenue, near entrance.

## COMMITTEE ON WHARVES.

Survey and plan for repairs North Rotch Wharf.

Grades for same.

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

259 lines given for building.

322 grades given for building.

Plan Purchase and Union streets for building permit.

Line of Water Works conduit defined in four places

Plan for curbing Knowlton School, County street.

Areas of granolithic walks Knowlton School, County street.

Grades and lines for setting curbing, steps, fences and grading grounds, Knowlton School.

Figuring extras South Street School.

Grades and lines for setting curbing Clark Street School.

## WATER BOARD.

New plats made and old plats corrected to date.

Areas Quittacus watershed figured.

City maps corrected to date.

10 lines and 18 grades given for laying pipe.

## COMMITTEE ON STREET LIGHTS.

Plan of city showing location of all lights.

## PUBLIC PROPERTY COMMITTEE.

Survey and plan of land at foot of Howland street, sold by city to Pairpoint Mfg. Co.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

Plans of proposed High School site.

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Maps made showing new ward and precinct lines.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Set of maps of city corrected to date.

## GRADE CROSSINGS.

Plans of water front with valuations.

Plans of property effected by the changes made for owners.

### Surveys and plans for extension of tracks.

## PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Investigation of number of poles on line of electric conduits.

Postal telegraph poles located on Kempton street.

Line, grade and location of electric conduits of N. B. Gas and Edison

Light Co. in Kempton street, Purchase to Cedar.

Acushnet avenue, Washburn to Coffin ave.

## Plan for street railway curves at

Corner Green and Bedford streets.

“ Ash and Arnold streets.

“ Ash and Union streets.

“ “ “ Elm streets.

Connections corner of Elm and Summer streets.

Grade and line for laying tracks in Union street, Purchase to Ash.

“ “ “ “ “ “ “ Fourth street, Bedford to Union.

Grade for N. B. Gas and Edison Light Co., Church street.

“ “ “ “ “ “ “ Acushnet avenue.

CONDUIT.

Located conduit for ice plant in Center and Front streets.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

## SURVEYS.

Milton street, line defined.

Pearl street, s. s. east of County, to locate obstructions.

Acushnet avenue, w. s. at angle near Beetle, to establish line for building.

Survey of city property north of Howland street, both sides of Prospect.

Diman Street, to establish line.

Rockdale avenue, for setting town bound.

Survey to reference boundstone at junction of Purchase and County.

N. E. corner Brock avenue and Butler to replace bound.

Soundings across Clark's Cove for proposed bulkhead.

Location of salt water conduit at Nonquitt Mill.

## LEVELS.

On land sold by city to Pairpoint Mfg. Co.

For paving Fish Island.

Union street for architect.

Acushnet avenue w. s. to locate C. B.

To establish bench mark at tide gauge.

Logan and Acushnet avenue, to establish grade.

On drains at St. Luke's Hospital.

To establish bench marks

Along Bolton road,

Acushnet avenue, Hathaway street to Belleville road,

Belleville road, etc., Acushnet avenue to Belleville avenue.

East French avenue.

## PLANS.

Section plans of drains corrected to date.

Plan showing proposed bulkhead and fill at Clark's Cove.

Plan showing street lines and grades around Taber Mill for architect.

" " " " " " Quansett Mill.

Plan of water front with mills, etc. for hearings and dredging harbor.

Plan showing proposed channel and anchorage basin.

Plan showing harbor line south of bridge.  
 Plan and area of land at junction of Purchase and County streets.  
 Plan of Immigration Shed.  
 Plans for Post Office Department for carriers' route.  
 Plan for Pairpoint Mfg. Co., showing city's right of way.

### PROFILES.

Nash road, front to Acushnet avenue.  
 Princeton avenue, Acushnet avenue west.  
 Irvington street, west of Brooklawn park.  
 Belleville avenue, north and south of Belleville road.  
 Hall's court, south of William street.  
 Fourth street, Bedford to Union.  
 Kenmore street, Acushnet avenue west.  
 Sterling street,     "     "     "  
 Marion street,     "     "     "  
 Montrose street,     "     "     "  
 Adelaide street,     "     "     "

### BOUNDSTONES.

Acushnet avenue, s. w. corner Coggeshall (raised),  
 Acushnet avenue, s. e. corner Willis ave.  
 Acushnet avenue, angle in town line at Ball's corner (reset).  
 Acushnet avenue, index bound on town line north of above  
 Acushnet avenue, at N. B., Acushnet and Freetown angle.  
 Bolton road, w. s. north of Rockdale avenue (reset).  
 Brock avenue, n. e. corner Butler, 2 feet in Brock avenue.  
 County street, at tangent point of curve into Purchase.  
 Pairpoint Mfg. Co., n. e. corner of land sold by city.  
 Prospect street, at n. w. corner of land sold by city to Pairpoint  
     Mfg. Co.  
 Purchase street, at tangent point of curve into County.  
 Purchase street, s. e. corner Coffin avenue (reset).  
 Sycamore street, n. s. west of Ash (reset in new location).

## LOCATION OF ELECTRIC CONDUITS.

## AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE CO.

STREET	FROM	TO	SIDE
Acushnet avenue	Barker's lane	Dover	east
Arnold	County	Ash	north
County	Arnold	School	east
Eighth	Mechanics lane	Elm	east
Elm	Eighth	Summer	south
Fourth	Wing	Union	west
Maxfield	Purchase	Summer	south
Mechanics lane	Purchase	Eighth	south
N. B. & F. Bridge	Front	Water	north
Pleasant	Maxfield	Weld	east
Purchase	Union	Maxfield	east
School	Fourth	County	north
Sixth	Market	Mechanics lane	east
Water	Middle	N. B. & F. Bridge	east
Weld	Bowditch	Pleasant	north
William	Bethel	Purchase	south

## NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT CO.

STREET	FROM	TO	SIDE
Acushnet avenue	Madison	Elm	east
Acushnet avenue	Weld	Coffin avenue	west
Arnold	County	Cottage	south
Coffin	e. of Water	Second	north
County	School	Union	east
Kempton	Purchase	Cedar	north
Madison	Second	Acushnet avenue	north
Middle	e. of Purchase	County	north
N. B. & F. Bridge	Across Pope's Island		north
N. B. & F. Bridge	Across Fish Island		north
N. B. & F. Bridge	Front	Water	north
Purchase	Union	Weld	east
School	Acushnet avenue	County	south
Second	Coffin	Madison	east
Sixth	Union	Park place	west
Union	Acushnet avenue	County	north
Water	Middle	Ark lane	west
William	Purchase	Pleasant	south

## SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS TELEPHONE CO.

STREET	FROM	TO	SIDE
Acushnet avenue	North	Washburn	west
Acushnet avenue	Washburn	Sawyer	east
Allen	County	Dartmouth	south
Arnold	Cottage	Chancery	south
Blackmer	Water	Second	south
Bridge approach	Water	Second	south
Chestnut	Pope	Locust	west
Clinton	County	Orchard	south
Clinton	Orchard	Cottage	north
Cottage	Hawthorn	Arnold	east
County	Court	Morgan	west
County	High	Kempton	east
Court	County	Cottage	north
Dartmouth	Rivet	Allen	east
Hawthorn	Cottage	Ash	south
High	Second	County	south
Howland	Second	Acushnet avenue	south
Kempton	County	Chancery	south
Locust	Chestnut	Cedar	south
Logan	Acushnet avenue	Purchase	north
Maxfield	Acushnet avenue	Cottage	north
N. B. & F. Bridge	Across Pope's Island		south
N. B. & F. Bridge	Across Fish Island		north
N. B. & F. Bridge	Front	Water	north
North	Second	Acushnet avenue	south
Pearl	Acushnet avenue	Purchase	south
Pleasant	Sears court	Mechanics lane	east
Pope	Purchase	Chestnut	south
Purchase	Pearl	Pope	west
Rodman	Front	Water	south
Second	Blackmer	North	west
Spring	Water	Sixth	south
Water	Cove	Blackmer	west
Water	Spring	Commercial	west
Water	Center	Rodman	west
Walnut	Second	County	south
Wamsutta	Acushnet avenue	Purchase	south
William	Water	County	north
Wing	Acushnet avenue	County	south

## UNION STREET RAILWAY.

STREET	FROM	TO	SIDE
Middle	Water	Second	north
N. B. & F. Bridge	Across Pope's Island		south
N. B. & F. Bridge	Across Fish Island		south
N. B. & F. Bridge	Front	Water	south
Second	Middle	South	east

## CONDUITS FOR REFRIGERATING.

Jas. L. Humphrey.

STREET	FROM	TO	SIDE
Front	N. of Union	Centre	east
Centre	Front	West	north

## STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED.

STREET	FROM	TO	DATE OF ACCEPTANCE	WIDTH AND LENGTH IN FEET.	
				40	50
Briggs	Thompson	Rockland	Jan. 29, 1906		502.25
Briggs	Rockland	Fair	May 25, 1906		241.48
Earle	Church	Old Colony R. R.	Sept. 28, 1906	303.83	
Hawthorn	Hawthorn	Maple	May 25, 1906	293.78	
James	Court	Kempton	Dec. 28, 1906	1011.94	
Jouvet	Crapo	Bouney	Mar. 23, 1906		237.90
Middle	Chancery	Park	Dec. 15, 1906	253.70	
Nash Road	Front	Acushnet Ave.	Dec. 28, 1906		290.38
Tremont	Morgan	Kempton	Sept. 28, 1906	666.38	
Warren	Brock Ave.	West French Ave.	Feb. 8, 1906		372.24
West	Allen	Taber	Dec. 28, 1906	675.12	
Total length 4849 feet — 0.918 miles				3204.75	1644.25

# LEVELS TAKEN.

STREET	FROM	TO	LENGTH	OBJECT	FOR
Belleville Ave.	S. of Belleville Rd.	N. of Belleville Rd.	3,250	Determine relation to grade	Water Works Department
Clifford	Bowditch	West	1,074	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Covell	Acushnet Ave.	East	421	Determine relation to grade	Water Works Department
Felton	Wood	North	264	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Fourth	Bedford	Union	2,123	Establish grade	Union Street R. R.
Irvington	Brooklawn Park	West	744	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Kenmore	Acushnet Ave.	West	572	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Marion	Acushnet Ave.	West	637	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Montrose	Acushnet Ave.	West	623	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Princeton	Acushnet Ave.	West	2,900	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Sterling St.	Acushnet Ave.	West	593	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Purchase	Princeton	Irvington	206	Establish grade	Engineering Department
Willis Ave.	Sawyer	R. R. Crossing	1,247	Establish grade	Street Department
Willow	Acushnet Ave.	East	732	Establish grade	Engineering Department
	Shawmut Ave.	West	350	Determine relation to grade	Street Department
	Total		15,736		



## STREETS NUMBERED.

STREET	FROM	TO	INTERVAL IN FEET	NOS. GIVEN
Beech	Kempton	Maxfield	30	8
Dunbar	Bolton Rd.	Dartmouth	24	18
W. French Ave.	Cove St.	South	20	8

220 single numbers given on streets previously numbered.

RAINFALL AT NEW BEDFORD,  
REGISTERED BY CITY ENGINEERING DEPT. 1906.

Day	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.004						.212	.01				
2							.390	.051				
3			.378		.637		.461	.017	.022	.004		.014
4	1.00		1.316				.474	.068				
5		T		.011								
6				.329	.016	.487				.771		.654
7					1.033	.50	.554					
8			.089				.067	1.320				
9	.30	1.42	.489			4.13	T			1.252		
10			.029	.937	.025					.190	.014	
11				.057						.008	1.686	
12			.271									
13		.701							.956			
14	.50		.03		.10							
15		.112	.321	.295							.500	
16	.886		.415	.003		.618	.404				.567	
17						.229	.05					
18	.283					.316						
19			.038								.028	
20			.723		T				.035			
21								T	.433		.254	
22		1.395		.055			.148					
23				.157				.427	.228	.003	.001	
24	.369			.097			.822	.002			.058	
25					.120		.358			.344	T	
26		.578									.016	
27			.223				.052	.368	.072			
28	.316		.043		1.578				.441		.032	
29						.264						
30			.283	.553		.490	.738		.315		.006	
31			.884							.546		
Totals	3.658	4.208	5.532	2.594	3.509	3.477	4.730	2.263	5.141	3.118	3.162	

Total rainfall to December 1, 41.392 inches.

## MONTHLY SUMMARIES OF TIDES FOR 1906.

MONTHS :	Average rise above mean high water.	Average rise below mean high water.	Highest high tide above mean high water.	Lowest high tide below mean high water.	Average low tide.	Highest low tide.	Lowest low tide	Average rise of tides.
January,	.14		2 15	.9	3.5	2.1	4.45	3.64
February,		.63	.6	1.75	4.19	2.8	6.0	3.56
March,		.83	.75	2.15	4.37	2.35	6.0	3.54
April,		.53	1.30	1.70	3.96	2.7	5.25	3.43
May,		.57	.75	1.45	3.85	2.9	4.80	3.28
June,		.86	.9	1.60	4.42	3.6	5.35	3.56
July,		.34	.7	1.55	3.99	2.8	5.5	3.65
August,		.25	.9	1.90	4.15	2.55	5.05	3.9
September,		.09	1.2	1.45	3.7	2.5	5.95	3.61
October,		.25	.55	2.15	4.19	2.9	5.45	3.94
November,		.5	1.15	1.95	4.18	3.05	5.25	3.68
December,		.87	.9	2.65	4.73	3.30	5.40	3.86
Totals,		.51	2 15	2.65	4.06	2.1	6.0	3.55

Average range of tides since 1896, 3.60.

Average high tide below mean high water since 1896, .297.

Average low tide since 1896, 3.90.

Mean high water is .65 feet below City Datum = 0.

## WORK DONE FOR

STREET	FROM	TO
Briggs	Thompson	Rockland
Briggs	Rockland	Fair
Brook	Deane	Coffin Ave.
Cedar Grove	E, line O. C. R. R. location	Purchase
Clifford	Acushnet Ave.	Bowditch
Coggeshall	E. line O. C. R. R. location	Purchase
Earle	Church	O. C. R. R. location
Edison	Nash Road	North
Hawthorn Terrace	Hawthorn	Maple
Hillman	Rockdale Ave.	Jenny Lind
Howard Ave.	Belleville Ave.	Acushnet Ave.
James	Court	Kempton
Jenny Lind	Grant	Lexington
Jouvett	Crapo	Bonney
Lake	Buttonwood	Jenny Lind
Middle	Chancery	Park
Nash Road	Front	Acushnet Ave.
River Road	Perry	Southerly
State	Austin	Linden
Tremont	Morgan	Kempton
Warren	Brock Ave.	West French Ave.
West	Allen	Taber

## STREET LAYOUTS.

FIELD WORK.		OFFICE WORK		ACTION
SURVEY LENGTH	LEVELS LENGTH			
502.25		Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
241.48		Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
237.90	237.90	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
		Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	
1825.81	1825.81	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
		Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	
303.83	303.83	Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
682.70	682.70	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
		Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
		Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
681.38	681.38	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
1011.94	1011.94	Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	
199.87		Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
237.9	237.90	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
		Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
		Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
367.43	367.43	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	
		Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Hearing given
371.37		Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	
	666.38	Plan of street 40 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
372.24	372.24	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	Accepted
675.12	675.12	Plan of street 50 ft. wide	Profile	
7711.22	7062.63			

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

January 24, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

January 24, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.







# SUMMARY OF DAILY METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN BY THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT AT THE CITY HALL FOR THE YEAR 1906.

MONTHS	Barometer Reduced to Sea Level and to 32°				THERMOMETER				WIND										WEATHER				RAIN AND SNOW		
	5 P. M. Means	Maximum	Minimum	Range	5 P. M. Means	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Relative humidity 5 P. M.	Prevailing Direction No. of Days it was								Atmosphere No. of Days it was				Amount of rain or melted snow in inches	Depth of snow in inches		
										N.	N. E.	E.	S. E.	S.	S. W.	W.	N. W.	Variable	Clear	Cloudy	Partly cloudy			Rain or snow	
January	29.99	30.58	29.20	1.38	37.6	60	8	52	74.1	3	2	1	2	2	8	5	8		15	16		8	3.658	8	January
February	30.05	30.85	29.43	1.42	33.5	54	3	51	67.4	2	4	3	5	1	5	2	6		18	10		5	4.208	1	February
March	29.98	30.74	29.08	1.66	36.0	55	9	46	73.	2	3	2	1	1	4	4	8	6	14	17		15	5.532	14	March
April	29.87	30.40	29.35	1.05	50.0	71	27	44	56.	4		1	3	1	4	6	11	18	12		10	2.594		April	
May	29.86	30.40	29.40	1.00	63.0	86	38	48	55.	1	3		1	1	18	2	5		11	9	11	7	3.509		May
June	29.80	30.75	29.30	1.45	70.9	88	45	43	70.		3	1	2	2	11		1	10	9	10	11	9	3.477		June
July	29.88	30.30	29.59	.71	73.0	88	54	34	70.		8			2	13		1	7	3	24	7	13	4.730		July
August	29.94	30.30	29.66	.64	76.7	89	55	34	70.		7		1		9	1	5	8	12	5	14	8	2.263		August
September	30.00	30.41	29.50	.91	68.8	89	44	45	66.	3	5		4		9	1	2	6	16	12	2	9	5.141		September
October	29.99	30.98	29.07	1.91	59.6	72	38	34	70.	1	9	2	4	2	3	2	3	5	7	19	5	8	3.118		October
November	29.91	30.26	29.29	.97	45.0	64	22	42	60.	4	4	1	1		4	3	8	5	13	12	5	11	3.162		November
December	30.00	30.64	29.56	1.08	*					2	2		2		2		14	9	8	22	1	2			December
Means for year	29.93				55.8				66.5																
Totals for year										22	50	11	26	12	90	20	67	67	144	168	56	105	41.392	23	
Extremes		30.98	29.07	1.91		89	3	86																	

\* Instruments and records of month destroyed by fire.



## DETAILS OF SEWERS CONSTRUCTED IN 1906

STREET	LOCATION	VITRIFIED PIPE			Total length	Greatest cut	Average cut	Greatest cut in ledge	Average cut in ledge	Cubic yards of ledge	Cubic yards of earth	Total cubic yards of excavation	No. of manholes	RATE OF GRADE IN FEET FOR 100 FT.	Cost of labor	Cost of labor per foot of length	Cost of material, teaming, etc.	Total cost of sewer	Cost per foot of length	Ordered	Commenced	Finished	REMARKS
		10 inch	12 inch	15 inch																			
BY APPROPRIATION																							
Briggs St.	Thompson St. north 400 ft.	432.0			432.0	8.67	8.14				456	456	1	1.22; 0.50	598.70	1.39	221.46	820.16	1.90	May 24	Aug. 24	Sept. 5	Unfinished. Remainder carried to 1907
Collette St.	From Belleville Ave. south of Collette to 100 ft. east of Front	921.6			921.6	10.94	7.65			5	909	914	1	0.50; 2.72	1243.19	1.35	419.75	1662.94	1.80	July 11	Oct. 17	Nov. 6	
Cove Road	From Crapo east 310 ft. and from 336.6 w. of County to the angle	488.5			488.5	6.49	4.27				232	232	1	0.50	216.41	0.44	179.42	395.83	0.81	June 13	July 25	July 27	
Lucas St.	Clark's Cove to Brock Ave.	1206.5		200.0	1406.5	9.56	8.17				1490	1490	1	2.32; 5.00; 1.67; 0.50	2724.67	1.94	746.51	3471.18	2.46	May 10	May 31	July 7	
Tinkham St.	From 200 ft. west of Bowditch to Church	250.0			250.0	10.25	8.01				308	308		0.50	543.31		47.91	591.22		Oct. 24	Nov. 23		
Tremont and Morgan Sts.	From 60 ft. north of Court to Liberty	445.0			445.0	8.63	7.32				422	422	1	0.50	335.58	.75	175.59	511.17	1.10	Nov. 9, '05	Dec. 11, '05	Dec. 16, '05	
Warren St. and W. French Ave.	Brock Ave. to David St.	360.7	461.1		821.8	8.80	8.08	4.70	1.18	28	796	824	1	0.89; 3.10; 3.79; 2.63	1288.71	1.57	493.12	1781.83	2.17	May 24	July 6	July 25	
West St.	Grape to Allen			393.8	393.8	13.12	12.06	3.80	2.09	64	640	704	1	0.50	1531.95	3.89	432.78	1964.13	4.98	June 27	July 26	Aug. 25	
Totals		4104.3	461.1	593.8	5159.2					97	5253	5350	7		8481.92		2716.54	11198.46					
BY GENERAL SEWER ACCOUNT																							
Salisbury St.	73 ft. north of to 100 ft. south of Ruth St.	223.0			223.0	9.07	7.80				210	210		0.64	164.00	0.74	78.33	242.33	1.09		April 18	April 25	
Salisbury St.	100 ft. south of Ruth St. of 50 ft. north of David St.	366.5			366.5	8.86	8.23				336	336	1	1.31	257.24	0.70	149.95	407.19	1.11		Aug. 14	Aug. 25	
Total length equals length added to sewer system		4693.8	461.1	593.8	5748.7	Totals				97	5799	5896			8903.16		2944.82	11847.98					



1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 12.

---

# Twelfth Annual Report

OF THE

# Superintendent of Public Buildings

ALSO

# Inspector of Buildings

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

For the Year 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.





# REPORT

## OF THE

### Superintendent of Public Buildings.

---

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS,  
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., Dec. 31, 1906.

*To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council:*

GENTLEMEN:— I have the honor to submit this report on the condition of public buildings under construction Dec. 30, 1905, also of the work performed under my supervision up to and including Dec. 31, 1906.

#### H. M. KNOWLTON SCHOOL.

This new building (of which a detailed account relative to the construction, etc., was given in my report of last year) was finished and accepted Jan. 15th, and transferred to the school board the same date. It is complete in every detail and meets with the approval of all who have visited it. The rooms are well lighted and pleasant;

the stairs and corridors are spacious; every up to date improvement has been provided. The heating, ventilating and sanitary arrangements are of the best and give excellent satisfaction. During the summer vacation granolithic walks have been laid and the grounds graded and sodded. The building reflects great credit upon the architect and builder, and is one of the best school buildings owned by the city.

The total cost of same as follows:

Original contract for construction,	\$68,439.00
Extra work (Assembly hall),	8,800.05
Original contract for heating and ventilating,	7,700.00
Extra work (heating, etc., Assembly hall),	2,700.00
Filling lot to grade,	3,168.95
Grading, curbing and granolithic walks,	3,789.37
Architects' fees,	3,064.39
Total,	<hr/> \$97,661.76

### FIRE STATION No. 3.

In my last annual report I referred in detail to this building. During the early part of the year this building was finished and turned over to our fire department. Cost of same as follows:

Contract price,	\$21,348.50
Architects' fees,	533.71
Drain outside of lot,	500.00
Total,	<hr/> \$22,382.21

The city has in this building a well appointed fire station and a valuable acquisition to the west part of our city.

## CITY HALL.

During the month of February the committee on city property let a contract to the Builders Iron and Steel Co., of Cambridge, for the erection of a fire-escape on the west end of this building. There were other interior changes made, putting up stair rails, changing doors and adding exits to fire-escape, etc., all in accordance with orders received from the state inspection department of the district police, to meet the requirements of chapter 450 of the acts of 1904. Plans and specifications were furnished for the above work by this office, and the erection of the fire-escape, and all other work was completed in May, at a cost of \$1,384.71.

On the morning of Dec. 11th, fire was discovered in the main hall of this building, which worked its way up rapidly between the plastering and outer walls, damaging the third story ceiling and roof beyond repair. This story was used as chambers for the meetings of our aldermen and councilmen. The floors still remaining safe, it was deemed expedient to make temporary repairs to same to allow meetings of our city government until a final disposition is made of the building.

## LINDEN STREET SCHOOLHOUSE.

This building located on the south side of Linden street, west of County street, being unfit for school purposes for many years, was turned over to the committee on city property by the school board during the summer of 1905. On June 22nd of this year, the city council authorized the committee on city property to dispose of the building by public auction. The building and lot sold together for \$2,020. The purchaser has since remodelled

the same into a four apartment dwelling, This was the oldest school building in the city, having been built in 1843.

### FIRE PROOF VAULT.

The state commissioner of public records notified our city authorities that it was necessary, under the state law, to maintain a fire proof vault for the storage of public records. On Dec. 13th, the committee on city property voted to have the same built in basement of the Library building. Plans were prepared in this office for a brick vault, with three compartments; estimates were called for and the contract awarded to D. Herbert Cook for \$267.00. This price does not include the doors to vault, they being purchased by the city.

### FIRE STATION, BROCK AVENUE.

In the early part of December, our city government voted to purchase 44.91 rods of land on the northeast corner of Brock avenue and Mott street. A special committee was also appointed to procure plans and specifications, secure bids and award a contract for the erection of a suitable fire station on this lot, said plans to be submitted and approved by the board of fire engineers in conjunction with the committee before bids are secured, said building to be completely finished, ready for occupancy at a cost not to exceed \$21,500.

The committee called for competitive plans and voted to employ C. Hammond & Son to prepare plans for said building.

## SCHOOLHOUSE IMPROVEMENTS.

## -CLARK STREET SCHOOL.

When this building was erected in 1896, no provision was made for grading the lot and otherwise making the grounds safe and attractive. The conditions which have existed since, was the cause of constant complaint from the parents of children attending this school as well as adjoining property owners.

During the summer vacation, through the efforts of Mr. F. R. Pease and other members of the school board, this lot was curbed and granolithic walks laid on the Clark street side, greatly improving conditions. Some way should be devised to complete the grounds during the next summer vacation.

## WILLIAM H. TAYLOR SCHOOL.

I would again renew my recommendation of last year that this schoolhouse lot be finished. I would recommend that curbing and what little grading is required, also granolithic walks be laid during the summer vacation of 1907. This would lessen the wear on the building a great deal, and would be appreciated by parents of children attending, and others interested in the school.

## GENERAL REPAIRS.

The committee having charge of the different city buildings, have had the usual ordinary repairs made to same during the year.



# SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	Year built, enlarged or remodelled	Material	No. stories	No. rooms	Rods of land	Valuation of land	Valuation of buildings and furnishings	TOTAL
Middle street	Summer and Middle streets	1844	Brick	3	9*	117.26	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$35,000
Plainville	Plainville road	1846	Wood	1	1	42.91	1,000	1,000	1,100
North	County road, near North line	1852-1891	Wood	1	2	60	200	1,800	2,000
Parker street	Parker street	1852-1874-1902	Brick	2	12*	140.87	7,700	52,000	59,700
Cannonville	Rockdale avenue	1853	Wood	2	4	20	200	1,000	1,200
Cedar street	Cedar and Maxfield streets	1855	Wood	2	6	34.35	1,700	5,300	7,000
Dartmouth street	Dartmouth and Hickory streets	1855-1890	Wood	2	8	60.16	3,500	13,000	17,000
Rockdale	Hathaway road	1857	Wood	1	2	50.94	3,100	1,000	1,100
Merrimac street	Merrimac and State streets	1855	Brick	2	6	60.45	3,300	15,000	18,300
Fifth street	Fifth and Russell streets	1860-1876	Brick	2	10*	133.88	6,000	30,000	36,000
High	Summer street	1876	Brick	3	10*	133.88	11,000	100,000	111,000
Acushnet avenue	Acushnet avenue, near Grinnell	1878-1894	Brick	10	82.85	6,000	44,000	50,000	60,000
Mary B. White	Maxfield and Pleasant streets	1881	Brick	4	31.31	4,300	21,000	25,300	25,300
Cedar Grove street	Cedar Grove street	1883-1892	Brick	15	118.75	3,000	31,000	34,000	37,800
Thompson street	Thompson street	1885	Brick	10	80	4,300	33,300	45,700	45,700
Acushnet	Acushnet avenue, near Lund's corner	1888-1890	Wood	4	124.80	1,700	14,000	15,000	15,000
Harrington	Court street	1889-1900	Brick	3	11*	180.13	5,000	50,000	55,000
I. W. Benjamin	Division street	1891	Brick	12	110.74	6,000	28,000	34,000	34,000
Sylvia Ann Howland	Pleasant and High streets	1893-1901	Brick	7	51.80	9,500	55,600	65,100	65,100
Thomas A. Greene	Fourth and Madison streets	1894	Brick	10	63.58	5,200	53,000	58,200	58,200
Clark street	Clark street	1896	Brick	8	119.54	3,500	37,000	40,500	40,500
George H. Dunbar	Dunbar and Dartmouth streets	1897	Brick	8	140	2,700	40,000	42,700	42,700
Phillips avenue	Phillips avenue	1897	Brick	8	118.08	5,500	33,000	38,500	38,500
Wm. H. Taylor	Brock avenue	1898	Brick	8	82.64	3,000	40,000	43,000	43,000
John H. Clifford	Coggeshall and Bowditch streets	1901	Brick	12*	210.60	12,636	71,600	84,236	84,236
Robert C. Ingraham	Blackmer street	1901	Brick	12*	199.11	12,000	70,000	82,000	82,000
Horatio A. Rempton	Shawmut avenue	1901	Brick	8	142.30	4,680	43,000	47,680	47,680
Three portable school buildings	In school yards, two on Division st. and one on Madison street	1903	Wood	1	1	190.31	23,500	4,331	4,331
Thomas Donaghy	South street	1905	Brick	2	12	432.09	11,750	63,004	86,504
Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall streets	1906	Brick	3	16*			95,661	107,411
									\$1,243,562

\* Assembly hall.

## FIRE STATIONS.

[illegible]







## RECAPITULATION.

School Buildings,	\$1,243,562
Fire Stations,	204,082
Police Stations,	70.075
Other Public Buildings,	963,450
<hr/>	
Total,	\$2,481,169

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. GIBBS,

Supt. Public Buildings.

# REPORT

## OF

### Inspector of Buildings.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,  
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., Dec. 31, 1906.

#### BUILDING STATISTICS FOR 1906.

Total number of permits granted during the year was 672, at an estimated cost of \$2,450,500. Classified as follows:

	No. of permits.	Estimated cost.
New dwellings, including stores and dwellings combined,	296	\$878,600
New buildings and additions for manufac- turing and storage purposes,	25	1,263,300
Buildings for religious and hospital purposes,	3	68,000
Buildings for purpose of halls, clubs, etc.,	3	41,000
Blocks of stores,	6	15,100
Additions, alterations and repairs,	201	106,300
Miscellaneous buildings, including stores, barns, buildings moved, etc.,	138	57,200
Alterations and repairs to city buildings,		21,000
Total,	672	\$2,450,500

Number of tenements added, 649.

## DWELLINGS AND TENEMENTS ERECTED BY WARDS:

Wards	1	2	3	4	5	6.
Dwellings,	117	18	27	16	25	93
Tenements,	281	31	31	19	33	254

## PROMINENT PERMITS GRANTED DURING THE YEAR:

Page Mfg. Co., spinning and weave mills; Nonquit Spinning Co., spinning mill; Quansett Spinning Co., spinning mill; Taber Mfg. Co., weave mill; Wamsutta Mills Corp., weave mills; Pairpoint Corp., paper mill; Bristol Mfg. Co., addition; Pierce Mfg. Co., additions; Kilburn Mfg. Co., addition; Dartmouth Mfg. Co., additions; Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co., additions; Beacon Mfg. Co., additions; City Mfg. Co., additions; N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., addition to office building; James L. Humphrey, ice manufacturing plant; Union St. R. R. Co., addition to car barn; St. Luke's Hospital, nurses' home; Salvation Army, barracks, Acushnet ave.; Arbeiter Leiterdafel Society, club house, Adams st.; Taducuze Kosciusinsky Society, club house, No. Front and Kenyon streets.

## CLASSIFICATION OF DWELLINGS ERECTED:

Dwellings of one tenement each,	110
“ two tenements each,	61
“ three “ “	90
“ four “ “	19
“ five “ “	5
“ six “ “	10
“ seven “ “	1
Total,	<hr/> 296

## COMPARISON OF 1905 AND 1906.

	1905	1906
Number of permits granted,	648	672
Estimated cost,	\$1,506,275	\$2,450,500
New dwellings erected,	293	296
New tenements added,	645	649

## STATISTICS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

	No. permits.	Estimated cost.	No. dwellings erected.	No. Tenements added.
1893	340	\$1,800,000	151	322
1894	369	795,860	144	361
1895	554	1,301,871	201	527
1896	794	1,687,396	378	920
1897	797	1,357,395	310	699
1898	415	490,647	81	122
1899	424	708,245	79	124
1900	402	755,401	68	102
1901	446	1,099,102	161	235
1902	470	1,968,840	164	354
1903	608	1,984,871	252	578
1904	541	1,575,552	210	447
1905	648	1,506,275	293	645
1906	672	2,450,500	296	649
	7,480	\$19,481,955	2,788	6,085

As will be seen by the foregoing statistics, the estimated cost of all building operations for the year is \$2,450,500, the largest by far since the office of inspector was established in 1893. Previous to this year, the largest yearly outlay on buildings was in 1903, when the total expenditures were \$1,981,871.

The new dwellings erected during the year just ended was 296, which has been exceeded only in 1896 and 1897. These dwellings contain 649 tenements, most of which are in wards one and six.

In compliance with Section 45, Chapter 481, of the Public Statutes, I have, during the month of May, inspected every hotel and lodging house of ten or more rooms above the second floor in this city, and have reported their condition to Chief Shaw of the State Police.

Many notifications of dangerous chimneys, unsafe and neglected buildings were sent out during the year, which have been promptly complied with in most every instance.

During the year I have furnished plans with estimates, also inspected and advised the different committees having the various city buildings in charge relative to repairs.

At a meeting of the committee on buildings in the fire districts held Sept. 20, 1906, the following vote was passed:

Voted, That all buildings hereafter erected be located no nearer than two feet from boundary line of lot, unless the side nearest line be constructed of fire-proof material, satisfactory to the committee on buildings in the fire districts and inspector of buildings, or as may otherwise be directed by said committee.

I would earnestly recommend that the following regulation, passed by a unanimous vote of the committee on buildings in the fire districts, receive immediate action by being made a part of our building ordinance.

Voted, That all dwellings hereafter erected, containing two or more tenements, shall have not less than two inside stairways to reach every floor containing living or sleeping rooms, the stairways to be placed as far apart as practicable, or as may be directed by the inspector of buildings.



I wish to express my appreciation and thanks to the committee on buildings in the fire districts, for their cordial co-operation in all matters pertaining to the work of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. GIBBS,

Inspector of Buildings.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 24, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 24, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.





1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 13.

---

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF  
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

---

JOHN T. CHAMPION,  
JAMES W. OWEN,  
MAY L. SHEPARD,  
JEAN B. DION.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

---

JOHN T. CHAMPION,

Chairman. Resigned Aug. 24, 1906.

JEAN B. DION,

Chairman. Appointed Sept. 27, 1906.

JAMES W. OWEN,

Secretary.

ELLA F. BUCKLYN,

Clerk to the Board.

AUGUSTUS A. WOOD,

Visitor to the Board.

ANTONE H. SENNA,

Interpreter to the Board.

JAMES M. BONNAR, M. D.,

Physician North District.

HARRY L. STEVENS, M. D.,

Physician South District.

EDWARD T. TUCKER, M. D.,

Physician at Almshouse.

GEORGE B. BORDEN,

Keeper of Almshouse to May 15, 1906.

PELEG BOSWORTH,

Keeper of Almshouse from May 15, 1906.

CHARLOTTE S. ASHLEY,

Matron of Almshouse to May 15, 1906.

MARY K. BOSWORTH,

Matron of Almshouse from May 15, 1906.

REV. EDWARD WILLIAMS,

Chaplain of Almshouse.

ANDREW J. ASHLEY,

Keeper of Wood and Coal Yard.





## REPORT.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City  
of New Bedford.*

GENTLEMEN:— The Board of Overseers of the Poor, herewith submit their annual report for the fiscal year ending Dec. 3, 1906.

The appended itemized tables under the several heads, will give full particulars as to the amount expended for each division, together with the reports of the physicians.

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN B. DION, Chairman,  
MAY L. SHEPARD,  
JAMES W. OWEN, Secretary.

*Board of Overseers of Poor, 1906.*

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## DR.

To amount of appropriation,	\$54,000.00
Received from State for support of paupers,	3,626.77
"    "    cities and towns,	3,541.29
"    "    individuals,	1,654.90
"    "    sale of produce,	466.26
"    "    sale of hay,	1,221.95
	<hr/>
	\$64,511.17

## CR.

MONTHS	Outside Relief	State Institutions	Cities and Towns	Alms-house	TOTALS
1905, December	\$2,529.75		\$152.40	\$2,514.17	\$5,196.32
1906, January	2,124.82	\$399.07	129.92	1,881.33	4,535.14
February	2,917.87		76.88	2,162.42	5,157.17
March	2,460.82		32.00	2,136.24	4,629.06
April	2,652.46	183.83	57.50	1,833.46	4,727.25
May	2,310.61	36.00	115.75	1,843.91	4,306.27
June	2,176.87		40.00	1,584.08	3,800.95
July	2,365.18	464.76	390.04	1,735.41	4,955.39
August	2,258.29		32.00	1,415.56	3,705.85
Septemb'r	2,170.01		40.00	1,989.71	4,199.72
October	2,033.13	258.60	57.15	2,370.05	4,718.93
November	2,028.41	30.46	214.70	1,912.89	4,186.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$28,028.22	\$1,372.72	\$1,338.84	\$23,379.23	\$54,118.51

Balance to unappropriated funds, \$10,392.66.

# EXPENDITURE IN DETAIL FOR OUTSIDE RELIEF, 1906.

MONTHLY AUDITS	Groceries	State Institutions	Cities and Towns	Cash Orders	Salaries and Traveling expenses.	Physicians and Medicines	Burials	Foots, Clothing, etc., etc.	Transportation	Horse-hire	Office expense	Stationery and Printing	Board outside, Hospitals, etc.	Wood and Coal Yard	TOTALS
1905, December	\$1,371 25		\$152 40	\$126 00	\$295 09	\$229 05	\$155 00	\$36 50		\$4 60	\$12 13	\$9 30	\$142 15	\$148 68	\$2,682 15
1906, January	1,893 00	\$399 07	129 92		290 41	225 24	12 00	18 35	\$5 42	13 40	5 80		21 57	139 63	2,653 81
February	1,793 74		76 88	229 50	396 25	216 40	39 00	15 75	20 00	7 15	11 56	21 27	36 42	130 83	2,994 75
March	1,370 00		32 00		345 93	209 26	93 00	17 90	26 74	7 00	25 60		187 71	180 68	2,492 82
April	1,497 75	183 88	57 50	211 75	295 89	241 15	160 00	15 25	28 40	0 35	15 07		61 20	126 00	2,893 79
May	1,299 75	36 00	115 75	137 91	293 92	204 70	88 00	14 00	10 00	3 60	28 34	1 35	94 99	137 30	2,462 36
June	1,187 50		40 00	135 03	370 92	214 30	65 00	14 77	4 06	3 60	24 22	9 51	53 21	94 75	2,216 87
July	1,311 50	464 76	390 04	156 00	294 05	229 30	236 00	5 75	3 00	7 70	11 04	0 45	22 14	88 25	3,219 98
August	1,294 00		32 00	134 66	291 95	206 65	177 00	11 50			26 00	18 28		98 25	2,290 29
September	1,082 50		40 00	165 39	447 50	216 80	70 00		5 00		16 09	10 45	129 70	147 55	2,210 01
October	1,040 25	258 60	57 15	188 00	293 76	235 70	62 00	8 25	29 25	2 20	13 72	5 85	49 00	100 15	2,348 88
November	982 50	30 46	214 70	162 30	339 03	228 50	85 00	15 25		1 00	15 78	8 75	45 00	145 30	2,273 57
Totals	\$15,623 74	\$1,372 72	\$1,388 84	\$1,646 54	\$3,835 73	\$2,657 05	\$1,242 00	\$173 27	\$131 87	\$47 00	\$205 35	\$85 21	\$843 09	\$1,537 37	\$30,739 28

# DETAILED EXPENDITURE AT THE ALMSHOUSE, 1906.

MONTHS	Flour and Grain	Dry Goods and Clothing	Beef, Fish, etc.	Groceries	Shoes, Hats and Leather	Furniture and Crockery	Hardware	Fuel	Repairs on Premises	Carriage repairs and Blacksmithing	Superintendent, Labor and Nursing	Medicine, Liquors, etc.	Miscellaneous	Lighting	TOTALS
1905, December	\$96 75	\$156 64	\$245 34	\$226 61	\$45 35	\$19 58	\$4 77		\$194 82	\$161 25	\$834 66	\$114 75	\$320 03	\$93 42	\$2,514 17
1906, January	82 55	120 54	147 61	239 01	31 90	8 28	52 50	\$191 34	75 15	6 35	749 28	50 70	28 24	97 90	1,881 33
February	57 30	12 00	247 86	221 01	14 32	27 85	35 49	175 00	204 81	9 55	686 34	68 31	224 80	87 28	2,162 42
March	103 04	113 25	128 95	498 63	24 27	32 33	16 83	175 00	4 38	27 08	733 94	90 05	95 98	91 91	2,113 14
April	80 38	34 40	141 05	472 84	7 15	10 95	16 31	188 91	68 19	4 65	688 63	72 70	47 30		1,833 46
May	83 65	3 00	154 66	257 42	14 64	3 05	1 95	188 50	58 36	6 25	619 19	70 18	221 39	161 67	1,843 91
June	92 01	24 04	104 63	176 89	3 16	126 06	18 21	56 51			736 49	101 72	68 68	61 88	1,584 08
July	113 10	57 15	124 97	241 68		15 75	92 62		56 98	32 80	800 67	63 88	18 79	57 02	1,735 41
August	70 67	21 94	97 61	261 45	13 75	7 08	2 19		3 60	10 45	736 18	102 63	32 44	55 37	1,415 56
September	107 49	81 03	139 11	271 50	6 45	192 94	31 62	52 50	79 39	20 20	752 18	154 71	26 02	75 17	1,989 71
October	138 04	67 04	160 64	275 14	15 11	7 65	2 85	727 60	14 06	7 16	701 95	98 50	69 20	84 21	2,370 05
November	112 84	38 97	188 12	282 50	25 55	11 03	4 92		3 29	45 15	802 24	56 20	221 04	120 44	1,912 89
Totals	\$1,138 72	\$730 00	\$1,820 55	\$3,424 68	\$201 25	\$1,062 55	\$280 16	\$1,735 36	\$874 86	\$233 34	\$8,892 35	\$1,044 93	\$1,373 91	\$986 47	\$25,370 23

## STATISTICS OF OUTSIDE RELIEF.

Gross cost of persons outside of almshouse,	\$30,739.28
Receipts from various sources,	10,511.17
Amount paid for persons in State Hospitals and various cities and towns chargeable to this city,	2,711 06
Number of families in 1906,	618
“ “ “ settlement here,	393
“ “ “ “ elsewhere,	71
“ “ “ State paupers,	154
Number of persons aided in 1906,	1,777
“ “ “ settlement here,	1,116
“ “ “ “ elsewhere,	237
“ “ “ State paupers,	424
Average cost of aid to each family yearly,	\$28.34
“ “ “ person “	9.28

## TRANSPORTATION.

Number of persons sent to their homes,	36
“ “ “ State Almshouse,	57

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Remaining at city's expense Dec. 1, 1906:	
At Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded,	2
“ “ “ “ Epileptics,	3
At Hospital Cottages for Children,	1

## PAUPERS AIDED ELSEWHERE.

But having settlement here (exclusive of the institutions), families, 41; persons, 93.	
Amount paid for their support in 1906,	\$1,338.34

## ALMSHOUSE REGISTER.

Number of inmates remaining Nov. 30, 1905, 95.

MONTHS	ADMITTED	DISCHARGED	REMAINING
1905, December	13	12	96
1906, January	22	14	104
February	11	11	104
March	5	9	100
April	13	20	93
May	12	16	89
June	8	8	89
July	13	12	90
August	14	12	92
September	11	8	95
October	7	9	93
November	11	6	98
Totals	140	137	1,143

Whole number during the year,	235
Discharged during the year,	137
Remaining Nov. 30, 1906,	98
Average daily number,	95



## PRODUCE OF THE CITY FARM, 1906.

Potatoes,	600 bushels
Onions,	100 bushels
Squash,	2,000 pounds
Turnips,	300 bushels
Beets,	9,000 pounds
Cabbage,	450 head
Sweet-corn,	5 acres
String beans,	10 bushels
Peas,	10 bushels
Tomatoes,	220 bushels
Celery,	800 plants
Parsnips,	10 bushels
Hay,	200 tons
Fowl,	20
Milk,	40,000 quarts
Eggs,	200 dozen
Calves,	6
Pigs,	104
Spinach,	50 bushels

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN  
OF THE  
NORTH DISTRICT  
TO THE  
BOARD OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

---

GENTLEMEN:—I have made during the year 1906;  
House visits, 748; office calls, 447; births, 12; deaths, 11.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. BONNAR, M. D.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN  
OF THE  
SOUTH DISTRICT  
TO THE  
BOARD OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

---

GENTLEMEN:—I have made during the year 1906:  
House visits, 609; office calls, 399; births, 11; deaths, 7.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. STEVENS, M. D.

NEW BEDFORD, JANUARY 12, 1907.

*To the Overseers of the Poor  
of the City of New Bedford.*

GENTLEMEN : — During the twelve months from December 1st, 1905 to December 1st, 1906, I visited the Alms House 239 times, and during that period there were 3 births and 26 deaths in the institution.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD T. TUCKER, M. D.,

Physician in charge at the Almshouse.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMAN,

January 24, 1906.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

January 24, 1906.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.



1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 14.

---

# Thirteenth Annual Report

OF THE

# DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR 1906.



NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.





## BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

---

1905 - 1906

---

JAMES E. MOORE,  
SAMUEL P. RICHMOND,  
OBED C. NYE,  
WILLIAM KEITH,  
WILLIAM F. TURNER.

---

## OFFICERS.

---

CHAIRMAN,  
JAMES E. MOORE.

SECRETARY,  
WILLIAM F. TURNER.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT,  
THOMAS W. COOK.

CONSULTING ENGINEER,  
WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS, CITY ENGINEER.

## PARK AREAS.

---

Brooklawn Park	99.91 acres
Buttonwood Park	62.36 acres
Hazlewood Park	28.00 acres
Bridge Park	1.17 acres
Grove Park	.93 acres
Common	7.43 acres
Triangle Park	.16 acres
<hr/>	
Total	191.96 acres

## Park Commissioners' Report.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
OFFICE OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.  
MASONIC BUILDING.

January 1, 1907.

*To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council of the  
City of New Bedford, Mass.*

GENTLEMEN:—As required by Chapter 154, Section 12 of the Acts of the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of the year 1882, entitled "an act to authorize cities and towns to lay out Public Parks within their limits," approved April 18, 1882, the Board of Park Commissioners of the City of New Bedford have the honor to submit a report of its doings including a detailed statement of its expenditures for the year ending November 30, 1906.

The Board of Park Commissioners was organized for the year with James E. Moore as chairman and Ernest A. Wheaton as secretary, the members of the board being James E. Moore, Samuel P. Richmond, Obed C. Nye, Ernest A. Wheaton and Charles T. Smith. January 10th Charles T. Smith resigned, followed January 29th by the resignation of Ernest A. Wheaton, the vacancies being filled by the appointment of William Keith and William F. Turner, Mr. Turner taking the place of Mr. Wheaton as Secretary.

The appropriation for the past year for park maintenance was largely reduced from what it had been in former years and no money for new improvements was available, many of which are needed in carrying out a system of gradual successive improvements and in maintaining the condition of the parks when so improved as to render them attractive to the great mass of our population, and therefore there was not the usual activity in this department as in former years.

Early in the season a force of men was put to work on all the parks and a general clean up done which consisted of cutting the grass, cleaning the roadways, shrub and flower beds. June 16th the laborers were laid off and no work done after that time.

**BUTTONWOOD PARK.** The work of maintaining this park was carried on as far as the appropriations would allow. The spring work of cleaning and repairing was begun but was early discontinued by the discharge of the help. During the winter many thousand people enjoyed the delightful winter sport of skating and the conveniences provided by the Commissioners for their comfort and safety were gratefully appreciated. The playfield was in constant use by thousands of people. The base ball diamonds were put in good condition, but owing to their constant use were soon in need of repairs and continued so during the season much to the disgust of the very large and regular attendance of the admirers of the game. Other than that this park has remained in the same usual condition and no material changes were made. A new plank walk is needed around the deer enclosure. The deer enclosure is a very poor place for animals and should be either moved to some other location in the park or a large expenditure made to make it habitable for the deer.

**BROOKLAWN PARK**—Here the same condition exists. No improvements were made the past year. The general cleaning up in the spring, the care of the flowers, trees and lawns, the repair of the roads and walks were begun, but the discharge of the laborers early in the season prevented the usual continuance of work necessary to keep the park in the condition of former years. No band concerts were held during the year. They have always heretofore been greatly enjoyed by multitudes of visitors and served as a great attraction. The playfield was in constant use, and the enjoyment from all kinds of games was appreciated by large numbers of people. Many picnic parties from neighboring cities and towns visited and used the park much to their satisfaction. The deer and elk enclosure needs to be improved or the location changed. There is but little high land in it, the greater part being low, wet and swampy, and the animals cannot live and thrive in such a place. The same conditions exist at Buttonwood.

**HAZELWOOD PARK.** The lawns, trees and roadways were given the necessary attention early in the season, but later the laborers were discharged and all work ceased for the season on the park.

**COMMON.** As a matter of economy the sixty flower beds which had always been the pride and delight of our citizens was reduced to six, the beds seeded to grass and our once beautiful public garden made into a grass plan. The walks which were in very bad condition were repaired to the extent of an expenditure of one hundred dollars. It is to be hoped that soon the Common can again become the beautiful and attractive place of former years. It was kept the past year in as good condition as possible with our limited appropriation.

**GROVE PARK.** The athletic apparatus was put up in May and continued in use till September 8th. This playground which is the only one of its kind in the city

has proved a grand success and has been exceptionally well conducted and cared for. The attendance was large and very orderly, thousands of children making it their home during the play hours of the day, and finding infinite amusement, and for the modest sum of money expended in its maintenance it is a deserving feature of the park system of our city. May it be a long time before those poor little children are deprived of the happiness they derive from the provisions of Grove Park.

While the Commissioners do not wish to complain at the amount placed at their disposal for the care and improvement of the parks and playgrounds they feel certain that many improvements should be made from year to year. An examination of the financial report of this board will show what a large sum is expended for manual labor. The amount required for maintenance is continually increasing and the portion that can be devoted aside from that from our small appropriations to permanent improvements is necessarily diminished. The commissioners feel that the appropriations for maintenance, improvements and care of the property under their control should be liberal. The playgrounds of the people should be kept at a high standard of maintenance at all times. The parks belong to the people and are always open to all citizens on equal terms, special privileges to none, nor the use of them given to any one for any purpose not practically common to all, and consistent with the proper use of public parks.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. MOORE,  
SAMUEL P. RICHMOND,  
OBED C. NYE,  
WILLIAM KEITH,  
WILLIAM F. TURNER.

Park Commissioners.



## Financial Report.

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 1, 1907.

*To the Board of Park Commissioners.*

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the thirteenth annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the Department of Parks for the year ending Nov. 30, 1906.

### STATEMENT OF PARK EXPENDITURES.

#### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

1892 .....	\$77,936.87
1893 .....	5,734.79
1894 .....	24,458.95
1895 .....	21,321.17
1896 .....	10,054.26
1897 .....	14,834.89
1898 .....	20,620.70
1899 .....	18,879.33
1900 .....	20,581.53
1901 .....	51,011.63
1902 .....	43,503.17
1903 .....	42,042.33
1904 .....	44,999.25
1905 .....	20,000.00
1906 .....	15,040.78
	<hr/>
	\$431,019.65

## ITEMIZED STATEMENT — 1892 — 1906.

Buttonwood Park.....	\$145,822.47
Brooklawn Park.....	120,310.25
Common.....	63,558.15
Marine.....	8,546.16
City Hall.....	615.25
Triangle.....	1,110.87
Grove.....	11,305.37
Pine.....	632.58
Hazelwood.....	53,975.60
Bridge Approach.....	2,607.85
Office.....	22,535.10
	<u>\$431,019.65</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR.

## DR.

Buttonwood Park.....	\$3,057.96
Brooklawn Park.....	4,029.21
Common.....	3,130.65
Grove Park.....	376.33
Bridge Approach.....	892.96
Triangle Park.....	100.00
Office.....	2,402.27
Hazlewood Park.....	1,051.40
Balance.....	15.22
	<u>\$15,056.00</u>

## CR.

Appropriations.....	<u>\$15,056.00</u>
---------------------	--------------------

## MAINTENANCE OF BUTTONWOOD PARK.

## Dr.

Ass't Supt.....	\$910.00
Police.....	734.50
Labor.....	384 25
Animal Supplies.....	564 59
Coal.....	53.50
Light.....	213.15
Telephone.....	40.85
Sundry Expenses.....	49 50
Repairs.....	98 86
Teaming.....	8.76
	<u>\$3,057.96</u>

## Cr.

Net expenditures .....	<u>\$3,057.96</u>
------------------------	-------------------

## MAINTENANCE OF BROOKLAWN PARK.

## Dr.

Ass't Supt.....	\$897.48
Police.....	1,487.00
Labor.....	374.75
Animal Supplies .....	799.90
Coal.....	161.15
Telephone.....	44.61
Repairs.....	155.63
Sundries .....	108.69
	<u>\$4,029.21</u>

## Cr.

Net expenditures.....	<u>\$4,029.21</u>
-----------------------	-------------------

## PARK REPORT.

## MAINTENANCE OF COMMON.

## Dr.

Ass't Supt.....	\$910.00
Police.....	894.00
Labor.....	514.50
Rent.....	240.00
Coal.....	79.25
Light.....	246.30
Sundries.....	89.87
Dressing.....	16.15
Seed.....	15.60
Repairs.....	124.98
	<u>\$3,130.65</u>

## Cr.

Net expenditures.....	\$3,130.65
-----------------------	------------

## MAINTENANCE OF HAZELWOOD.

## Dr.

Ass't Supt.....	\$728.00
Police.....	
Labor.....	157.00
Telephone.....	43.85
Repairs.....	72.75
Dressing ..	6 00
Teaming ..	39 30
Sundries.....	4.50
	<u>\$1,051.40</u>

## Cr.

Net expenditures.....	<u>\$1,051.40</u>
-----------------------	-------------------

## MAINTENANCE OF GROVE PARK.

DR.

Labor.....	\$267 50
Repairs .....	100.01
Ladder.....	4.32
Carting ...	4.50
	<u>\$376.33</u>

CR.

Net expenditures.....	<u>\$376.33</u>
-----------------------	-----------------

DR.

Care of Triangle Park .....	<u>\$100.00</u>
-----------------------------	-----------------

CR.

Net expenditure.....	<u>\$100.00</u>
----------------------	-----------------

## MAINTENANCE OF BRIDGE APPROACH.

DR.

Labor.....	\$728.00
Tulips.....	30.10
Rhododendrons.....	104.65
Sundries .....	23.35
Dressing .....	6.86
	<u>\$892.96</u>

CR.

Net expenditures.....	<u>\$892.96</u>
-----------------------	-----------------

## OFFICE EXPENSES AND MISCELLANEOUS.

## DR.

Superintendent and Clerk.....	\$1,800.00
Lighting.....	14.28
Printing.....	55.20
Care of office.....	36.00
Telephone.....	62.53
Rent.....	312.50
Sundries.....	41.25
Blank Books.....	29.75
Registration Clerk.....	50.76
	<u>\$2,402.27</u>

## CR.

Net expenditures.....	<u>\$2,407.27</u>
-----------------------	-------------------

## LABOR AND SALARY PAY ROLL FOR THE YEAR.

1905	Pay Roll.	
December,	Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4.....	\$682.20
1906		
January,	" 5, 6, 7, 8.....	682.20
February,	" 9, 10, 11, 12..	689.94
March,	" 13, 14, 15, 16, 17.....	883.29
April,	" 18, 19, 20, 21.....	774.23
May,	" 22, 23, 24, 25.....	1,033.40
June,	" 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.....	1,453.45
July,	" 31, 32, 33, 34.....	890.20
August,	" 35, 36, 37, 38, 39.....	1,171.34
September,	" 40, 41, 42, 43.....	766.98
October,	" 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.....	1,020.59
November,	" 49, 50, 51, 52.....	739.16
		<u>\$10,786.98</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS W. COOK,  
Clerk.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
February 14, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
February 14, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.





1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 15.

---

# Twelfth Annual Report

OF THE

## BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

For the Year Ending December 3, 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS.  
1907.



THE NEW BEDFORD CEMETERIES.

OAK GROVE.

RURAL.

PINE GROVE.

GRIFFIN STREET.

---

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN G. NICHOLSON, Chairman.

WILLIAM M. HIGHAM.

CHARLES H. VINAL, Secretary.

## LOCATION OF CEMETERIES.

---

RURAL — Dartmouth St.

OAK GROVE — Parker St.

PINE GROVE — Tarklin Hill Rd.

GRIFFIN STREET — Cor. Second St. and Morgan's Lane.

CITY OFFICE,

Merchants Bank Building, Room No. 304.

CLERK OF BOARD,

PARDON A. MACOMBER.

ASSISTANT,

MISS IVAH M. HUNT.

SUPERINTENDENT,

HURLBERT E. THOMAS.

SEXTONS,

Oak Grove — Edmond M. Cornell.

Rural — Nelson L. Pike.

Pine Grove — John F. Gifford.

Griffin Street — Closed.

---

The cemeteries are opened daily from March 31st to October 1st until 7.30 p. m., and during the remaining months until sunset.

Maps and plans of lots can be seen and all information can be obtained at the city office or at the cemeteries.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
OFFICE OF CEMETERY BOARD,  
MERCHANTS BANK BUILDING.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.,  
December 3, 1906.

*To the Honorable City Council, City of New Bedford.*

GENTLEMEN: — The Board of Cemetery Commissioners submit its Twelfth Annual Report, the same being for the year ending December 2nd, 1906.

## Financial.

---

### *To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners :*

GENTLEMEN :— The undersigned presents the following synopsis of the financial affairs of the Department of Cemeteries, City of New Bedford, for the year ending December 2, 1906.

#### DR.

Balance old account,	\$177.51
Annual appropriation, Feb. 21, 1906,	15,000.00
Receipts labor to Dec. 15, 1906,	8,234.38
Receipts labor on perpetual care lots,	3,320.04
	<hr/>
	\$26,731.93

#### CR.

By transfer to unappropriated funds, (see Auditor's balance),	\$177.51
Expenditures, general,	26,271 64
Unexpended balance,	282 78
	<hr/>
	\$26,731.93

### SALES OF LOTS.

#### DR.

Balance old account,	\$1,826.51
Receipts to Dec. 15, 1906, (lots sold),	5,885.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,711 51

#### CR.

Expenditures, Embellishment and improvement,	5,327.86
Balance to new account,	2,383.65
	<hr/>
	\$7,711.51



## CEMETERY REPORT.

7

## CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES.

## RURAL CEMETERY.

General labor account,	\$7,165.93	
Supplies, general,	747.55	
Tools,	347.13	
New approach,	1,263.82	
Sexton's residence,	2,158.52	
Improvement,	16.00	
Plants and shrubs,	515.34	
Avenues,	1,609.20	
New Sections,	840.27	
Dressing,	300.00	
Cinders,	117.00	
Loam,	139.00	
Drains,	331.14	\$15,550.90

## OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

General labor account,	4,858.40	
Supplies, general,	270.61	
Tools,	458.19	
Pond,	17.01	
New Sections,	1,126.68	
Avenues,	661.13	
Dressing,	186.06	
Cinders,	61.00	
Telephone,	37.00	
New Wall,	181.93	7,858.01

## GREENHOUSE.

Labor account,	1,369.62	
Maintenance,	405.27	1,774.89

## GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY.

Labor account,	30.94	30.94
----------------	-------	-------

## PINE GROVE CEMETERY.

General labor account,	892.10	
Supplies, general,	129.78	
Tools,	11.45	
Avenues,	18.80	
Cinders,	30.75	1,082.88

## OFFICE.

Supplies,	388.91	
Transportation,	205.00	
Telephone,	61.72	
Annual Report,	14.25	
Rent,	300 00	969 88

## SALARIES.

Superintendent,	\$1,200.00	
Clerk,	1,044.00	
Assistant,	624.00	
Sexton, Rural,	720.00	
Sexton, Oak Grove,	720.00	
Unexpended balance, 1906,	282.78	
Unexpended balance, Sales of Lots,	2,383.65	
Telephone, Superintendent's residence,	24.00	
Transferred to Unappropriated Funds 1905,	177 51	\$7,175.94
		<u>\$34,443 44</u>

There are no liabilities of this department.

Uncollected accounts to December 3, 1906, amount to \$1,899.43

Respectfully submitted,

PARDON A. MACOMBER,  
Clerk.

## Superintendent's Report.

*To the Cemetery Board, City of New Bedford,*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my annual report, with a summary of the work performed during the year 1906.

### SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN CEMETERIES.

	RURAL	OAK GROVE
Sq. ft. land prepared for new approach,	\$7,992	
“ “ “ seeded “ “ “	35,192	
“ “ “ prepared for burial purposes,	19,460	
Lineal ft. avenues macadamized,	946	
“ “ walks built for new approach,	675	
Foundations built for tablets,	154	\$81
“ “ “ monuments,	26	6
Drains laid (ft.),	93	
Catch basins,	2	
Lineal ft. of avenues re-fitted,	150	4,500
“ “ borders trimmed and straightened,	332	2,500
“ “ gutters paved,		217
Neglected graves re-fitted,	9	10
“ “ headstones re-fitted,	11	5
Hedges condemned and removed,	1	4
Fences “ “ “	2	2
Trees removed,	4	
Stumps “		25
Foundations re-built,	31	4
Interments made in lots,	239	131

Interments made in single graves,	47	35
"    "    "    public grounds,	116	36
"    "    "    Soldier's and Sailor's lot,	8	
Total interments made in 1906,	410	202
Brick graves built,	43	27
Lots in annual care,	908	653
Bodies entombed 1906,	21	16
"    remaining in tomb,	10	6
"    disinterred this year,	25	13
Prepared lots unsold,	536	310
Actual value of lots unsold,	\$20,850	\$35,300
Lots sold 1906,	47	20
Single graves sold,	33	37
Plants raised in greenhouses and frames,	25,853	27,655
Trees and shrubs planted,		40
Flower and shrub beds,	134	87
Cost of maintenance,	\$15,550.90	\$7,858.01
Total interments,	12,344	11,871
Average number employees,	23	15
Teams,	2	1
Double loads cinders used for refitting avenues,	205	200
Double loads loam for grading lots,	407	25
No lbs. dressing used in covering beds and lots,	232,480	191,315
Sq. ft. sod fitting lots and graves and approach (Rural),	2,650	900
Hydrants,	4	
No. lbs. cracked stone used for macada- mizing avenue, new approach,	584,965	
No. lbs. screenings used for macada- mizing avenues, new approach,	216,625	

## GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY.

Flower beds,	3
Cost of maintenance,	\$30.94

## FRIENDS CEMETERY.

Interments, 1906,	1
No. of lots in annual care,	12

## PINE GROVE CEMETERY.

Foundations built for tablets,	6
“ “ “ monuments,	1
Interments made in lots,	14
Brick graves built,	3
Lots in annual care,	59
Bodies entombed 1906,	4
“ remaining in tomb,	1
“ disinterred this year,	2
Prepared lots unsold,	84
Actual value of lots unsold,	\$5,090
Plants raised in greenhouse and frames,	6,101
Flower and shrub beds,	42
Cost of Maintenance,	\$1,082.88
Total interments,	551
Average number employees,	2

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. CORNELL,

Superintendent.

The expenditures of this department have been in proportion to those of previous years, although several causes conspire to create an unusually large expense account. The open weather during the fall, the ditching of wet land in the west portion of Rural Cemetery necessitated a great amount of unexpected labor, which materially increased the pay roll. In general, the cemeteries have presented a creditable appearance, and we think compare not unfavorably with cemeteries of other cities.

Some improvements have been accomplished aside from the general maintenance and embellishment of the grounds.

The brook and natural water way which has flooded the west portion of Rural Cemetery has been diverted, by the construction of a catch-basin at the point where the brook enters the cemetery; from this it is turned into Grape Street sewer, and the land in this part of the cemetery, which has always been wet and undesirable, has been made available for burial purposes.

The sexton's house has also been reconstructed, and by a reasonable addition and re-arrangement, the sexton's office and the public accommodation are accessible from the cemetery entrance, and also entirely separate from the sexton's living apartments.

A large amount of labor has been spent on the new entrance to Rural Cemetery. The walks and drives have been macadamized, the lawn has been seeded and later will be planted with suitable shrubbery and trees to properly embellish the same. The limited funds placed at the disposal of this department, and the accumulation from sale of lots have been as yet insufficient to warrant the construction of a new fence and gate-way, so much needed at this cemetery. It is hoped, however, that funds for this improvement will be available the coming year.

## CEMETERY ENTRANCE.

The necessity for improved entrances to our cemeteries is now being recognized more clearly than ever before, chiefly, perhaps, because the contrast between poor appearing gate-ways and the well cared for grounds beyond them, is detrimental to the cemetery interests. Another reason for the improvement to be observed in this direction is the fact that many well-to-do lot owners and public spirited citizens realize that no more appropriate or more permanent memorial can be erected than a handsome cemetery entrance. The sentiment that God's acre should be enclosed will probably survive when many other deep rooted ideas have been swept away by the march of progress, so that the boundaries should also be considered a permanent and important part of all cemetery grounds.

Sufficient importance has not been attached to the artistic arrangement and planting of the entrances to the cemeteries. It is the spirit of the Board that more attention should be given to the approach to and the entrance of the cemetery grounds proper, for it is there that visitors get their first impressions — and first impressions are always the most lasting. In view of this fact, the Cemetery Board has in contemplation the construction of a new iron fence along the Dartmouth Street line of Rural Cemetery, with a substantial gate-way of modern design at the new entrance to these grounds, landscape gardeners have also been called upon to express their views as to the proper planting of the entrance, and it is hoped very satisfactory results will follow. As this special improvement will call for quite a large expenditure of money, the Board has found it necessary to delay progress in this feature, until sufficient funds at its disposal have accumulated to enable them to complete the work.



No extension has been required in Pine Grove Cemetery this year, there being a sufficient number of unsold lots to meet the present demand. The water plant installed has been a valuable auxiliary in the operations in these grounds, the lawns have been well kept and the maintenance of many flower beds have added to the general good appearance of the burial spot among the pines.

The rapid growth of the city in the vicinity of these grounds, however, point to the fact more and more forcibly each advancing year, the needs of the city to provide for the future extension of this cemetery by the purchase of adjacent lands; with the closing of Oak Grove Cemetery, the development and extension of Pine Grove must necessarily follow. At no time can land be bought at better advantage than at the present. The Board desire to emphasize this proposition that land may be secured for cemetery purposes before the same has been disposed of for building and commercial use.

The introduction of a water service into Griffin Street Cemetery has enabled the department to keep these grounds in good condition. The grass has been regularly cut, and a general care and oversight given to these grounds. Some repairs have been necessary to the fence which encloses this cemetery and painting of the same will be necessary in the spring.

#### GREENHOUSES.

The Board take pleasure in announcing that by the present system of greenhouses, it has been enabled to provide ornamentation for all the cemeteries owned by the city, by supplying plants and flowers. Sixty thousand plants have been supplied the several beds in the cemeteries, and these flowers now form a large part of the summer attraction of our grounds.

## PUBLIC GROUNDS.

A question of much importance that has confronted the Board is that of supplying suitable burial places for public lots to meet the steadily increasing demand. There has always been available territory for this purpose. In Oak Grove Cemetery, however, the supply of public lots is nearly exhausted and some positive step must be taken. There is no portion of this cemetery which would seem to be especially adapted for the uses of a public lot, as the laying out of such a range in any portion of the territory remaining at disposal, would unquestionably diminish the value of contiguous lands. Many are interred in the public grounds who have no kin or friends sufficiently interested, and in time, the sunken grave and neglected sod tell too plainly the story of neglect and forgetfulness. Experience has proved the impossibility of preserving in the best form, a trim, neat appearance in public ranges without perpetual care, and as several of these ranges now represent prominent sections of our cemeteries, the Cemetery Board has directed that they receive perpetual care, that the general appearance of the cemetery be not marred by the neglected condition of these ranges, which would otherwise follow.

## PERPETUAL CARE.

The items with reference to the growing tendency of lot owners to place their lots under the continuous care of the cemetery authorities possess an increasing interest.

Each recurring year brings evidence of an augmenting desire on the part of prospective purchasers to so arrange their domestic affairs as to include this method of securing proper treatment of spots hallowed by the highest sentiments in the human heart. Since our last report, 91 lots have been placed under the working of the perpetual

care fund, a number equal to one and a half of all the lots sold in the same time. If this proportion had been observed from the beginning, beneficial results would be apparent throughout the whole cemetery territory, and many unsightly spots never would have existed. If lot owners would only remember that at the time of purchase, a lot could be placed in perpetual care at an additional cost of about fifty cents per square foot, for which the city will agree to forever give such lot the attention which it must have if its neat appearance is to be maintained, surely a very large percentage of purchasers would avail themselves of the opportunity offered. Not only does the city assume the ordinary care of the lot, such as cutting the grass and trimming, but new sod will be placed whenever the life of existing turf has ceased; the stones properly cleaned, and the lot re-graded when required.

The sum of \$9,935.00 was deposited into perpetual care during the season, this making a total amount now on deposit for perpetual care of \$106,593.63. The total number of lots under perpetual care is now 1044.

---

It is our sad duty to record the death of Mr. Charles F. Cornell, Superintendent of Cemeteries. Mr. Cornell had been connected with cemeteries since 1872, and had been Superintendent since the organization of the Cemetery Board. At a meeting of the Board, action was taken, and following resolutions drawn up.

.   R E S O L U T I O N S  
ON THE DEATH OF  
C H A R L E S   F .   C O R N E L L  
late Superintendent of Cemeteries.

\* \* \*

In view of the sad event which occurred December 24th, 1906, in the death of Charles F. Cornell, Superintendent of Cemeteries of the City of New Bedford, having held said office from the time of the organization of the Cemetery Board in 1895 until his decease, the Board desires to give expression to the following resolutions.

*Resolved:* That the Cemetery Board is painfully conscious of the loss occasioned by the decease of the late Superintendent, and bear unqualified tribute to his fidelity and efficiency in the work he had to do, to his loyalty to the Board and hearty co-operation and zeal in following its instructions, his unfailing kindness and courtesy in his relations with its members, and to his sympathetic attitude toward those who came to him in need of the services of his office, and also the tender care and thoughtful consideration in fulfillment of the same,—

Qualities which, together with the inherent integrity and manliness of his character endeared him to the Board, and to the Public as well.

The members of the Board will always remember with pleasure their relations with him, and esteem it a valued privilege to have been for so long a time associated with such as he.

*Resolved:* That these minutes be entered on the records of the Board, and a copy sent to the family of the deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. NICHOLSON, Chairman.  
WM. M. HIGHAM,  
CHARLES H. VINAL, Secretary.

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 24, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 24, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.







1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 16.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF MILK,  
PROVISIONS AND  
ANIMALS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

For the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, CITY PRINTERS  
1907



# REPORT.

---

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.,

Dec. 31, 1906.

*To His Honor the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen, and  
the City Council of the City of New Bedford :*

GENTLEMEN: — The report of this office is herewith respectfully submitted.

The inspector's office at No. 134 Pleasant street is open during business hours every day, and is visited by the public in all matters relating to the questions of milk, provisions and animals.

I make an annual inspection of all cattle, sheep and swine owned within the city limits, and ascertain their condition as to the existence of contagious disease and the general condition of the cattle and their abodes, with reference to their situation, cleanliness, light, ventilation and water supply, and send a detailed report to the Chief of the State Cattle Bureau.

I have granted 349 licenses for the sale of milk and oleomargarine, which has been paid to the city treasurer.

I have tested over 500 samples of milk during the year, and have found no adulterated milk, either by the addition of water or otherwise.

In my year before last report, I mentioned the fact that tuberculous cattle were being slaughtered, and were brought into New Bedford and sold for food purposes, and I started out to put a stop to it. Finding I did not have authority, but that it was vested in the Board of Health, I went to that body, and solicited an appointment as their agent to serve without pay, and obtained it. Since that time, with few exceptions, the cattle have been inspected and stamped, and I have killed and caused to be buried or rendered, since that time, 76 tuberculous cattle, and nearly all of them were helping to furnish New Bedford's milk supply, and nearly all of them would have been sold in New Bedford for food purposes, had it not been for efforts of my own, which have been made free and cheerfully, and if the public considers this work as being of any benefit, they are more than welcome to it.

The main and by far the most important question is clean milk, and how to deliver it in a clean, wholesome and pure condition. The following is a practical and up-to-date method.

“In the preservation of milk, which should be the chief aim of the milkman and the housewife, it should be remembered that, with the exception of creaming, which is due to the action of gravity, all changes in milk are brought about by the action of bacteria. Milk containing no bacteria undergoes little or no change, and remains indefinitely sweet. When secreted in the udder of a healthy cow, it is doubtless in this condition, but to transfer it to a bacteria-proof vessel is no easy matter, and despite all precautions possible in every day practice, many bacteria will gain access to the milk while being drawn and in the subsequent handling of it. The best that can be done is to keep out as many as possible. Now, in order that the milk may be as free from germs as possible, certain conditions should be observed, viz. :

"That cattle should be free from disease. Hence, every herd of cows producing milk for human consumption should be inspected by a veterinarian, employing the tuberculin test to such herds as require it, and ordering the removal of all cows that react to the test, and all that have diseased udders.

"The cows should be kept as free from dust and dirt as possible, and if the hair on the flank and udder were moistened before the milking began, it would prevent particles from falling off into the milker's pail.

"The air of the stables should be kept pure and free from dust. The milker's hands and clothes should be kept perfectly clean. The first few spoonfuls of milk from each teat should be rejected. All utensils and cans should be cleansed in the following manner: First, wash out with hot water; then with hot water and sal soda, using a brush, so as to clean thoroughly all seams and other parts of the cans; then rinse in boiling water and hang up to drain in a clean, pure atmosphere. The cooling and aerating of the milk and transferring of it to the cans should be done in an atmosphere which is as pure as possible. Having taken every precaution to keep the bacteria out of the milk, the next precautions are to prevent the multiplication of such as have invariably entered. To accomplish this, low temperature seems the most practical for the dealer. Frozen milk keeps indefinitely, as no bacteria can grow in it; but at a temperature of from thirty-five to forty-five degrees, it keeps long enough for most purposes; this temperature can be readily obtained by the use of ice; it is important that the milk be cooled after being drawn as soon as it is possible. After cooling, the cans should be kept at as low temperature as is practical until delivered to the consumer.

"Consumers cannot be too careful about their milk supply, especially if it is intended for infants and invalids; insist upon having a good quality, remembering that two things should be taken into consideration: First, the manner in which the cows and milk are treated; and second, the solid matter the latter contains. Avoid all milkmen whose wagons, teams and drivers have not a neat and tidy appearance, for no milkman who handles his milk in a cleanly manner will send out a dirty wagon or driver. If possible, visit the dairy furnishing you milk. Nothing would do more to stimulate neatness among dairymen than the frequent visits of its patrons. Ascertain what the composition of the milk furnished is, remembering that its richness cannot always be judged by the thickness of the cream which forms on the surface. Milk containing too high a percentage of fat is not as suitable food for children as an average milk, since the excess of fats interfere with the proper digestion of the rest of the ingredients. Furnish a thoroughly cleansed and sterilized dish for receiving the milk, and then if it sours within fifteen or eighteen hours, when kept free from dust and at a moderate temperature (60 to 70 degrees Fahr.), or if it becomes ropy or bitter or sours with an offensive odor, or the formation of many gas bubbles, call the milkman's attention to the matter. All such changes are due to too many bacteria being permitted to enter the milk, owing to the careless or unclean handling of it.

The vastly increased number of tuberculous cattle killed by me this last year was fifty-three (53) head, being more than double the number ever killed in one year since the city was incorporated. And this is simply the effect of my enforcement of the law in regards to the stamping and inspection of the cattle at the time and place of slaughter; the arrest and conviction; and causing



the destruction of a large quantity of dressed beef found by me unstamped, stimulated the actions of the butchers in the right direction, and they have since been very careful not to purchase tuberculous cattle for food purposes. Hence, they are thrown back on the owners, who have them put in quarantine; and the state, through your humble servant, acting as state agent, pay the farmers or owners, and have them buried or rendered, and give the owners full directions in regards to the cleansing and disinfection of the premises where they have been kept.

During the year, I have also caused to be killed and rendered six glandered horses, and I am happy to state that this is a decrease of nine from the preceding year. I have also inspected the slaughter of all cattle killed within the city limits, and condemned all that were tuberculous.

Much is being said at the present day of the proper and only safe way to handle milk, but if anyone cares to be absolutely sure their supply of milk is free from disease germs, I would advise the heating process, which requires the milk to be heated up to 160 degrees, and then cooled and kept in a covered receptacle, in a good, clean cooler that contains nothing of a contaminating nature, after being strained through a pad of clean, absorbent cotton.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. D. C. ASHLEY,

Inspector.



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,  
January 10, 1907.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,  
January 10, 1907.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.

# LIST OF JURORS.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

1907.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE,  
March 15, 1907.

This certifies the following to be a correct list of persons prepared as provided by law, to serve as jurors for the year 1907.

Attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD,  
City Clerk.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, PRINTERS.  
1907.

## A

Abrams Frederick J. 237 Middle, printer  
Abrams Henry S. 211 So. Second, fish dealer  
Adams Alexander H. 179 Tremont, printer  
Adams Stephen F. 223 Maxfield, salesman  
Aindow John H. 271 Palmer, life insurance  
Akin Charles G. 3 Morgan terrace, merchant  
Akin James, 95 School, Pairpoint  
Alden George N. Jr. 17 Arnold place, clerk  
Alexander George K. 94 Acushnet ave. machinist  
Allen Daniel E. 76 Shawmut ave. butcher  
Allen Daniel R. 171 Smith, waiter  
Allen George F. 239 Arnold, retired  
Alley Alfred G. Jr. 53 Chestnut, grocer  
Alley Ernest V. 253 Palmer, advertising writer  
Almy Norman L. 21 Morgan, retired  
Almy Sylvester S. 854 Rockdale ave. clerk  
Almy Walter C. 2 Green, clerk  
Ames Yorrick W. 325 Middle, janitor  
Andress Benjamin A. 408 Kempton, expressman  
Andrews John F. 192 Chancery, expressman  
Andrews Thomas L. 233 Acushnet ave. grocer  
Andrews Wilson P. 48 So. Ash, carpenter  
Anthony George W. 396 Kempton, druggist  
Archambeault John B. 163 Ashland, agent  
Arnett William N. 551 Kempton, car conductor  
Arnold Stephen B. 84 Willis, drug clerk  
Arnold Thomas S. 7 La France ct, caterer  
Arnott George, 12 Margin, spinner  
Arsenault Urbain P. 82 Nye, retired

Ashley Isaac L. 66 Spring, stablekeeper  
Ashley Joshua B. Jr. 78 North, marketman  
Ashley William L. 228 Pleasant, carpenter  
Atwood Herbert M. 49 Smith, carpenter  
Atwood William W. 244 Pleasant, janitor  
Auger George W. 52 Willow, bicycles  
Avery James F. 97 South, cotton sampler

## B

Bachelder Percy E. 27 Dartmouth, civil engineer  
Backus George F. 211 Rivet, manager  
Baker Daniel W. 60 Fifth, real estate agent  
Bancroft Julius V. 194 Pleasant, street sprinkler  
Bannister John W. 194 Pleasant, merchant  
Bannon James S. 11 Hyacinth, barber  
Bannon John H. 11 Hyacinth, jail officer  
Bannon Lawrence A. 11 Hyacinth, stone cutter  
Bannon William F. 11 Hyacinth, assessor  
Barnes Benjamin F. 450 Cottage, machinist  
Barney Lawrence H. 96 State, architect  
Barrows Eugene M. 662 County, paint manufacturer  
Barstow Norman, 341 Orchard, civil engineer  
Bartlett Clarence H. 450 County, clerk  
Bassett Ellery R. 160 North, electrician  
Bassett Walter H. 185 Pleasant, manager  
Bates James W. 106 Ashland, grocer  
Bates Lot B. 494 County, grocer  
Baudoin Edouard H. 79 Bay, jeweler  
Baylies Charles S. 2095 Acushnet ave. clerk  
Beaman David W. 67 So. Sixth, clerk  
Bearse Albert C. 7 Franklin, shipping clerk  
Bearse Clarence A. 7 Franklin, carpenter

Beauvais Wanton H. S. 69 Fifth, retired  
Begley Edward J. 124 Hillman, plumber  
Belisle Joseph, 10 Thompson, carpenter  
Bellenoit Emile C. 74 Locust, printer  
Bellenoit Victor F. 909 County, clerk  
Bennett Edgar M. 135 Chestnut, machinist  
Benson Robert T. 70 Spruce, carpenter  
Bentley George B. 24 Mosher, top roll coverer  
Bentley Samuel E. 69 County, retired  
Berry James H. 53 Reynolds, teamster  
Berthiaume E. Philip, 123 County, news depot  
Besse Seth J. 58 Arnold, clerk  
Blackmer Herbert A. 46 So. Sixth, druggist  
Blake George A. 183 Kempton, clerk  
Blanchard Adelard, 179 Earle, insurance agent  
Bliss George H. 233 Arnold, contractor  
Bliss Herbert W. 57 So. Ash, glass cutter  
Bliss William, 134 Arnold, clerk  
Bly Leslie A. 37 Madison, machinist  
Bly Percy H. 39 Arch, tool maker  
Boardman Harry C. 5 Morgan terrace, collector  
Boardman William, 205 Acushnet ave. piano dealer  
Booth Andrew T. 290 Acushnet ave. glass cutter  
Booth Edward H. 35 Durfee, car inspector  
Borden Albert E. 265 Mill, clerk  
Borden Charles F. 275 County, pattern maker  
Borden George B. 1285 Rockdale ave. farmer  
Borden Harrison T. 152½ Fair, wood and coal  
Borden Thomas J. 5 Stone, machinist  
Bouchard John J. 834 County, barber  
Boucher Joseph Zoel, 90 Austin, clerk  
Bourne Williams S. 94 Hawthorn, chauffeur  
Bouvier Joseph A. 44 Beetle, hay and grain dealer  
Bowen Charles A. 28 Arnold, manager  
Bowen George H. 63 No. Second, moulder

Bowie William S. 488 Union, painter  
Boyle William J. 404 No. Chancery, clerk  
Bradford Edgar V. 286 Park, overseer  
Bradley William E. 300 County, foreman livery stable  
Braley George A. 73 Dean, belt maker  
Braman Frederick A. 151 Mill, assistant engineer  
Brawley Edward L. 68 Walden, clerk  
Brennan John W. 144 Willis, foreman  
Briggs Allen G. w. s. Tobey road, blacksmith  
Briggs Byron A. 113 Willis, carpenter  
Briggs Charles F. 93 School, none  
Briggs George E. 165 Fair, builder  
Briggs Myron S. 89 Washington, driver  
Briggs Philip S. 173 Acushnet ave. salesman  
Brightman Arthur B. 47 State, clerk  
Brightman Charles O. 82 Mill, contractor  
Brightman Edward P. 62 Rounds, tinsmith  
Brightman George F. 677 County, master mariner  
Brightman Harry C. 68 State, clerk  
Brightman Harry S. 251 Orchard, polisher  
Broadbent Albert R. 106 Oak, drill maker  
Broadbent William S. 15 Homer, steam fitter  
Bromley David, 951 So. Water, grocer  
Brooks Arthur T. 191 River road, machinist  
Brooks John B. 191 River road. engineer  
Brouillette Joseph, 164 Cedar Grove, motorman  
Brown Charles H. 25 Willow, clerk  
Brown James H. 212 North, machinist  
Brown Oliver F. 139 Cottage, retired  
Brown William L. G. 191 Cedar, florist  
Brown William V. 94 Hathaway, librarian  
Brownell Charles E. 2 Arch, retired  
Brownell Charles T. 320 Mt. Pleasant, farmer  
Brownell Clarence H. 354 County, clerk  
Brownell Elmer W. 83 Florence, grocer



# LIST OF JURORS.

7

Brownell Elfnathan C. 354 County, marketman  
 Brownell Gilbert K. 372 Reed, insurance agent  
 Brownell Herbert J. 161 Maxfield, clerk  
 Brownson George L. 58 Locust, clerk  
 Bryant Aaron C. 721 Kempton, carpenter  
 Buchell Charles N. 197 Middle, shoe dealer  
 Buffinton Lynton M. 419 Kempton, Twist Drill  
 Burgess George W. 68 So. Sixth, machinist  
 Burkle William N. 83 Washington, glass cutter  
 Burns Albert M. 54 Hillman, grocer  
 Burns Harry L. 38 Fifth, musician  
 Burns Robert O. 215 Arnold, clerk  
 Butler Harry W. 251 Chestnut, reporter  
 Butts Joseph M. 85 Newton, carpenter

## C

Cairns James T. 46 Bay, letter carrier  
 Caldwell Albert F. 101 No. Ash, carpenter  
 Calhoun Charles S. 76 Maxfield, baker  
 Caouette Noe, 52 Delano, clerk  
 Carleton Frank N. 130 Fourth, harness maker  
 Carrier Joseph, 1224 Acushnet ave. undertaker  
 Carroll Charles E. 247 Middle, gas fitter  
 Carroll Charles M. 178 Arnold, clerk  
 Carroll William A. 291 Palmer, salesman  
 Carroll William E. 88 Liberty, carriage maker  
 Carter Edward H. 275 Pope, carpenter  
 Carter John W. 71 Cedar, porter  
 Case George W. T. 337 Cedar, jeweler  
 Case Isaac R. 625 County, clerk  
 Caster Edward G. 24 Arch, secretary Y. M. C. A.  
 Caswell Ernest L. 1036 Acushnet ave. undertaker

Caswell Harry L. 169 Union, twist drill maker  
Caswell Oscar F. 79 Morgan, blacksmith  
Caton Manuel, 235 Fourth, machinist  
Chadwick Edward E. 118 Mill, meats and provisions  
Chadwick Joseph W. 103 Oak, foreman Twist Drill  
Chadwick William L. 117 Mill, grocer  
Chamberlain Charles E. 186 Pleasant, real estate agent  
Champion John T. 251 Court, tailor  
Charpentier Henri, 43 Linden, salesman  
Chase Charles F. 24 Howard ave. carpenter  
Chase Walter F. 501 Kempton, ship carpenter  
Chase William R. 4 Keen, insurance agent  
Chausse Aldege, 234 Coffin ave. grocer  
Chausse Donat, 94 Kenyon, clerk  
Chausse Joseph, 126 Mt. Pleasant, grocer  
Childs Charles D. 331 Cedar, conductor  
Choquette Hipoulite, 1406 Acushnet ave. barber  
Christie Alfred, 177 Weld, weaver  
Christopher Charles W. 63 Chancery, machinist  
Churchill Benjamin J. 428 Kempton, gas fitter  
Clark Frederick C. 42 Dartmouth, clerk  
Clarke James, 293 Acushnet ave. printer  
Cleveland George H. V. D. 69 Forest, baker  
Cleveland Rufus, 83 Park, baker  
Clynes Thomas J. 643 Purchase, dry goods  
Coggeshall Willis H. 24 Cedar, salesman  
Coit Manuel, 216 Fourth, clerk  
Cole William, Jr. 196 Grinnell, treasurer Co-oper. Ass'n.  
Coleman George H. 728 Kempton, salesman  
Collette Ulric E. 192 Collette, blacksmith  
Collins Willinston H. 122 Clinton, book manufacturer  
Congdon Walter S. 18 Seventh, store manager  
Cook Clarence A. 277 Union, superintendent  
Cook D. Herbert, 45 Maitland, mason  
Cook Frederick B. 18 Pleasant, janitor

Cooke Frank T. 266 Fourth, baker  
Cooper William E. 551 Kempton, grocer  
Cornell Charles C. 74 Jenney Lind, market  
Cornell Charles R. 283 County, stableman  
Cornell Lester S. 283 County, clerk  
Cornish Clifton H. 192 Grinnell, insurance  
Corson Henry T. 54 Campbell, druggist  
Cory George A. 81 Merrimac, carpenter  
Covell William P. 14 Pope, bookkeeper  
Covill Frank O. 2083 Acushnet ave. clerk  
Coxen Charles H. 54 Pierce, clerk  
Cranston William W. 143 Washington, upholsterer  
Crapo George G. 168 Shawmut ave. teamster  
Crapo J. Frank, 8 Fifth, machinist  
Croacher Frank, 174 Fourth, lumber dealer  
Croacher Thomas W. 51 Fifth, sash and blind maker  
Crossley Albert, 1606 Acushnet ave., machinist  
Crowley Timothy, 95 Fourth, janitor  
Cuddy Edward C. 5 Anthony, clerk  
Cummings Benjamin, 411 County, grocer  
Cummings Frank A. 36 Eighth, grocer  
Curry George F. 19 Columbia, carpenter  
Curtis Leonard O. 109 Newton, music teacher  
Cushing Charles F. 426 Union, merchant  
Cushman Clarence, 51 Russell, grocer  
Cushman Harvey, 298 County, grocer

## D

Dalbec Edmund, 16 Studley, conductor  
Daley Michael E. 215 Coffin ave. carpenter  
Daley Thomas E. 147 Merrimac; grocery clerk  
Damon Lucien J. 672 Kempton, painter

Dantsizen John G. 25 Cedar, upholsterer  
Darling Edgar W. Tarkiln Hill road, grocer  
Darling Floyd E. e. s. Tobey road, clerk  
Davenport Augustus M. 571 Elm, painter  
Davenport Louis A. 10 Florence, painter  
Davis Charles E. 17 Chestnut, machinist  
Davis Edward G. 195 Shawmut ave. florist  
Davis Henry V. 1 Ocean, foreman  
Davis Herbert E. 135 Locust, motormen  
Deacon William, 417 Union, plumber  
Dean A. Herbert, 217 Middle, clerk  
Dean George F. 15 Borden, clerk  
Dehn George R. 23 Linden, baker  
DeMello John R. 127 Fair, laborer  
Denault Alfred, 313 Austin, contractor  
Dennis William R. 193 Middle, salesman  
Desautels Stanislaus, Jr. 1918 Acushnet ave. agent  
Desjardins Ancline, 96 Division, carder  
Deslandes Wilfred, 483 Acushnet ave. sub. letter carrier  
Desmond Joseph C. 117 Hillman, clerk  
DeWolf Alfred W. 109 Elm, hardware dealer  
Dexter Howard N. 56 Campbell, shoemaker  
Diamond William C. 101 Morgan, shoe-laster  
Dias Antonio F. 129 Bonney, salesman  
Dick James S. 194 Arnold, merchant  
Dion Harmidas P. 155 Ashland, baker  
Dion Jean B. 78 Mt. Pleasant, merchant  
Dion Oliver, 172 Rivet, wheelwright  
Dion Victor B. 1205 Acushnet ave. druggist  
Dionne J. Ernest, 1221 Acushnet ave. painter  
Dodge George J. 43 Mill, cabinet maker  
Dohoney Daniel J. 285 Middle, clerk  
Doolan Patrick F. 36 Linden, moulder  
Dow William A. 170 Chancery, shipping clerk  
Downey Maurice C. 7 Warwick, clerk

Doyle Andrew P. 6 Thompson, shoemaker  
Doyle Patrick J. 144 State, mill operative  
Drake Albert B. 121 Cottage, civil engineer  
Drake Charles E. 160 William, civil engineer  
Driscoll Daniel F. 473 Cottage, real estate  
Driscoll Michael E. 37 Linden, clerk  
Dudgeon Samuel, 119 Hillman, merchant  
Duffy John B. 168 Arnold, grocer  
Dumaine Arthur, 7 McGurk, wood dealer  
Dunham Ernest A. 1430 Acushnet ave. plater  
Dunham Frederick C. 82 Dean, silver plater  
Dunham John A. 119 Court, insurance agent  
Dunham Zacheus C. 36 Madison, collector

## E

Easton Charles F. Jr. 555 Kempton, barber  
Eddy George M. 8 Maple, retired  
Eagan John, 25 Crapo, merchant  
Edgerton William J. 6 Shawmut ave. tailor  
Eggers George A. 72 So. Chancery, gunsmith  
Eldridge Frederick E. 295 Park, clerk  
Ellison Henry W. 56 Emerson, merchant  
Emery John C. 57 Bedford, Twist Drill  
Ennis Charles T. 114 Fourth, clerk  
Ennis John H. 17 Maitland, painter  
Estes Andrew L. 115 Campbell, carpenter

## F

Fahey John B. 126 Bullard, grocer  
Fairchild Thomas H. 53 Fifth, druggist

Faisneau George E. Jr. 184 Court, clerk  
Farand Jean, 80 Beetle, salesman  
Faunce Charles L. 13 Pope, carpenter  
Ferguson James, 49 State, shoemaker  
Fernandes Joseph H. 383 So. Second, clerk  
Field Edward H. 286 Pleasant, janitor  
Field Lynn A. 2 Foster, printer  
Fish Andrew J. 279 Palmer, tailor  
Fisher Arthur F. 105 Tremont, harness maker  
Fisher Sidney S. 6 Franklin, motorman  
Fitch Horace A. Mansion House, electrician  
Fogarty Philip E. 22 Hall, sign painter  
Foley William F. 18 Jean, spinner  
Folger Charles E. 61 Hillman, bookkeeper  
Folsom Irod J. B. 210 Austin, car conductor  
Fontaine Andre D. 13 Independence, clerk  
Ford N. Ernest, 67 Willis, clerk  
Foster Henry S. 22 Robeson, machinist  
Francis Frank, 255 So. Second, cigar maker  
Francis Frederick J. 1 Stanton ct, conductor  
Frechette Hormidas, 211 Bowditch, grocer  
Fredette Joseph H. 27 Fifth, salesman  
Fredette H. Joseph, 213 Brownell, butcher  
Fredette Louis N. 20 Viall, clerk  
Fregeau John, 63 Hicks, coal and wood  
Fuller John Y. 3 Arch, merchant

## G

Gammage William F. 129 Pleasant, teamster  
Gardner George A. 74 Parker, commercial traveller  
Gardner Oliver H. 48 North, carpenter  
Garvin Patrick F. 165 Weld, blacksmith



Gauthier D. Hormidas, 40 Linden, grocer  
Gay George F. 147 Armour, carpenter  
Gay Harry M. 115 Chancery, carpenter  
Geils Charles H. 76 Thomas, reporter  
Geils Gerrett Jr. 94 Hillman, shoemaker  
Gibson John, 19 Ocean, clerk  
Gibson Samuel S. w. s. Tobey road, mason  
Gifford Abram, 355 Court, carpenter  
Gifford Edward W. 78 Durfee, clerk  
Gifford Pardon B. 101 Morgan, reporter  
Giguere Olivier, 90 Robeson, druggist  
Gillick Lawrence, 350 Elm, carpenter  
Glasgow Francis J. 118 Shawmut ave. printer  
Goff George H. 157 Emerson, carpenter  
Gonneville Louis A. 226 State, clerk  
Gooding Robert A. 132 Willis, carpenter  
Goodwin Albert, 180 Middle, janitor  
Gorham Robert S. 79 Morgan, clerk  
Gray Bertram, 248 Arnold, glass cutter  
Gray Edward B. 12 So. Ash, musician  
Gray Henry A. 10 Emerson, musician  
Gray Henry C. 10 Emerson, musician  
Greene Matthew L. 22 North, machinist  
Greer John, 148 Rotch, overseer  
Gregoire Jean Bte. 40 Independent, hardware  
Grinnell Arthur G. 89 Hawthorn, designer  
Grinnell Charles H. 2062 Acushnet ave. clerk  
Gurl Henry J. 886 County, plumber  
Gurney Frank J. e. s. Tobey road, farmer

## H

Habicht Frank A. 162 Arnold, printer  
Habicht Frank E. 204 Arnold, printer



Hall William, 271 Weld, mule spinner  
Hallowell John, 9 Social, spinner  
Hambly Byron B. 81 Park, machinist  
Hamel William D. 119 Tallman, plumber  
Hammond John N. w. s. Tobey road, carpenter  
Hand William H. Jr. 464 County, yacht designer  
Handford Joseph H. 274 Sawyer, mule spinner  
Handy Leon S. 225 Grinnell, printer  
Handkerson James Jr. 93 Walden, machinist  
Hankerson Thomas N. 209 Middle, agent  
Harbicht William H. 40 Liberty, machinist  
Hardwick George T. 151 Hillman, shoe cutter  
Hardy Charles E. 325 Kempton, clerk  
Harrington Edward P. Parker House, clerk  
Harrison Samuel, 108 Division, shoe dealer  
Haskell Edward S. 42 So. Sixth, florist  
Haskins Elmore P. 95 Chestnut, carpenter  
Haskins Herbert K. 87 Chestnut, carpenter  
Hatch George C. Jr. 172 Page, clerk  
Hatch Roland A. 24 High, carpenter  
Hathaway Charles R. 18 Campbell, clerk  
Hathaway Edward R. 15 Fair, merchant  
Hathaway Franklin B. 570 Elm, building mover  
Hathaway Henry W. s. s. Hathaway road, farmer  
Hathaway James L. 72 Willis, bookkeeper  
Hathaway Jethro H. 498 Cottage, carpenter  
Hathaway Merton L. 87 Court, clerk  
Hathaway Savory C. Jr. 283 Union, shoe manufacturer  
Hathaway Thomas S. 385 County, merchant  
Hathaway William E. 411 Cedar, hay and grain dealer  
Hawes Frederick B. w. s. Tobey road, bookkeeper  
Hayden Frank T. 43 William, janitor  
Hayden William H. 555 Kempton, clerk  
Hayes Grenville H. 50 Walnut, clerk  
Hazzard Alton L. 59 Hill, carriage painter

Headley Phineas Camp, Jr. 5 Lincoln, cotton broker  
Healey Edward H. 235 Park, clerk  
Healey John C. 194 Chancery, polisher  
Healey Thomas F. 1680 Acushnet ave. real estate  
Henderson Adam C. 484 Mill, printer  
Herity Patrick R. 108 Blackmer, grocer  
Herlihy Patrick, 54 Washburn, stone cutter  
Hicks Isaac C. 117 Chancery, retired  
Higgins Edward O. 1267 Rockdale ave. plumber  
Higham Hiram, Jr. 197 Summer, overseer  
Hillman Frederick G. 63 Hillman, clerk  
Hindle William T. 279 Pleasant, clerk  
Hobin John, 367 Pleasant, mover  
Holman Thomas C. 66 Cottage, janitor  
Holt James W. 1080 Acushnet ave. steamship agent  
Hook Gilman E. 21 Columbia, contractor  
Hough George A. 85 Campbell, editor  
Howland Edgar F. 181 Grinnell, spar maker  
Howland George, 284 Union, farmer  
Howland Henry, 280 Pleasant, merchant  
Howland Paul, Jr. 91 State, engraver  
Hoxie Frank C. 155 Washington, pattern maker  
Hoxie Frank L. 11 Fifth, clerk  
Huggins Leon M. 17 Bay, reporter  
Hughes Hiram N. 188 Collette, grocer  
Humphrey Harry J. 455 Mill, clerk  
Humphrey Horace L. 807 Kempton, clerk  
Hunt Josiah, 198 Grinnell, treasurer  
Hunt Raymond Z. 143 North, operative  
Hunt Samuel C. 147 Maxfield, architect  
Hurll George P. 41 Morgan, optician  
Hurley Cornelius F. 232 Sawyer, roofer  
Huston William, 155 Cottage, electrician

**J**

Jackson Edgar M. L. 30 Summit, barber  
Jackson George, n. s. Ingraham, mason  
Jackson Thomas W. 597 Maxfield, hairdresser  
James Clarence H. 181 Fourth, accountant  
James Herbert L. 1130 Rockdale ave. carpenter  
Jarry Dominique, 107 Bowditch, baker  
Jean Louis, 67 Merrimac, clerk  
Jenkins Lester I. 63 Mill, printer  
Jenney Charles C. 37 Bay, machinist  
Jenney Harry C. 17 Campbell, superintendent  
Jenney William T. 170 Grinnell, accountant  
Jennings Clark H. 357 Reed, driver  
Jennings Harrie B. 349 Reed, bookkeeper  
Jennings William E. 33 Parker, clerk  
Jewett William N. 216 Grinnell, merchant  
Johnson Edwin, 183 State, spinner

**K**

Kane James W. 530 Cottage, foreman  
Kean Charles H. 135 Willis, electrician  
Keen Charles F. 79 Locust, carpenter  
Keen Leonard, Jr. 39 Parker, carpenter  
Keenan William P. 150 Merrimac, drug clerk  
Keith Peter C. 35 Emerson, gardener  
Kelleher Daniel, 300 Purchase, bomb lance manufacturer  
Kelleher Daniel J. 433 Purchase, printer  
Kelley John T. 256 Fourth, solderer  
Kelley L. Aubert, 253 Acushnet ave. pressman  
Kelley William E. 158 Grinnell, bookkeeper  
Kennedy George S. 290 Palmer, salesman

Kern William E. Jr. 27 Dartmouth, clerk  
Kerr Louis R. 43 Seventh, clerk  
Kilburn Frank J. 264 County, machinist  
King Benjamin F. 690 Cottage, conductor  
King Burgess T. 585 Elm, carriage maker  
King Isaiah, 67 No. Ash, jobber  
King Philip R. 95 Willis, carriage maker  
Kirby Frank R. 150 Cottage, merchant  
Kirk William P. 92 Washington, machinist  
Kirk John F. 94 State, grain business  
Knowles Arthur, 19 Washington, glass cutter  
Knowles Thomas P. 103 Hazard, plumber  
Knowles John W. 88 Orchard, superintendent  
Knowles William H. 143 Cottage, retired  
Knox William J. 183 Campbell, clerk

## L

Lacroix Edward, 1098 Acushnet ave. hardware  
Lacroix Pierre, 1166 Acushnet ave. grocer  
Lafrance Philius, 825 County, clerk  
Lagasse Adolphe P. 199 Blackmer, undertaker  
Lamb William G. 406 Union, janitor  
Lamoureux Gaspard, 311 Coggeshall, apothecary  
Langlois Joseph, 429 No. Front, grocer  
Langshaw Walter H. 152 Cottage, superintendent  
Lapham Leonard C. 48 Walnut, clerk  
Lapointe Joseph O. 30 Thompson, clerk  
Lawrence George W. e. s. Tobey road, mason  
Leach William W. 163 Maxfield, clerk  
Leary Dennis, Jr. 278 Austin, blacksmith  
LeBaron Alonzo T. 46 Hill, eyelet maker  
Lebeau Prudent, 1060 Acushnet ave. manager

Lebeâu Theophile, 418 No. Front, contractor  
Leblanc Charles A. 310 Sawyer, shoes  
Lees Albert, 53 Woodlawn ave. electrician  
Lees Sidney, 29 Social, overseer  
Levielle Alfred, 77 Linden, pool  
Levy William, 898 So. Water, merchant  
Lewin Charles, 247 Cedar Grove, loom fixer  
Lewis Barnett, 89 Beetle, peddler  
L'Homme Armidas, 245 State, conductor  
Lincoln Arthur F. 286 Pleasant, conductor  
Linton Frank I. 107 Maxfield, carriage maker  
Louis Thomas W. 308 Middle, barber  
Lowe Abner D. 132 Mill, shoemaker  
Lowe Samuel J. 205 Pleasant, shoemaker  
Lowe Samuel J. 74 Chancery, gardener  
Lucas Everett A. 196 Earle, carpenter  
Luce John E. Jr. 164 Grinnell, gardener  
Luce Thomas E. 144 Campbell, grocer  
Luce Thomas R. 195 Arnold, machinist  
Luce William T. Jr. 427 Mill, grocer  
Luscomb Frederick W. 101 Maxfield, machinist  
Lyons Thomas H. 63 Robeson, driver

## M

Macomber George P. 774 County, copper works  
Macomber Hilliard N. 355 Reed, carpenter  
Macomber William B. 299 Acushnet ave. tailor  
Macy Arthur W. 161 Grinnell, jeweler  
Macy Peleg S. 60 Fourth, real estate dealer  
Macy Thomas W. 103 School, bookkeeper  
Magnant Magloire, 7 Cornellet. spinner  
Mahon George W. 30 Willow, car inspector

Mahoney Edward T. 112 Mt. Pleasant, druggist  
Mahoney James H. 112 Mt. Pleasant, plumber  
Maine Henry M. 36 North, carpet cleaner  
Manchester James H. 690 Kempton, clerk  
Manseau John D. 30 Durfee, clerk  
Marchessault Eugene, 32 Nye, third hand  
Marshall Joseph, 132 Thompson, clerk  
Martin Edward H. 201 Pleasant, proof reader  
Mason John L. G. 53 North, mason  
Matthe David, 225 State, stable keeper  
Maxfield Charles T. 49 Mechanics lane, printer  
McAfee John K. 48 So. Ash, fruit dealer  
McAuliffe Dennis J. 129 Bonney, janitor  
McBride John E. 94 Fourth, printer  
McCann Edward, 257 Cedar Grove, weaver  
McCarty Mortimer, 27 Clark, teamster  
McCullough John, 38 So. Sixth, merchant  
McDonald Hugh J. 195 So. Second, carriageman  
McFarlin Albert C. 71 Spruce, driver  
McGuinness John F. 3 Mt. Vernon, merchant  
McHugh James A. 1221 Acushnet ave. grocer  
McNutt James C. 75 Shawmut ave. cigar manufacturer  
Meaney John J. 174 Washington, carpenter  
Mechaber Hyman, 87 Kenyon, clerk  
Mellor John, 1276 Rockdale ave. ice dealer  
Mendell Benjamin W. 84 Parker, carpenter  
Merrill Convers, 55 Chestnut, telegraph operator  
Merritt George H. Plainville road, farmer  
Metcalf Frank M. 64 Foster, civil engineer  
Milliken Lewis E. 73 Hillman, grocer  
Millotte Alphonse P. 17 Reynolds, painter  
Mills William J. 809 County, insurance agent  
Monroe Frederick S. 474 Kempton, stenographer  
Moore John P. 427 Pleasant, driver  
Moorehouse James, 241 Coffin ave. no occupation



Morrison Thomas, 79 Forest, retired  
Morse Charles M. Jr. 106 Fourth, salesman  
Morse Willard H. 271 Pleasant, real estate  
Mosher Charles A. 202 Rockland, carpenter  
Mosher Charles H. 1372 Rockdale ave. ice dealer  
Mosher Frank T. 216 Rockland, carpenter  
Mosher Frank W. 249 Palmer, life insurance  
Moulton Augustus G. 56 Hill, bookkeeper  
Munroe Robert C. r. 159 Elm, plumber  
Murphy Edward M. 834 County, clerk  
Murphy Frank E. 254 Fourth, salesman  
Murray James T. 319 Park, advertising writer  
Muspratt John, 87½ So. Sixth, retired  
Myrick Walter R. 13 Eighth, clerk  
Munds Andrew, 174 Sawyer, weaver

## N

Neal John A. 643 County, bookkeeper  
Neagus John P. 166 Washington, engineer  
Nichols Andrew F. 39 Bullock, shoe cutter  
Nofftz Richard, 969 Kempton, florist  
Nolin Pierre, 180 Davis, carpenter  
Norcross John C. 345 Reed, mason  
Normandin Joseph E. 10 Cornell pl. grocer  
Norton Thomas J. 52 Locust, foreman  
Noyer John C. 181 County, barber  
Nuttall James H. 82 Morgan, druggist  
Nye George E. 359 County, machinist  
Nye Pemberton H. 37 Morgan, merchant



**O**

O'Brien John N. 103 Robeson, wood and coal  
Oesting Edward A. 689 County, real estate  
Oesting F. William, 689 County, real estate  
Offley John R. 289 Hillman, barber  
Oman Charles E. 14 Allen, third hand  
Omerod James, 1039 County, shoemaker  
O'Neil William H. 34 Emerson, salesman  
O'Neill William H. 57 Locust, clerk  
O'Rourke William H. 1 Cornell ct., asst. superintendent  
O'Sullivan Jeremiah, 131 State, insurance agent  
Osgood Edward A. 755 Kempton, clerk  
Ostigny Pierre N. 83 Rivet, salesman  
Owen Alfred, 89 Fruit, grocer

**P**

Paige Maurice W. 49 Willis, salesman  
Paine Alvin H. 55 Hill, eyelet maker  
Paine Olin S. 87 State, clerk  
Parlow Henry B. 80 Morgan, insurance  
Parsons Thomas L. 131 Elm, retired  
Paul John W. 71 Morgan, insurance agent  
Paulding John I. 4 Smith, salesman  
Peckham Frank B. 117 Court, fish dealer  
Peckham Frank H. 26 Elm, teamster  
Peckham Reuben B. e. s. Tobey road, mason  
Peirce Herbert S. 64 Fifth, merchant  
Peirce Leland C. 61 Hillman, clerk  
Pell Walter D. 211 Smith, janitor  
Perkins John A. 68 Spruce, roofer  
Perra Jean Baptiste, 86 Nye, steam fitter

Perry Henry C. 671 County, grocer  
Plummer Charles W. 2 Clinton pl. merchant  
Plummer Leander A. Jr. 148 Hawthorn, artist  
Poisson Gedeon, 63 So. Sixth, merchant  
Poisson Ludger, 89 Mt. Pleasant, merchant  
Pollard Hartley, 270 Pope, meter inspector  
Pollock Frederick O. 171 Mill, janitor  
Pool Arthur T. Plainville road, teamster  
Pool Williard G. 232 Shawmut ave. carpenter  
Pope Abner P. 63 Thomas, carpenter  
Potter Charles W. H. 47 Chestnut, carpenter  
Potter Edwin L. 9 Cottage, grocer  
Potter Frederick S. 143 Hawthorn, broker  
Potter Stephen R. 333 Union, clerk  
Potter Walter S. 170 Campbell, watchman  
Poulin Albert F. 78 Nye, carpenter  
Prevost Moise D. 78 So. Sixth, newspaper manager  
Priault Peter, 177 Arnold, gardner  
Price Charles R. 16 Arnold pl , treas. N. B. Gas & Edison  
Edison Electric Light Co.  
Purrington John G., 122 Fourth, drill maker

## Q

Query Alphonse J. 1812 Acushnet ave. liquor dealer

## R

Racicot Eli, 101 Bullard, cigar manufacturer  
Raphael William S. 16 Richmond, clerk  
Reardon Patrick H. 106 Merrimac, clerk  
Reed Edmund A. 23 Cottage, clerk

Reed Frank, 71 Atlantic, laborer  
Reed Leander, 35 Bay, grocer  
Reed William H. 244 Arnold, cooper  
Reeves Franklin T. 71 First, electrician  
Remington Emerald A. 254 Maxfield, painter  
Rexford George P. 78 Fifth, machinist  
Reynolds Alonzo F. 243 Chestnut, carpenter  
Reynolds Edward G. 210 Pleasant, livery stable  
Reynolds George H. 88 Park, clerk  
Reynolds John, 6 Harmony, mule spinner  
Reynolds William D. 178 North, salesman  
Ricard Alphonse, 79 Holly, carpenter  
Rice Arthur W. 595 Union, clerk  
Rice Damon W. 58 Washington, clerk  
Rice Hallet L. 300 Maxfield, eyelet maker  
Richards George D. 14 So. Sixth, house furnishings  
Ricketson Levi, 182 Washington, yachtsman  
Ricketson Orin, 146 State, plumber  
Riley John S. 162 Chancery, rope maker  
Riley Peter J. 527 Cottage, boots and shoes  
Riley William L. 109 Austin, conductor  
Robbins Charles B. 626 County, clerk  
Robbins Edward B. 72 North, clerk  
Robenolt Edward S. 23 Sycamore, janitor  
Robinson Anthony, 239 Fourth, cigar manufacturer  
Robinson William A. Jr. 84 Hawthorn, clerk  
Rockefeller James B. 6 Keen, printer  
Rogers William, 712 So. Water, mechanic  
Rooney John P. rear 93 Bedford, gardener  
Ross Samuel, 602 Cottage, Sec. Spinners' union  
Roy Alfred, 646 County, broker  
Roy Arthur, 159 Coggeshall, teamer  
Ruggles John A. Jr. 78 Chestnut, merchant  
Russell Charles A. 424 Union, advertising solicitor  
Russell Charles D. 2 Hickory, salesman

Russell Edward T. 899 Rockdale ave. c<sup>ar</sup> penter  
 Russell John A. w. s. Tobey road, farmer  
 Russell Pardon, Jr. 1107 Rockdale ave. ice dealer  
 Ryan John J. 4 Linden ct. mason

## S

Sadler George H. 22 Borden, foreman  
 Sadler Walter E. 580 Kempton, carriage trimmer  
 Salley George E. 257 Palmer, printer  
 Saltus George H. 662 Kempton, cigar maker  
 Sanders Henry V. 224 Pleasant, real estate agent  
 Sargent William A. 169 Ashland, motorman  
 Savage John, 680 Purchase, confectionery  
 Saxon George E. 628 Purchase, Justice of the Peace  
 Schilansky William R. 170 Acushnet ave. clothing dealer  
 Schuler Jacques, 33 Sycamore, shoe dealer  
 Schuler Louis, 198 Cottage, shoe dealer  
 Senesac Hugh, 290 Fourth, grocer  
 Senna Antone H. 59 Allen, interpreter  
 Serpa Charles A. 16 Fifth, clerk  
 Seigny Wilfred, 250 State, lineman  
 Shaw Chauncey L. Jr. 73 Foster, clerk  
 Shaw Elmer H. 25 Fifth, variety store  
 Sherman Albert C. 155 William, stable keeper  
 Sherman Charles T. 3 Green, machinist  
 Sherman Clarence R. 248 County, carpenter  
 Sherman Frederick W. 62 Bedford, printer  
 Sherman J. Clifford, 185 Fourth, real estate  
 Sherman John D. 33 Vine, janitor  
 Shores Frederick A. 74 Sycamore, marketman  
 Shurtleff Israel H. 252 County, druggist  
 Sisson William H. A. 38 County, decorator

Silva Antonio Gomez, 288 Acushnet ave. barber  
Slocum Francis R. 254 Hawthorn, furniture dealer  
Smith Abbott P. 25 Seventh, real estate  
Smith George, 299 Brock ave. mill overseer  
Smith George T. 107 Cedar, gas fitter  
Smith Hoyland, 229 Acushnet ave. bicycle dealer  
Smith James, 9 Valentine, spinner  
Smith Nathaniel C. 112 Mill, architect  
Smith Shubael D. Jr. 81 Mill, clerk  
Smith William E. 29 Arch, dye house  
Snell William G. 277 Park, foreman  
Snell William L. 98 Fourth, collector  
Snow Richard B. Page and Hawthorn, clerk  
Sowle Frederick L. 26 Sycamore, hardware  
Spencer Samuel R. 156 Sycamore, printer  
Spooner Albert F. e. s. Tobey road, carpenter  
Spooner Daniel A. w. s. Tobey road, farmer  
Spooner Edwin E. 96 Morgan, grocery clerk  
Spooner Edward F. 682 Kempton, ice dealer  
Spooner Frederick S. 117 Grinnell, frame maker  
Spooner James L. w. s. Tobey road, farmer  
Spooner John A. 2d, e. s. Tobey road, carpenter  
Spooner William B. 682 Kempton, farmer  
Stafford George B. 58 Shawmut ave. grocer  
Stanton Frederick S. 62 State, music teacher  
Stanton Henry H. 46 Sycamore, retired  
Stetson James A. 7 Anthony, civil engineer  
Stevens Edwy E. 263 Palmer, electrician  
Stevens Henry A. 1195 Rockdale ave. painter  
Stevens William O. 7 Stowell, painter  
Stevenson Thomas, 223 Acushnet ave. glass cutter  
Stowell Alexander T. 814 Rockdale ave. shoemaker  
Stowell Benjamin I. 586 Elm, teamster  
Stowell Frederick A. 357 Reed, ice dealer  
Studley Alfred G. 87 Walden, bookkeeper

Sullivan Daniel F. 12 So. Ash, foreman  
Sullivan Robert J. 969 County, clerk  
Sullivan Timothy J. 56 Linden, spinner  
Swanton John D. 105 Hillman, shoemaker  
Swift Anderson H. 74 South, carriage trimmer  
Swift Edward B. 38 Willis, clerk  
Swift Jireh, Jr. 29 Clinton, merchant  
Swift LeRoy W. 53 Cottage, bookkeeper  
Swift Thatcher S. 118 So. Sixth, livery stable  
Sylvester Robert R. 147 Union, shoe dealer  
Sylvia John S. 126 Campbell, shoemaker  
Sylvia Antone A. 50 Dartmouth, stable keeper

## T

Taber Arthur K. 101 Hillman, clerk  
Taber Edward C. 2030 Acushnet ave. grocer  
Taber Henry G. 8 Keen, machinist  
Taber Philip A. 170 Chancery, gardener  
Taber Robert W. 3 Green, bookseller  
Taylor Frank C. 190 Kempton, surveyor  
Taylor George S. 552 Mt. Pleasant, loom fixer  
Taylor George S. 86 Liberty, laborer  
Teachman Clifford H. 40 Hunter, eyelet maker  
Teachman George E. 107 Durfee, mason  
Therien Joseph N. 1 Weld, apothecary  
Thomas Charles, 300 Acushnet ave. salesman  
Thomas George E. 83 Parker, undertaker  
Thompson Gilbert T. 191 Hawthorn, cotton broker  
Thompson James W. 36 Dartmouth, engineer  
Tiffany Henry L. 139 Orchard, mill treasurer  
Tilton Albert A. 613 Elm, carpenter



Tilton Charles C. 396 Purchase, bookkeeper  
Tinkham David W. 433 Acushnet ave. moulder  
Tobey Warren P. 39 Locust, publisher  
Tomlinson David, 25 Winsor, weaver  
Toomey Dennis H. rear 36 Linden, clerk  
Topham William B. 15 Elm, accountant  
Tourtellot William E. 65 Walden, printer  
Treadup Frederick A. Jr. 28 Lindsey, drill maker  
Tripp Augustus C. 86 Ashland, grocer  
Tripp Benjamin A. 324 Cottage, clerk  
Tripp Benjamin C. 158 Arnold, carpenter  
Tripp Eliphalet A. 62 Shawmut ave. agent  
Tripp Everett C. 62 Shawmut ave. clerk  
Tripp Frank G. 82 State, laundry  
Tripp Jabez D. 176 Grinnell, teamster  
Tripp Lyman W. S. 208 Grinnell, glass decorator  
Tripp Myron E. 527 Cottage, machinist  
Tripp Thomas B. 413 County, real estate agent  
Tucker Francis E. 122 Bedford, retired  
Tuell Clifton P. 154 Grinnell, clerk  
Tuell Frank P. P. 154 Grinnell, laborer  
Tuttle Francis L. 3½ Green, agent

## U

Underwood Arthur P. 48 Mill, clerk

## V

Vaughan Harry C. 23 Borden, real estate  
Vaughan Weston C. Jr. 323 Purchase, undertaker  
Vient Arthur X. 90 Robeson, clerk



Vierick Louis A. 111 Grinnell, machinist  
Vigneault Stanislaus, 95 Bullard, clothier  
Villeneuve Arthur A. 1324 Acushnet ave. druggist  
Vincent Herbert M. 135 Acushnet ave. machinist

## W

Wade Bernard C. 83 Willis, clerk  
Waldron John, 36 Mosher, agent  
Walmsley Arthur, Fern, fireman  
Walsh Dennis, 52 Thompson, clerk  
Warren David, 255 State, livery stable  
Warren Joseph C. 176 Cove, carpenter  
Washburn Francis P. w. s. Tobey road, carpenter  
Washburn Fred C. 190 Pleasant, carpenter  
Washburn George E. w. s. Tobey road, mechanic  
Waterman William H. 9 Arch, retired  
Watson Charles, 765 Kempton, druggist  
Webb Hezekiah, 124 High, porter  
Webber Archie C. 81 Walden, clerk  
Weeden Fred M. 117 Willis, merchant  
Welch Albert C. 69 Sycamore, salesman  
Wheaton Ernest A. 324 Union, retired  
Wheaton Walter F. 64 Mill, publisher  
White George E. Jr. 211 Fourth, newsdealer  
Whittaker Benjamin, 254 Chestnut, electrician  
Wicks Rodolphus D. 63 Jenny Lind, retired  
Wilde Channing, 20 Fifth, printer  
Wilde Cyrus, 181 Shawmut ave. mule spinner  
Wilkinson James, Jr. 11 McMurray ct. salesman  
Williams Manuel A. 254 Fourth, agent  
Willis Henry P. Jr. 52 Seventh, clerk  
Wilson Daniel W. 43 Foster, retired

Wilson Robert J. 85 Park, clerk  
Wilson Thomas J. 135 Arnold, clerk  
Wing Charles F. 37 So. Sixth, merchant  
Wing Charles F. Jr. 61 Morgan, clerk  
Wing Charles H. 378 Cottage, agent  
Wing Harrold C. 90 High, carpenter  
Winn Patrick J. 49 So. Second, painter  
Wood Albert K. 53 Walnut, clerk  
Wood Francis T. 18 Bedford, shoemaker  
Wood George R. 13 Arch, lumber dealer  
Wood J. Delano, 100 Bedford, broker  
Wood William H. 408 County, merchant  
Woodward Francis, 298 Union, cotton broker  
Woolfenden John, 90 Dean, jeweller  
Woolfenden Robert, 399 Pleasant, clerk  
Wordell B. Franklin, 59 Sycamore, tobacconist

**Y**

York William, 888 Rockdale ave. clerk







1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. 18.

---

# CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

## REPORT

ON

# FREE PUBLIC BATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SIX.



NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, PRINTERS.  
1907.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

December 13, 1906.

Received, ordered printed in the City Documents,  
and sent down for concurrence.

D. B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

---

IN COMMON COUNCIL,

December 13, 1906.

Concurred.

W. H. B. REMINGTON, Clerk.



# Report of Public Baths.

---

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,  
December 13, 1906.

*To the City Council:*

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with authority voted by the joint standing committee on bath houses, the chairman hereby presents the report for the season of 1906.

The committee as appointed at the beginning of the year, included the following members: Alderman Ernest A. Dionne, chairman, Alderman Herbert S. Pierce, Councilmen Victor F. Bellenoit, Thomas L. Andrews, and Isaac C. Hicks.

The bath houses on East French avenue were opened for preparation June 11th, and for bathing June 16th, continuing in use until Sept. 9th, when the season closed after a period of 13 weeks.

Before the houses were opened, the committee chose Edward A. Cuniff as superintendent, Joseph Lehner as assistant superintendent, and Mrs. Hannah Ogden as woman assistant.

The estimated number of bathers during the season was 32,709, as against 36,431 in 1905.

The attention of the city council is called to two facts: The growing pollution of the water in the vicinity of the

bath houses, owing to the constant increase of sewage emptied into the harbor; and that the present lease of land upon which the houses are located expires Oct. 1, 1907, making it incumbent on the city council of 1907 to consider the future location of the bath houses.

A statement of the receipts and expenditures, as shown by the books of the city auditor and city treasurer is as follows:

## PUBLIC BATHS, 1907—EXPENDITURES.

Pay Rolls,		\$531.00
American Laundry Co., laundry	\$100.87	
I. L. Ashley, rent	200.00	
H. A. Blackmer, thermometer	.50	
Charles D. Beetle, stock and labor	9.50	
Briggs & Beckman, cordage	6.84	
Wm. P. Butler, twine	.28	
T. W. Chase & Co., stock and labor	8.85	
B. H. Clifford, stock and labor	25.21	
Edward A. Cunniff, mirrors	1.59	
Edward A. Cunniff, services	10.20	
C. S. & B. Cummings, oil	.75	
DeWolf & Vincent, tools	3.05	
Amanda B. Gammons, cleaning vault	3.00	
N. P. Hays, brooms, 7c.	2.40	
Jos. A. Jawrence, rubber hose	14.00	
Mercury Pub. Co., report cards	9.50	
A. D. McMullen, carting	1.50	
G. & L. Poisson, buttons and thread	2.30	
Rotch & Potter, insurance	15.60	
Ruggles & Ellison, towels	4.00	419.85
To transfer to balance,		49.15
		<hr/>
Cr.		
By appropriation,	800.00	
By transfer from incidentals,	200.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00

The receipts for the rental of suits and towels, turned into "Unappropriated Funds" account, by ordinance, was \$290.59.

The number of suits and towels on hand at the close of the season was as follows: Men's suits, assorted sizes, 316; women's suits, assorted sizes, 229; towels, 316.

The daily report of attendance and receipts is joined to and made a part of this report.

Respectfully, for the Committee,

ERNEST A. DIONNE,

Chairman.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	Month.	Day.	Keys Issued	Estimated No. Bathers	Suits Issued	Amount Recd.	Extra Towels Issued	Amount Recd.	Total Receipts for Day.	Suits Refused	Houses Refused	Suits Not Let (no houses)	Temperature of Water.	Temperature of Air	Kind of Weather
													9 a.m.	12 m.	6 p.m.
Monday	June 11*		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..
Tuesday	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..
Wednesday	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..
Thursday	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..
Friday	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..
Saturday	16†	21	30	2	\$20.00	2	\$ .06	\$ .26	....	....	....	....	67	68	64
Sunday	17	30	77	27	2.70	2	.06	2.76	....	....	....	....	67	68	73
Monday	18	5	12	2	.20	1	.03	.23	....	....	....	....	70	76	66
Tuesday	19	19	51	9	.90	....	....	.90	....	....	....	....	68	73	66
Wednesday	20	46	138	8	.80	....	....	.80	....	....	....	....	68	72	68
Thursday	21	59	186	3	.30	....	....	.30	....	....	....	....	68	70	65
Friday	22	54	162	5	.50	....	....	.50	....	....	....	....	70	72	68
Saturday	23	90	270	30	3.00	....	....	3.00	....	....	....	....	71	73	68
Sunday	24	109	327	44	4.40	....	....	4.40	....	....	....	....	70	71	68

\* Houses Opened for Preparation.

† Opened for Bathing.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
Monday . . .	June 25	75	225	5	\$ .50	1	\$ .03	.53				72	73	71	65	73	69	Fair
Tuesday . . .	26	68	204	12	1.20	..	....	1.20				72	74	72	69	71	65	Fair
Wednesday .	27	86	258	43	4.30	2	.06	4.36				73	72	71	70	75	70	Fair
Thursday . .	28	150	450	27	2.70	1	.03	2.73		50	25	76	78	79	72	79	80	Fair
Friday . . . .	29	162	486	50	5.00	10	.30	5.30		52	30	70	72	76	75	79	80	Rainy
Saturday . .	30	300	900	96	9.60	16	.48	10.08		64	42	74	76	73	78	80	67	Rainy
Sunday . . . .	July 1	119	351	44	4.40	2	.06	4.46				70	72	71	63	68	69	Rainy
Monday . . . .	2	92	276	6	.60	1	.03	.63				68	70	68	69	72	69	Cloudy
Tuesday . . .	3	106	318	26	2.60	..	....	2.60		26		76	79	70	76	82	72	Rainy
Wednesday .	4	16	48	3	.30	..	....	.30				68	72	73	68	70	67	Rainy
Thursday . .	5	208	624	23	2.30	...	....	2.30				76	78	74	68	70	68	Fair
Friday . . . .	6	81	243	13	1.30	..	....	1.30				74	76	74	65	68	68	Fair
Saturday . .	7	50	150	2	.20	..	....	.20				70	72	73	65	67	65	Rainy
Sunday . . .	8	56	168	21	2.10	..	....	2.10				70	74	73	70	71	73	Rainy

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Monday ....	July 9	62	186	15	\$1.50	..	....	\$1.50	....	....	....	70	72	71	68	66	Rainy
Tuesday ....	10	225	675	36	3 60	6	\$ .18	3 78	..	24	....	73	76	73	75	73	Fair
Wednesday	11	159	477	26	2 60	6	.18	2 78	....	20	....	72	74	76	69	70	Fair
Thursday....	12	83	249	14	1 40	..	...	1 40	....	....	....	73	78	74	69	70	Fair
Friday.....	13	153	459	35	3 50	6	.18	3 68	....	....	....	74	78	74	70	74	Fair
Saturday ...	14	101	303	28	2 80	3	.07	2 89	....	....	....	72	74	72	71	74	Fair
Sunday ....	15	400	1200	102	10 20	..	....	10 20	...	64	....	74	79	..	72	76	Fair
Monday ....	16	144	432	32	3 20	..	...	3 20	...	....	....	74	76	72	72	76	Fair
Tuesday ....	17	175	525	32	3 20	6	.18	3 38	....	75	....	72	74	73	70	74	Cloudy
Wednesday	18	216	648	56	5 60	4	.12	5 72	....	100	....	75	76	74	77	80	Fair
Thursday....	19	225	675	84	8 40	6	.18	8 58	...	125	20	78	81	76	81	84	Fair
Friday.....	20	143	429	17	1 70	..	...	1 70	....	....	....	76	77	76	70	76	Cloudy
Saturday ..	21	124	372	30	3 00	3	.09	3 09	....	....	....	75	76	75	71	73	Rainy
Sunday .....	22	384	1152	160	16 00	8	.24	16 24	....	250	56	76	78	..	77	82	Fair

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
Monday ....	July 23	40	120	10	\$1.00	..	...	\$1.00	....	....	....	72	74	76	74	73	76	Cloudy
Tuesday ....	24	21	63	2	.20	..	...	.20	....	....	....	75	76	76	71	73	72	Rainy
Wednesday .	25	40	120	7	.70	..	...	.70	....	....	....	74	74	76	64	68	66	Fair
Thursday...	26	20	60	2	.20	..	...	.20	....	....	....	72	71	73	68	68	66	Rainy
Friday.....	27	125	375	16	1.60	3	\$.09	1.69	....	....	....	72	74	74	69	72	68	Cloudy
Saturday ...	28	152	456	66	6.60	7	.21	6.81	....	50	....	74	75	74	71	74	72	Fair
Sunday.....	29	221	663	68	6.80	..	...	6.80	....	62	....	74	73	75	70	76	77	Cloudy
Monday ....	30	102	306	18	1.80	7	.21	2.01	....	....	....	70	73	74	73	76	74	Rainy
Tuesday ....	31	178	534	34	3.40	6	.18	3.58	....	40	....	74	78	74	73	77	71	Fair
Wednesday .	Aug. 1	125	375	11	1.10	..	...	1.10	....	....	..	74	76	76	72	74	70	Rainy
Thursday...	2	50	150	1	.10	..	...	.10	....	....	....	73	75	74	71	72	71	Rainy
Friday.....	3	52	156	12	1.20	6	.18	1.38	....	....	....	74	76	75	70	71	72	Rainy
Saturday ...	4	104	312	22	2.20	5	.15	2.35	....	....	....	74	75	75	72	73	72	Rainy
Sunday.....	5	222	666	144	14.40	..	...	14.40	....	102	52	76	79	..	77	79	..	Fair



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Monday ....	Aug. 6	220	660	88	\$8.80	..	....	\$8.80	....	150	30	76	80	74	82	80	Fair
Tuesday ....	7	343	1029	89	8.90	10	\$.30	9.20	....	225	82	78	81	80	84	78	Fair
Wednesday.	8	75	225	10	1.00	..	....	1.00	....	....	....	76	78	77	70	73	Rainy
Thursday...	9	216	648	40	4.00	10	.30	4.30	....	102	65	75	77	80	76	78	Fair
Friday.....	10	50	150	8	.80	7	.21	1.01	....	....	....	74	76	75	72	70	Rainy
Saturday ...	11	170	510	74	7.40	4	.12	7.52	....	114	....	77	78	76	75	80	Fair
Sunday.....	12	345	1035	210	21.00	..	...	21.00	....	326	92	75	78	..	80	83	Fair
Monday ....	13	125	375	27	2.70	..	....	2.70	....	....	....	74	78	74	68	72	Fair
Tuesday ....	14	132	396	20	2.00	..	....	2.00	....	....	....	72	76	73	68	73	Fair
Wednesday.	15	210	630	53	5.30	..	....	5.30	....	....	....	74	76	74	71	74	Fair
Thursday...	16	200	600	18	1.80	..	....	1.80	....	....	....	74	78	76	74	76	Fair
Friday. ....	17	216	648	31	3.10	6	.18	3.28	....	....	....	73	76	74	81	84	Fair
Saturday ..	18	240	720	63	6.30	4	.12	6.42	....	52	....	75	78	76	81	84	Fair
Sunday.....	19	340	1020	189	18.90	..	....	18.90	....	102	50	74	76	77	80	82	Fair

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
Monday . . . .	Aug. 20	122	366	38	\$3.80	..	..	\$3.80	....	..	..	76	78	76	79	80	85	Fair
Tuesday . . . .	21	102	306	15	1.50	..	..	1.50	..	..	..	76	79	77	75	76	76	Fair
Wednesday . . . .	22	201	603	51	5.10	..	..	5.10	....	..	..	76	80	75	81	82	84	Fair
Thursday . . . .	23	115	345	31	3.10	..	..	3.10	....	..	..	76	77	76	77	78	76	Fair
Friday . . . . .	24	107	321	2	.20	..	..	.20	..	..	..	74	76	75	69	70	68	Fair
Saturday . . . .	25	118	354	30	3.00	..	..	3.00	..	..	..	74	75	76	72	69	68	Fair
Sunday . . . . .	26	302	906	83	8.30	..	..	8.30	....	..	..	75	77	76	78	80	82	Fair
Monday . . . . .	27	50	150	8	.80	4	.12	.92	....	..	..	74	76	76	75	78	77	Rainy
Tuesday . . . . .	28	103	309	18	1.80	6	.18	1.98	....	..	..	76	78	74	77	79	76	Fair
Wednesday . . . .	29	101	303	10	1.00	2	.06	1.06	..	..	..	76	78	75	72	73	70	Fair
Thursday . . . . .	30	120	360	5	.50	..	..	.50	....	..	..	75	77	75	74	76	73	Fair
Friday . . . . .	31	124	372	16	1.60	..	..	1.60	....	..	..	76	78	77	67	70	68	Fair
Saturday . . . .	Sept. 1	115	345	13	1.30	..	..	1.30	....	..	..	75	76	76	70	73	71	Fair
Sunday . . . . .	2	50	150	8	.80	..	..	.80	....	..	..	74	75	73	77	80	78	Fair

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
Monday . . . .	Sept. 3	42	126	4	\$ .40	..	..	\$ .40	....	..	...	73	76	72	76	80	81	Rainy
Tuesday . . . .	4	46	138	3	.30	..	..	.30	....	..	...	70	74	73	69	72	68	Fair
Wednesday . . .	5	52	156	2	.20	..	..	.20	....	..	....	69	70	68	73	76	72	Fair
Thursday . . . .	6	26	78	1	.10	..	..	.10	....	..	....	69	71	72	70	74	71	Fair
Friday . . . . .	7	24	72	4	.40	..	..	.40	....	..	....	68	73	71	70	73	71	Fair
Saturday . . . .	8	32	96	5	.50	..	..	.50	....	..	....	70	72	72	68	70	69	Fair
Sunday . . . . .	9	43	129	6	.60	..	..	.60	....	..	...	72	74	—	70	72	—	Fair
Totals . . . . .	.....	10,926	32,709	2,854	285.40	173	\$5.19	290.59	—	2175	544	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1907 — CITY DOCUMENT No. — 19

---

# CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

---

## ORDINANCES.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SEVEN.



NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS, PRINTERS.  
1907.



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.  
IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SIX.

---

## AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER XVII OF THE CITY ORDINANCES  
AS AMENDED BY AN ORDINANCE PASSED JUNE 22,  
1905, AND APPROVED BY THE MAYOR, JUNE 23, 1905.

*Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of New  
Bedford, as follow:*

SECTION 1. Chapter XVII of the City Ordinances as amended is hereby further amended by adding to Sect. 1 of said Chapter the following: "The rate of five (5) cents for each thousand gallons is established, for the water supply by the New Bedford Water Works for manufacturing purposes, as the rate to be paid for all water used in the process of dyeing raw stock and finishing woolen fabrics.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, June 14, 1906.  
Passed to be ordained.

THOMAS THOMPSON, Mayor.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, June 28, 1906.  
Passed to be ordained.

WM. A. CHURCH, President.

Approved, June 29, 1906.

THOMAS THOMPSON, Mayor.

A true copy, attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SIX.

## AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING FOR THE LICENSING OF HAWKERS AND  
PEDDLERS OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLES.*Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of New  
Bedford, as follow :*

SECTION 1. The Mayor and Aldermen may, as provided by Chapter 345 of the Acts of the General Court of the year 1906, license suitable persons to be Hawkers and Peddlers of Fruit and Vegetables within the limits of the City of New Bedford; subject to the provisions of law or any ordinances or regulations which may hereafter be made by the City Council. No person shall go about hawking and peddling Fruits and Vegetables without a license therefor, as aforesaid, and such license may at any time be revoked by the Mayor and Aldermen.

SECTION 2. It shall be a condition of said license, that every such licensed person shall wear a badge in a conspicuous place upon his person, setting forth the number of his license and the nature of his business, and if employing a vehicle of any kind or description in the conduct of his business, shall cause his name and the number of his license to be legibly displayed upon both sides of said vehicle.

SECTION 3. Such licenses may be granted in the month of April, to take effect on the first day of May following, shall be signed by the City Clerk, shall set forth the name of the licensee, the nature of the business, and shall continue in force until the first day of May following the day of the taking effect thereof.



SECTION 4. Whoever, not being licensed, pursues the business of hawking and peddling Fruits and Vegetables, or being licensed, after notice to him that his license has been revoked, pursues said business, shall forfeit twenty dollars for each offence, and whoever violates any rule, regulation or restriction contained in his license, shall forfeit twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 5. The fee for such license shall be twenty dollars.

SECTION 6. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, June 28, 1906.  
Passed to be ordained.

THOMAS THOMPSON, Mayor.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, June 28, 1906.  
Passed to be ordained.

WM. A. CHURCH, President.

Presented to and approved by the Mayor, June 29, 1906.

A true copy, attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

## CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SEVEN

## AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER X OF THE CITY  
ORDINANCES RELATING TO POLICE DEPARTMENT.*Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of New  
Bedford, as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section 2 of Chapter X of the City Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended as follows, to wit: By the addition, in the fourth line thereof, after the word "patrolmen," the word "housekeepers," so that said section shall read as follows: "Section 2. The Police department of the City of New Bedford shall consist of a chief of police, one deputy chief of police, captains, inspectors, lieutenants, sergeants, clerk of chief, wagonmen, patrolmen, housekeepers, who shall rank in the order above named, stewards, matrons and employes, and shall consist of such number as the mayor and aldermen may from time to time direct, and all members of the police department shall hold their offices during good behavior, and until removed by the mayor for cause deemed by him sufficient, after due hearing; and before entering upon their duties they shall be sworn to the faithful discharge thereof."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Feb. 28, 1907.

Passed to be ordained.

CHAS. S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Feb. 28, 1907.

Passed to be ordained.

F. P. WASHBURN, President.

Approved by the Mayor, March 1, 1907.

A true copy, attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD, City Clerk.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SEVEN

---

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO STAIRWAYS IN TENEMENT DWELLINGS.

*Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:*

SECTION 1. That all dwellings hereafter erected containing two or more tenements shall have not less than two inside stairways to reach every floor containing living or sleeping rooms, the stairways to be placed as far apart as practicable, or as may be directed by the Inspector of Buildings.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, April 25, 1907.  
Passed to be ordained.

CHAS. S. ASHLEY, Mayor.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, April 25, 1907.  
Passed to be ordained.

FRANCIS P. WASHBURN, President.

Presented to and approved by the Mayor, April 26, 1907.

A true copy, attest:

DANIEL B. LEONARD, City Clerk.















